



NATIONAL STATISTICAL SYSTEM  
NATIONAL STATISTICAL INSTITUTE



# ITALIAN STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

2003







NATIONAL STATISTICAL SYSTEM  
NATIONAL STATISTICAL INSTITUTE

# **ITALIAN STATISTICAL ABSTRACT**

**2003**



**ITALIAN STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 2003**

Italy's National Statistical Institute  
Via Cesare Balbo, 16 - Rome

Translation: Studio Ega s.r.l. - Rome

Non commercial reproduction  
is authorized provided the sources is stated

# Contents

	Page
<b>INSTRUCTIONS .....</b>	<b>19</b>
 <b>1 - ENVIRONMENT AND TERRITORY</b>	
Table 1.1 - Surface area by altitude and region, at 31 December 2002 .....	22
Table 1.2 - Surface area by seismicity and region, at 31 December 2002.....	22
Table 1.3 - Forest area by altitude and region, at 31 December 2001.....	23
Table 1.4 - Communes and surface area by surface class and region - 2002 ....	23
Table 1.5 - Surface of protected areas by kind and region - 2002 .....	24
Table 1.6 - Forest fires and forest area fire affected by type of wood and region 2001 .....	25
Table 1.7 - Solid urban waste collection by region - 2000 .....	25
Table 1.8 - Separately collected amounts by region - 1999 .....	26
Table 1.9 - Unleaded petrol sales by region - 1992-2001 .....	26
Table 1.10 - Energy indicators in Italy and in some EU countries - 1990, 1995- 2000.....	27
 <b>2 - POPULATION</b>	
Table 2.1 - Demographic indicators by region - 2002 .....	30
Table 2.2 - Demographic balance of resident population by region - 2002 .....	31
Table 2.3 - Enrolment and striking-off due to change of residence, to and from abroad, by region and geographical area of origin and destination - 2000.....	32
Table 2.4 - Permits of stay by geographical area of origin and region, at 1 January 2002 .....	33
Table 2.5 - Marriages, live births, deaths in present population by region - 2002	34
Table 2.6 - Marriages by rite and region - 2002 .....	35
Table 2.7 - Legitimate and natural live births by sex and region - 2002 .....	36
Table 2.8 - Fertility rate by age of mother - Time series .....	37
Table 2.9 - Deaths by civil status and mortality rate by age group and sex -2000 ..	38
Table 2.10 - Deaths in the first year of life by age group and ratios of births to deaths, perinatal and infant mortality rates, by region of residence - 2000.....	39
Table 2.11 - Mortality tables by sex and age - Time series .....	40
Table 2.12 - Surface, density and movement of population within European Countries - 2000 .....	41
Table 2.13 - Main demographic indicators of European Countries - 2000.....	42
 <b>3 - HEALTH, WELFARE AND SOCIAL SECURITY</b>	
Table 3.1 - Hospitals, beds, in-patients, hospital stays and staff by type of hospital - 2000 .....	46

	Page
Table 3.2	- Hospitals, beds, in-patients, hospital stays and staff by region - 2000 .. 47
Table 3.3	- The first 50 D.R.G. (Diagnosis related groups) by number of discharges and average length of hospitalisation: hospital stays in acute ordinary wards - 2000 ..... 48
Table 3.4	- Induced abortions by age group of woman and region of residence 1997-2001 ..... 49
Table 3.5	- Notification of infectious diseases by type of disease and region - 2002 ..... 50
Table 3.6	- Deaths by large groupings of causes and sex - 1996-2000..... 51
Table 3.7	- Resident population by health state, chronic diseases, drug consumption in the two days before the interview, age group, sex and geographical area - 2002 ..... 52
Table 3.8	- People aged 3 and over by diet and people aged 14 and over by habit of smoking, age group, sex and geographical area - 2002..... 53
Table 3.9	- Residential care facilities, beds and users present at 31 December 2000 by region, age group and sex ..... 54
Table 3.10	- Benefit-recipient and social expenditure of provinces by region -2001 .. 55
Table 3.11	- Accounts of Social Security Institutes - 1997-2001..... 56
Table 3.12	- Benefits and social contributions from Social Security Institutes by function and region - 2001 ..... 57
Table 3.13	- Insured people by sex, scheme, sector and fund - 2001 ..... 58
Table 3.14	- Pensions and yearly amount by scheme, paying institution and kind of pension - 2001 ..... 59

#### 4 - JUSTICE

Table 4.1	- Civil proceedings by degree of judgement and Judiciary office - 1998-2002 ..... 62
Table 4.2	- New civil proceedings by degree of judgement, Judiciary office and district of Court of Appeal - 2002 ..... 63
Table 4.3	- Proceedings for rents of buildings by type of dispute and region - 2002 ..... 64
Table 4.4	- Civil disputes concerning labour, compulsory social security and welfare, by region - 2002 ..... 65
Table 4.5	- Separation of marriages by mode of settlement - 1997-2001 ..... 65
Table 4.6	- Assigned children in separation of marriages and in civil dissolution and termination of marriages (divorces) by type of assignment - 1997-2001..... 66
Table 4.7	- Civil dissolution and termination of marriages (divorces) by mode of settlement - 1997-2001..... 66
Table 4.8	- Bankruptcy by legal status and economic activity of the enterprise, by region - 2001 ..... 67
Table 4.9	- Appeals ensued at Regional Administrative Courts by branch and region - 2002 ..... 68
Table 4.10	- Appeals and proceedings at the State Audit Court in the first instance by field of dispute - 2002 ..... 68
Table 4.11	- Notary deeds, agreements and protests - 1998-2002 ..... 69

	Page
Table 4.12 - Penal proceedings by degree of judgement and Judiciary office - 2001.....	69
Table 4.13 - Crimes and people reported to the Judicial authorities by the Police, by region where the offence was committed - 2002 .....	70
Table 4.14 - Crimes and people reported to the Judicial authorities by the Police, by type of crime - 2002 .....	71
Table 4.15 - Convicted by type of crime and some characteristics - 2002.....	72
Table 4.16 - Suicides and attempted suicides, by some characteristics - 2002 ....	73
Table 4.17 - Prison population in-flow and out-flow (year ending) by type of institute - 2002 .....	74
Table 4.18 - Juvenile penal establishment population in-flow by sex and citizenship - 2001-2002.....	74
Table 4.19 - Prison population at 31 December, drug-addicts, HIV/AIDS infected people - 1998-2002 .....	74

## **5 - EDUCATION, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT**

Table 5.1 - Schools, classes, children and teachers in nursery, primary and junior secondary schools by region - Academic year 2001-2002 .....	76
Table 5.2 - Schools, classes, students and teachers in senior secondary schools by region - Academic year 2001-2002 .....	77
Table 5.3 - Secondary education indicators by region - Academic year 2001-2002 .....	78
Table 5.4 - Diploma courses, students enrolled and obtaining diploma by course group and region - Academic year 2001-2002 .....	79
Table 5.5 - Degree courses, students enrolled and graduated by degree course and region - Academic year 2001-2002 .....	80
Table 5.6 - Permanent university teachers by course - Academic year 2001-2002 .....	81
Table 5.7 - University education indicators by region - Academic year 2000-2001 .....	82
Table 5.8 - Students passing 1998 final exams by 2001 employment condition, type of school and sex .....	83
Table 5.9 - 1999 Diploma graduated by 2002 employment condition, group of courses and sex .....	84
Table 5.10 - 1998 Graduated by 2001 employment condition, degree course and sex .....	85
Table 5.11 - Resident population aged 6 and over by educational level, region and sex - 2001 .....	86
Table 5.12 - Education indicators in some countries .....	87
Table 5.13 - Intra-muros research and experimental development expenditure (R&D) by institutional sector - 1998-2002 .....	88
Table 5.14 - Intra-muros R&D expenditures by type of research and kind of executor - 1998-2002 .....	89
Table 5.15 - Intra-muros R&D expenditures by region and institutional sector - 1999-2000 .....	89
Table 5.16 - Employees in intra-muros R&D by region and institutional sector - 2000 .....	90

	Page
Table 5.17	- Innovative and not innovative enterprises in the years 1998-2000 by economic activity and class of employees. Industry sector in the strict sense ..... 90
Table 5.18	- Innovative enterprises in the years 1998-2000 by kind of introduced innovation, economic activity and class of employees. Industry sector in the strict sense ..... 91
Table 5.19	- Innovative and not innovative enterprises in the years 1998-2000 by economic activity and class of employees. Services sector ..... 92
Table 5.20	- Innovative enterprises in the years 1998-2000 by kind of introduced innovation, economic activity and class of employees. Services sector ..... 92

## 6 - CULTURE AND ELECTIONS

Table 6.1	- Public antiques and art institutions, archaeological areas, visitors by kind of admission and revenues by institution and region - 2002 ..... 94
Table 6.2	- Printed books, pages and number of copies by subject group - 2001 95
Table 6.3	- Hours of RAI-TV television programmes by channel - 2002 ..... 96
Table 6.4	- Hours of MEDIASET television broadcasting by channel - 2002 ..... 96
Table 6.5	- Hours of RAI radio broadcasting by channel - 2002..... 97
Table 6.6	- Expenditure by performances, sport events and other entertainment 1997-2001 ..... 97
Table 6.7	- Average expenditure by person and by ticket for performances, sport events and other entertainment - 2001..... 98
Table 6.8	- Theatre, music performances and tickets sold by region - 2001..... 98
Table 6.9	- Cinemas: showing days and cinema tickets sold by capital of province and region - 2001 ..... 100
Table 6.10	- Cinemas, screens, Italian production of films and market quotas by country of production - 1997-2001..... 100
Table 6.11	- Expenditure by kind of sport events and region - 2001..... 101
Table 6.12	Persons aged 6 and over who attended various forms of entertainment in the last year by age group, sex, region and geographical area - 2002..... 103
Table 6.13	Persons aged 3 and over who watch the TV and listen to the radio and people aged 6 and over who read newspapers or have read books in the 12 last months by age group, sex, region and geographical area - 2002..... 104
Table 6.14	- Electors and voters, in Italy and abroad, in the popular referendum of 15 <sup>th</sup> June 2003 on the reinstatement of workers dismissed illegitimately and on the coercive servitude of electric cable..... 105
Table 6.15	Valid votes, in Italy and abroad, in the popular referendum of 15 <sup>th</sup> June 2003 on the reinstatement of workers dismissed illegitimately and on the coercive servitude of electric cable..... 105
Table 6.16	- Electors, voters, flow to the polls, valid votes, % votes obtained by the elected candidate and seats in the President and regional Council elections by region and sex - 2003..... 106
Table 6.17	- Electors, voters and flow to the polls in the President and provincial Council elections by sex and province - 2003..... 106



	Page
Table 6.18 - Municipalities, electors, voters and flow to the polls at the first ballot in the Mayor and town Council elections by sex, region and demographic amplitude of the municipality - 2003.....	107
Table 6.19 - Municipalities and votes at the second ballot in the Mayor and town Council elections by region and demographic amplitude of the municipality - 2003.....	108

## 7- LABOUR AND WAGES

Table 7.1 - Resident population by status, economic activity and sex - 1998-2002 .....	110
Table 7.2 - Labour force by age group, qualification and status - 2002 .....	110
Table 7.3 - Resident population by status, economic activity, sex and region - 2002 .....	100
Table 7.4 - Job seekers by declared condition, sex and region - 2002 .....	112
Table 7.5 - Unemployment rates by age group, qualification and sex - 2002 .....	112
Table 7.6 - Main labour force indicators in some EU countries - 2000-2001 .....	113
Table 7.7 - Employees in large enterprises by economic activity - 2000-2002.....	114
Table 7.8 - Actual hours worked by employee ( <i>less employees in Cig</i> ) and Cig hours in large enterprises by economic activity - 2000-2002.....	114
Table 7.9 - Hours worked by employee ( <i>less employees in Cig</i> ) in large enterprises by economic activity and status - 1997-2002.....	115
Table 7.10 - Labour disputes, workers involved and hours lost through disputes by type of dispute and cause - 2002 .....	117
Table 7.11 - Hours not worked through labour disputes by economic activity and region - 1998-2002.....	117
Table 7.12 - Monthly flow of part time labour contracts by sex and geographical area .....	118
Table 7.13 - Temporary full time workers and worked days - July 1998 - October 2002 .....	119
Table 7.14 - Agreement wage by employee, economic activity and status - 1997-2002 .....	120
Table 7.15 - Agreement wage by employee, status and sector - 2001-2002 .....	121
Table 7.16 - Wages and salaries, labour cost ( <i>less employees in Cig</i> ) by economic activity in large enterprises - 2000-2002. ....	122
Table 7.17 - Wages and salaries, social charges and labour cost per ULA by activity sector - 1996-2002 ( <i>index numbers</i> ).....	123
Table 7.18 - Wages and salaries, social charges and labour cost per ULA by activity sector - 1996-2002 ( <i>annual trend changes</i> ).....	124

## 8 - HOUSEHOLD AND OTHER SOCIAL ISSUES

Table 8.1 - People aged 14 and over by satisfaction level of economic condition, health, household relations, friendship and spare time by region and geographical area - 2002.....	126
Table 8.2 - Household self-perceived economic condition compared to previous year and on financial resources during the last 12 months before the interview, by region and geographical area - 2002 .....	127

	Page
Table 8.3	- Household reporting difficulties in accessing some types of services and public commercial concerns, by region and geographical area - 2002 ..... 128
Table 8.4	- People aged 18 and over who went to the Registry Office, Health Units and Post Office and who have been queuing for more than 20 minutes by region, geographical area and type of residence Commune - 2002 ..... 129
Table 8.5	- People aged 14 and over by frequency of one (at least) of the social activities below, in the 12 last months before the interview, by region and geographical area - 2002..... 130
Table 8.6	- People aged 3 and over by sport, age group, sex, region and geographical area - 2002..... 131
Table 8.7	- Average monthly household expenditure by geographical area and item - 2001-2002 ..... 132
Table 8.8	- Average monthly household expenditure by item and region of residence - 2001-2002 ..... 133
Table 8.9	- Average monthly household expenditure, by household member number and item - 2001-2002 ..... 134
Table 8.10	- Average monthly household expenditure, by professional status of the reference person and item - 2001-2002 ..... 135
Table 8.11	- Households by title of occupation and some characteristics of the dwelling - 2001-2002 ..... 136

## 9 - NATIONAL ACCOUNTS AND SOCIAL PROTECTION ACCOUNTS

Table 9.1	- Resources and uses account - 1998-2002 ..... 138
Table 9.2	- Production account. At current prices - 1998-2002 ..... 139
Table 9.3	- Generation of primary income account. At current prices - 1998-2002 ..... 139
Table 9.4	- Allocation of primary income account. At current prices - 1998-2002 ..... 140
Table 9.5	- Secondary distribution of income account. At current prices - 1998-2002 ..... 140
Table 9.6	- Use of disposable income account. At current prices - 1998-2002.... 141
Table 9.7	- Capital account. At current prices - 1998-2002 ..... 141
Table 9.8	- Consolidated accounts of General Government. At current prices - 1999-2002 ..... 142
Table 9.9	- External transactions. At current prices - 1998-2002..... 144
Table 9.10	- Value added at basic prices by economic activity and gross domestic product - 1998-2002 ..... 145
Table 9.11	- Value added at market prices by category, branch and gross domestic product - 1998-2002 ..... 146
Table 9.12	- Indirect taxes and subsidies on production by economic activity. At current prices - 1998-2002 ..... 147
Table 9.13	- Household final consumption expenditure - 1998-2002 ..... 148
Table 9.14	- Gross capital formation by production sector - 1998-2002 ..... 149
Table 9.15	- Labour units by economic activity - 1998-2002 ..... 150
Table 9.16	- Compensation of employees by economic activity. At current prices - 1998-2002 ..... 151

	Page
Table 9.17 - Gross compensation of employees, social contributions, wages and salaries by economic activity. At current prices - 1998-2002 .....	152
Table 9.18 - Labour cost by economic activity. At current prices - 1998-2002 .....	153
Table 9.19 - Consolidated accounts of social protection - Total institutions - 1999-2002 .....	154
Table 9.20 - Social protection services by function and type - Total institutions - 1999-2002 .....	155

## 10 - AGRICULTURE, HUNTING AND FISHING

Table 10.1 - Mean values and typical rates of the national holding - 1998 and 1999 .....	158
Table 10.2 - Some economic results of individual holdings and companies - 1998 and 1999 .....	158
Table 10.3 - Holders according to the professional status, age group and ULA class - 1999 .....	159
Table 10.4 - Percentage composition of holdings and economic results by economic-technical orientation (OTE) - 1999 .....	159
Table 10.5 - Percentage composition of holdings and economic results by type of activity - 1999 .....	160
Table 10.6 - Percentage composition of holdings and economic results by geographical area - 1999 .....	160
Table 10.7 - Food balance of the main agricultural products - 2001 .....	161
Table 10.8 - Area and production of crops - 1998-2002 .....	162
Table 10.9 - Production of some arboricultural crops, oil and wine by country - 2001 .....	164
Table 10.10 - Fertilisers supply for consumption - 2001.....	165
Table 10.11 - Production and supply for consumption of complete and supplementary feed - 2000 and 2001 .....	166
Table 10.12 - Seeds supply for consumption - 2001 .....	167
Table 10.13 - Wood utilisation by type and species - 2001 .....	168
Table 10.14 - Wildlife and hunting by region - 2001 .....	169
Table 10.15 - Main livestock products - 1997-2001.....	169
Table 10.16 - Production of milk, wool and silkworm cocoons by region - 2001 .....	170
Table 10.17 - Slaughtered livestock by species and region - 2001 .....	171
Table 10.18 - Livestock and livestock production by country - 2001.....	172
Table 10.19 - Fishing production by region - 2001 .....	173

## 11 - INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Table 11.1 - Index numbers of industrial production by economic activity - Base 2000=100 - 1998-2002 .....	176
Table 11.2 - Index numbers of industrial production by main groupings of industries - Base 2000=100 - 1998-2002 .....	176
Table 11.3 - Index numbers of sales by economic activity and main groupings of industries - Base 2000=100 - 1998-2002 .....	177
Table 11.4 - Index numbers of orders by economic activity - Base 2000=100 - 1998-2002 .....	177

	Page
Table 11.5 - Index numbers of the amount of orders by economic activity - Base 2000=100 - 1998-2002 .....	178
Table 11.6 - Mining production, by product - 1998-2002 .....	178
Table 11.7 - Main textiles production, by product - 1998-2002 .....	179
Table 11.8 - Main metallurgical production, by product - 1998-2002 .....	180
Table 11.9 - Foundry pig production, by product - 1998-2002 .....	180
Table 11.10 - Engineering products and electrical appliances, by product - 1998-2002.....	181
Table 11.11 - Land transport equipment production, by product - 1998-2002 .....	182
Table 11.12 - Non-metallic mineral production, by product - 1998-2002 .....	183
Table 11.13 - Chemical production, by product - 1998-2002 .....	184
Table 11.14 - Coal and petroleum by-products, by production - 1998-2002 .....	185
Table 11.15 - Chemical and synthetic man-made fibre production, by product - 1998-2002 .....	185
Table 11.16 - Paste-board and paper production, by product - 1998-2002 .....	185
Table 11.17 - Rubber articles production, by product - 1996-2001 .....	186
Table 11.18 - Electricity supply balance - 1996-2000 .....	186
Table 11.19 - Electricity generation by type of used energy source and region - 2001.....	187
Table 11.20 - Gross production of plants from renewable sources - 1995-2001.....	187
Table 11.21 - Electricity consumption by kind of uses and region - 2000. ....	188
Table 11.22 - Residential and non-residential buildings by region - 2001.. ....	189
Table 11.23 - Dwellings and rooms in residential and non-residential buildings by region - 2001 .....	190
Table 11.24 - Dwellings in new residential building by living useful surface and region - 2001 .....	191
Table 11.25 - Dwellings in new residential buildings by number of rooms and region - 2001 .....	192
Table 11.26 - New non-residential buildings by use and region - 2001 .....	193
Table 11.27 - Works begun by intervention sector and region - 2001 .....	193
Table 11.28 - Works done by intervention sector and region - 2001.....	194

## 12 - TRADE AND TOURISM

Table 12.1 - Retail trade by region - 2000-2002 .....	196
Table 12.2 - Main characteristics of retail business by type of sales, at 31 December 2001.....	197
Table 12.3 - Index numbers of retail trade sales value by group of products - Base 2000=100 - 2000-2002 .....	197
Table 12.4 - Index numbers of sales in EU Member States - Base 2000=100 - 2002 .....	198
Table 12.5 - Hotels and other collective accommodation by region - 2002.....	199
Table 12.6 - Arrivals, stays and average length of stay in hotels and other collective accommodation of Italians and Foreigners by region - 2002 .....	200
Table 12.7 - Arrivals and stays in hotels and other collective accommodation, by type of establishment and nationality of tourists - 2002 .....	201
Table 12.8 - Arrivals, stays and average length of stay in hotels and other collective accommodation by month - 2002 .....	202

	Page
Table 12.9 - Arrivals and stays in hotels and other collective accommodation by geographical area and country of origin - 2002-2003.....	202
Table 12.10 - Tourism balance - 1998-2002 .....	203
Table 12.11 - Stays in hotels and other collective accommodation in some EU Member States - 2001-2002 .....	204
Table 12.12 - Italians who made trips, by type of trip - 2002.....	205
Table 12.13 - Trips of Italians and nights spent travelling, by type of trip - 2002 .....	205
Table 12.14 - Trips of Italians and nights spent travelling, by type of trip and destination - 2002 .....	205

### 13 - EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 13.1 - Imports, exports and balance by geographical area -1999-2002 .....	208
Table 13.2 - Imports, exports and balance by economic activity - 1999-2002 .....	209
Table 13.3 - Imports, exports and balance by main groupings of industries - (RPI) 1999-2002.....	210
Table 13.4 - Imports and exports by region -1997-2002 .....	211
Table 13.5 - Index numbers of average unit values and exported/imported quantities, by geographical area and country. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2002 .....	212
Table 13.6 - Index numbers of average unit values and exported/imported quantities, by economic activity. Base 1995=100 - 2000-2002 .....	212
Table 13.7 - World exports by area and main countries - 1997-2002 .....	213

### 14 - TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

Table 14.1 - Road network by type of road and region - 2001 .....	216
Table 14.2 - Operating Italian State Railways by traction and territorial zone - 2002 .....	216
Table 14.3 - Italian State Railways passengers and goods by type of transport - 1997-2002.....	217
Table 14.4 - Railways traffic in EU and CCFE Member States - 2001 .....	217
Table 14.5 - Circulating vehicles fleet according to the Motor Vehicle Registry by category and region - 2002 .....	218
Table 14.6 - Road haulage goods by type of transport, region of origin, region of destination and run by kilometric class - 2001 .....	219
Table 14.7 - Road accidents by type and injured people, by region - 2001.. .....	220
Table 14.8 - Ships arriving, net tonnage (TSN) goods and passengers on the whole, by port of discharge and embarkation - 2001.....	221
Table 14.9 - Goods and passengers in coastal navigation, by port of discharge and embarkation - 2001.....	222
Table 14.10 - Flights, passengers, mail and cargo, in domestic and international airlines - 1995-2001 .....	223
Table 14.11 - Flights, passengers and goods traffic by airport - 2001.....	223
Table 14.12 - Main structural and economic aggregates of Post and ICT enterprises, by economic activity - 2000 .....	224

## 15 - BANKING, INSURANCE, MONEY AND FINANCIAL MARKET

	Page
Table 15.1 - Banking places and operating bank branches by region, at 31 December - 2002 .....	226
Table 15.2 - Operating bank branches by institutional sector and region, at 31 December - 2002 .....	226
Table 15.3 - Bank deposits by consumer location and institutional sectors by region, at 31 December - 2002.....	227
Table 15.4 - Bank deposits and lending, at 31 December - 1998-2002 .....	228
Table 15.5 - Bank lending by consumer location and institutional sectors by region, at 31 December - 2002 .....	229
Table 15.6 - Statement of assets and liabilities of banks, at 31 December - 1999-2002 .....	230
Table 15.7 - Economic accounts of banks, at 31 December - 1999-2002 .....	231
Table 15.8 - Economic accounts of banks by institutional sector, at 31 December 2002 .....	232
Table 15.9 - Technical accounts of insurance branches against damages - Total portfolio - 1998-2001.....	233
Table 15.10 - Technical accounts of life insurance branches - Total portfolio - 1998-2001.....	233
Table 15.11 - Insurance branches against damages - Technical accounts, by branch - Direct Italian portfolio - 2001 .....	234
Table 15.12 - Insurance assets and liabilities - Management of life and damages branches - Total portfolio - 2001 .....	235
Table 15.13 - Italian components of monetary aggregates in the Euro zone: Italian residents and rest of area - 1999-2002 .....	236
Table 15.14 - Financial activities of Italian residents - 1999-2002 .....	237
Table 15.15 - Monetary, inter-bank and movable property value market rates - 1998-2002 .....	238
Table 15.16 - Bank interest rates - 1998-2002 .....	238
Table 15.17 - Italian exchange rate by foreign country - 1999-2002. ....	239
Table 15.18 - Currency by country, at 31 December - 2001 .....	240

## 16 - PRICES

Table 16.1 - Price index report - 1998-2002 .....	244
Table 16.2 - Price index of products purchased by farmers. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002 .....	245
Table 16.3 - Price index of products sold by farmers. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002 .....	246
Table 16.4 - Price index of industrial products by economic use. Base 1995=100 1998-2002 .....	247
Table 16.5 - Price index of industrial products by sectors of economic activity. Base 1995=100 1998-2002 .....	248
Table 16.6 - Index numbers of construction cost of residential buildings, by group of goods and services. Base 1995=100 - 1997-2001 .....	249
Table 16.7 - Index numbers of construction cost of industrial floor, by group of goods and services. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002 .....	250

	Page
Table 16.8 - Index numbers of construction cost of road sections by type of road. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002 .....	251
Table 16.9 - Consumer price index for the whole community, by expenditure item and groupings of products. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002 .....	252
Table 16.10 - Consumer price index of wage and salary earner household, by expenditure item. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002 .....	253
Table 16.11 - Consumer price index of wage and salary earner households, by regional capital. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002 .....	254
Table 16.12 - Value of Italian lira from 1861 to 2002 .....	255
Table 16.13 - Harmonized EU consumer price index by expenditure item. Base 1996=100 - 2002 .....	256

## 17 - ENTERPRISE ACCOUNTS

Table 17.1 - Main structural and economic aggregates of Italian enterprise by economic activity -2000 .....	258
Table 17.2 - Rates and average figures of Italian enterprises by economic activity - 2000 .....	259
Table 17.3 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 100 employees and over by economic activity - 2000 .....	260
Table 17.4 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 50-99 employees by economic activity - 2000 .....	261
Table 17.5 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 20-49 employees by economic activity - 2000 .....	262
Table 17.6 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 10-19 employees by economic activity - 2000 .....	263
Table 17.6 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 1-9 employees by economic activity - 2000 .....	264

## 18 - GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Table 18.1 - General Government revenues and expenditure, by balance sheet item - 2001-2002 .....	266
Table 18.2 - General Government fiscal revenue, by type of tax - 1998-2002 .....	267
Table 18.3 - Revenues and expenditure of regional and autonomous provincial governments, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 .....	268
Table 18.4 - Revenues and expenditure of provincial governments, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 .....	269
Table 18.5 - Revenues and expenditure of communes, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 .....	270
Table 18.6 - Regional and local government finance account, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 .....	271
Table 18.7 - Revenues and expenditure of Universities, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 .....	272
Table 18.8 - Revenues and expenditure of Bodies for the right to University education, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 .....	273
Table 18.9 - Revenues and expenditure of Chambers of Commerce, Industry, Agriculture and Handicraft, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 .....	274

	Page
Table 18.10 - Revenues and expenditure of Province Tourist Boards and Agencies for Tourism Promotion, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 .....	275
Table 18.11 - Revenues and expenditure of Mountain Communities Agencies, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 .....	276

## 19 - CENSUSES

Table 19.1 - Number of municipalities and resident population, by class of demographic amplitude of the municipality and region - 2001 Census ...	279
Table 19.2 - Number of municipalities and resident population by class of population percent change from 1991 to 2001, by region .....	281
Table 19.3 - Municipalities and resident population, by altimetric zone of the municipality and region - 2001 Census.....	283
Table 19.4 - Local units and employees, by group of economic activity.....	283
Table 19.5 - Local units and employees, by group of economic activity and geographical area .....	284
Table 19.6 - Local units by group of economic activity and class of demographic amplitude of municipalities .....	285
Table 19.7 - Employees in local units by group of economic activity and class of demographic amplitude of municipalities .....	286
Table 19.8 - Employees in local units, by group of economic activity and region - 1991 and 2001 .....	287
Table 19.9 - Holdings, total surface and agricultural used soil (SAU),by region and class of agricultural used soil - 1990, 2000 and percentage change 2000-1990 .....	288
Table 19.10 - Holdings, total surface and agricultural used soil (SAU), by form of management and ownership title - 1990, 2000 and percentage change 2000-1990 .....	289
Table 19.11 - Holding surface by region, class of agricultural used soil and form of management - 2000 .....	290
Table 19.12 - Agricultural holdings with crops, land area involved for specific cultivation and relating average area, by kind of cultivation - 2000 and percentage change 2000-1990 .....	291
Table 19.13 - Agricultural holdings with livestock by type of animal, region and class of total surface - 2000 .....	292
Table 19.14 - Heads of livestock in agricultural holdings by animal species, region and class of total surface - 2000 .....	293
Table 19.15 - Agricultural holdings and relating number of working days, by kind of labour and region - 2000 .....	294
Table 19.16 - Farmer's household members and non-household labourers in the holdings by kind, region, class of agricultural used soil and form of management - 2000 .....	295
Table 19.17 - Working days according to the kind of holding, by class of agricultural used soil and form of management - 2000 .....	296
Table 19.18 - Mechanised holdings by ownership title, kind of used machinery and altitude - 2000.....	297
Table 19.19 - Nonprofit institutions by legal form and region - 1999.....	298



	Page
Table 19.20 - Nonprofit institutions by legal form and major field of activity - 1999.....	298
Table 19.21 - Nonprofit institutions by kind of employed staff, legal form, major field of activity and region - 1999.....	299
Table 19.22 - Nonprofit institutions employed staff by kind, legal form, major field of activity and region - 1999.....	300
Table 19.23 - Nonprofit institutions total revenue and average revenue by major field of activity and region - 1999.....	301
<b>GLOSSARY</b> .....	303
<b>BIBLIOGRAPHY</b> .....	321



# Instructions

**Conventional symbols** – The following conventional symbols are used in the tables:

Line (-)	a) the phenomenon does not exist; b) the phenomenon exists and it is surveyed, but no occurrences were recorded.
Four dots (....)	the phenomenon exists, data are not available for any reason whatsoever.
Two dots (..)	figures are below half of the minimum examined range.
Asterisk (*)	undisclosed data under statistical secrecy.

**Provisional and adjusted data** – Some of the latest figures are provisional and subject to revision in the following issues. Figures in previous issues not matching data herein are assumed as having been adjusted.

**Rounding** – Figures are rounded and data in tables may not perfectly match. Mismatch is limited to one or two units (thousand, million). For the same reason, totals may appear inconsistent.

**Relative figures** – Relative figures (percentage, derivation ratios, etc.) are usually calculated from non-rounded absolute figures, while most figures in this book are rounded to thousand, million, etc.; thus relative figures calculated from these absolute values may slightly differ from figures in this volume.

**Extremes of value classes** – Where figures are broken down by value classes, it is assumed that only upper end values are included in each class, while lower end values are not included in their value class. This is not applied to age distribution, whether age is broken down by years or age groups. For example "0 year old", refer to people from their birth to the day before their first birthday; the age group " 10-14" include people from their tenth birthday to the day before their fifteenth birthday; "75 and over " refer to people from their seventy-fifth birthday on.

## Geographical areas

### **North**

Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta, Lombardia, Liguria (*Northwest Italy*);  
Trentino-Alto Adige, Veneto, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Emilia-Romagna (*Northeast Italy*).

### **Centre**

Toscana, Umbria, Marche, Lazio.

### **South**

Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Puglia, Basilicata, Calabria (*Southern Italy*);  
Sicilia, Sardegna (*Islands*).

## **International comparisons**

***Classification of Countries*** – Countries are usually listed within their Continent, in the geographical order established by EU Countries. However, in some tables exceptions were made to better outline the territorial characteristics of phenomena.

***Figures comparability*** – Figures which refer to different Countries are not always comparable for a number of different reasons: different criteria used in surveying and processing information, slightly different purposes and contents of surveys; lastly differences in the time, period and geographical areas examined. Some of the main causes of not precise comparability are explained, from time to time, in the notes at the bottom of the tables.

# Chapter 1

## Environment and territory

This section outlines some characteristics of national territory, such as surface, altitude (mountain, hill, plain), seismicity, forests, environment (protected areas, waste).

Data on energy consumption and petrol sales are included as indicators of the impact of anthropic activities on the environment.

The main sources are the following surveys on: Forest fires, Forest surface by altitude as well as processed data on Energy indicators in Italy and in some EU countries, Surface of protected areas, Surface by seismicity.

**Table 1.1 - Surface area by altitude and region, at 31 December 2002**  
(hectares)

REGIONS	Mountain			Hill			Plain	Total
	Inland	Coast-line	Total	Inland	Coast-line	Total		
Piemonte	1,098,663	-	1,098,663	769,830	-	769,830	671,753	2,540,246
Valle d'Aosta	326,324	-	326,324	-	-	-	-	326,324
Lombardia	967,281	-	967,281	296,362	-	296,362	1,122,637	2,386,280
Trentino-Alto Adige	1,360,682	-	1,360,682	-	-	-	-	1,360,682
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	739,992	-	739,992	-	-	-	-	739,992
<i>Trento</i>	620,690	-	620,690	-	-	-	-	620,690
Veneto	535,905	-	535,905	266,390	-	266,390	1,037,590	1,839,885
Friuli-V. Giulia	334,371	-	334,371	130,707	21,182	151,889	299,579	785,839
Liguria	304,684	48,127	352,811	62,994	126,350	189,344	-	542,155
Emilia-Romagna	555,998	-	555,998	578,480	20,680	599,160	1,056,576	2,211,734
Toscana	546,861	30,215	577,076	1,180,974	348,484	1,529,458	192,817	2,299,351
Umbria	247,602	-	247,602	598,002	-	598,002	-	845,604
Marche	302,183	-	302,183	350,756	316,467	667,223	-	969,406
Lazio	449,206	-	449,206	784,907	144,449	929,356	345,035	1,723,597
Abruzzo	702,794	-	702,794	165,790	207,687	373,477	-	1,076,271
Molise	245,571	-	245,571	142,041	56,156	198,197	-	443,768
Campania	469,763	-	469,763	535,477	154,568	690,045	199,216	1,359,024
Puglia	28,657	-	28,657	611,531	264,997	876,528	1,030,605	1,935,790
Basilicata	450,818	17,397	468,215	450,934	-	450,934	80,312	999,461
Calabria	421,822	209,001	630,823	319,376	422,482	741,858	135,374	1,508,055
Sicilia	463,404	164,998	628,402	980,093	598,544	1,578,637	364,101	2,571,140
Sardegna	328,683	-	328,683	906,978	728,230	1,635,208	445,098	2,408,989
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>10,141,272</b>	<b>469,738</b>	<b>10,611,010</b>	<b>9,131,622</b>	<b>3,410,276</b>	<b>12,541,898</b>	<b>6,980,693</b>	<b>30,133,601</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>5,483,908</b>	<b>48,127</b>	<b>5,532,035</b>	<b>2,104,763</b>	<b>168,212</b>	<b>2,272,975</b>	<b>4,188,135</b>	<b>11,993,145</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,545,852</b>	<b>30,215</b>	<b>1,576,067</b>	<b>2,914,639</b>	<b>809,400</b>	<b>3,724,039</b>	<b>537,852</b>	<b>5,837,958</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>3,111,512</b>	<b>391,396</b>	<b>3,502,908</b>	<b>4,112,220</b>	<b>2,432,664</b>	<b>6,544,884</b>	<b>2,254,706</b>	<b>12,302,498</b>

**Table 1.2 - Surface area by seismicity and region, at 31 December 2002**  
(hectares)

REGIONS	Seismicity				Total
	High (Zone 1)	Medium (Zone 2)	Low (Zone 3)	Very low (Zone 4)	
Piemonte	-	121,486	598,659	1,820,101	2,540,246
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	35,908	290,416	326,324
Lombardia	-	82,864	433,626	1,869,790	2,386,280
Trentino-Alto Adige	-	-	384,312	976,370	1,360,682
Veneto	-	293,843	981,982	564,060	1,839,885
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	257,640	350,260	105,402	72,537	785,839
Liguria	-	54,033	256,119	232,003	542,155
Emilia-Romagna	-	720,301	1,394,857	96,576	2,211,734
Toscana	-	1,377,315	685,169	236,867	2,299,351
Umbria	179,253	502,101	164,250	-	845,604
Marche	40,553	903,907	24,946	-	969,406
Lazio	191,394	797,911	689,817	44,475	1,723,597
Abruzzo	356,498	546,686	173,087	-	1,076,271
Molise	77,089	306,089	60,590	-	443,768
Campania	401,729	836,687	120,608	-	1,359,024
Puglia	88,832	703,811	530,154	612,993	1,935,790
Basilicata	293,988	566,287	139,186	-	999,461
Calabria	752,794	755,261	-	-	1,508,055
Sicilia	155,442	2,120,570	94,294	200,834	2,571,140
Sardegna	-	-	-	2,408,989	2,408,989
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,795,212</b>	<b>11,039,412</b>	<b>6,872,966</b>	<b>9,426,011</b>	<b>30,133,601</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>257,640</b>	<b>1,622,787</b>	<b>4,190,865</b>	<b>5,921,853</b>	<b>11,993,145</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>411,200</b>	<b>3,581,234</b>	<b>1,564,182</b>	<b>281,342</b>	<b>5,837,958</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>2,126,372</b>	<b>5,835,391</b>	<b>1,117,919</b>	<b>3,222,816</b>	<b>12,302,498</b>

**Table 1.3 - Forest area by altitude and region, at 31 December 2001 (hectares)**

YEARS REGIONS	Mountain	Hill	Plain	Total	Forest area	
					% of territory	Hectares per 100 inhabitants
1997	4,068,283	2,428,564	345,788	6,842,635	22.7	11.9
1998	4,068,851	2,430,972	347,664	6,847,487	22.7	11.9
1999	4,070,219	2,434,059	348,830	6,853,108	22.7	11.9
2000	4,073,821	2,432,767	347,208	6,853,796	22.7	11.8
2001 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	431,723	193,078	45,499	670,300	26.4	15.9
Valle d'Aosta	78,032	-	-	78,032	23.9	65.3
Lombardia	359,563	62,099	71,843	493,505	20.7	5.5
Trentino-Alto Adige	632,048	-	-	632,048	46.5	67.2
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	308,865	-	-	308,865	41.7	66.7
<i>Trento</i>	323,183	-	-	323,183	52.1	67.7
Veneto	211,642	45,756	14,952	272,350	14.8	6.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	136,608	35,790	14,222	186,620	23.8	15.8
Liguria	203,670	84,725	-	288,395	53.2	18.4
Emilia-Romagna	271,364	112,101	21,209	404,674	18.3	10.2
Toscana	317,632	528,212	45,756	891,600	38.8	25.5
Umbria	90,435	173,824	-	264,259	31.3	32.0
Marche	104,891	55,184	-	160,075	16.5	10.9
Lazio	171,728	178,610	32,154	382,492	22.2	7.5
Abruzzo	209,365	18,266	-	227,631	21.1	18.0
Molise	52,026	18,996	-	71,022	16.0	22.2
Campania	136,475	142,268	10,412	289,155	21.3	5.1
Puglia	3,267	91,929	21,333	116,529	6.0	2.9
Basilicata	123,205	56,196	12,512	191,913	19.2	32.1
Calabria	320,883	148,848	10,780	480,511	31.9	23.9
Sicilia	112,653	101,273	7,566	221,492	8.6	4.5
Sardegna	108,202	385,331	39,080	532,613	22.1	32.7
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>4,075,412</b>	<b>2,432,486</b>	<b>347,318</b>	<b>6,855,216</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>11.8</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>2,324,650</b>	<b>533,549</b>	<b>167,725</b>	<b>3,025,924</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>11.4</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>684,686</b>	<b>935,830</b>	<b>77,910</b>	<b>1,698,426</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>15.6</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,066,076</b>	<b>963,107</b>	<b>101,683</b>	<b>2,130,866</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>10.4</b>

**Table 1.4 - Communes and surface area by surface class and region - 2002 (hectares)**

YEARS REGIONS	Surface classes										Total	
	Up to 1,000		1,001-2,000		2,001-6,000		6,001-25,000		Over 25,000		Com-munes	Surface area
	Com-munes	Surface area	Com-munes	Surface area	Com-munes	Surface area	Com-munes	Surface area	Com-munes	Surface area		
1998	1,739	1,071,328	2,058	3,012,671	2,977	10,273,377	1,260	13,369,337	66	2,406,974	8,100	30,133,676
1999	1,738	1,071,108	2,058	3,012,911	2,978	10,277,763	1,260	13,369,560	66	2,402,499	8,100	30,133,841
2000	1,739	1,070,928	2,058	3,012,960	2,979	10,282,536	1,259	13,364,258	66	2,402,651	8,100	30,133,333
2001	1,740	1,070,992	2,058	3,012,866	2,979	10,282,532	1,259	13,364,378	66	2,402,077	8,102	30,132,845
2002 - BY REGION												
Piemonte	404	256,901	417	588,917	316	1,036,244	69	658,184	-	-	1,206	2,540,246
Valle d'Aosta	8	6,029	14	21,025	36	123,315	16	175,955	-	-	74	326,324
Lombardia	746	421,950	468	654,764	286	872,331	47	437,235	-	-	1,547	2,386,280
Trentino-A. Adige	69	42,899	73	102,438	125	433,342	71	751,754	1	30,249	339	1,360,682
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	9	4,149	14	21,166	49	184,135	43	500,293	1	30,249	116	739,992
<i>Trento</i>	60	38,750	59	81,272	76	249,207	28	251,461	-	-	223	620,090
Veneto	42	32,809	208	321,101	269	856,788	60	562,142	2	67,045	581	1,839,885
Friuli-V. Giulia	18	11,379	58	88,338	110	377,770	33	308,352	-	-	219	785,839
Liguria	61	40,916	83	122,001	79	262,935	12	116,303	-	-	235	542,155
Emilia-Romagna	7	4,775	19	30,035	193	742,749	117	1,242,887	5	191,288	341	2,211,734
Toscana	5	3,569	26	43,340	106	422,049	140	1,511,160	10	319,233	287	2,299,351
Umbria	1	997	7	10,312	38	146,913	39	434,239	7	253,143	92	845,604
Marche	20	15,086	76	110,615	102	335,084	47	481,660	1	26,961	246	969,406
Lazio	29	21,618	95	142,081	180	612,625	70	720,190	4	227,083	378	1,723,597
Abruzzo	24	17,396	83	127,458	157	545,360	40	339,361	1	46,696	305	1,076,271
Molise	3	2,135	34	53,239	85	278,893	14	109,501	-	-	136	443,768
Campania	161	94,288	141	208,194	213	732,032	36	324,510	-	-	551	1,359,024
Puglia	27	20,701	40	59,814	96	353,099	82	1,020,595	13	481,581	258	1,935,790
Basilicata	-	-	6	9,553	57	223,317	66	701,556	2	65,035	131	999,461
Calabria	39	27,060	92	140,165	227	798,873	50	514,012	1	27,945	409	1,508,055
Sicilia	53	34,742	63	92,710	142	519,840	117	1,399,349	15	524,499	390	2,571,140
Sardegna	22	14,786	56	87,146	163	613,266	132	1,549,612	4	144,179	377	2,408,989
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>1,070,036</b>	<b>2,059</b>	<b>3,013,246</b>	<b>2,980</b>	<b>10,286,825</b>	<b>1,258</b>	<b>13,358,557</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2,404,937</b>	<b>8,102</b>	<b>30,133,601</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1,355</b>	<b>817,658</b>	<b>1,340</b>	<b>1,928,619</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>4,705,474</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>4,252,812</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>288,582</b>	<b>4,542</b>	<b>11,993,145</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>41,270</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>306,348</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>1,516,671</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>3,147,249</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>826,420</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>5,837,958</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>211,108</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>778,279</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>4,064,680</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>5,958,496</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1,289,935</b>	<b>2,557</b>	<b>12,302,498</b>

**Table 1.5 - Surface of protected areas by kind and region - 2002 (hectares)**

REGIONS	Land area						Sea area		Total
	National parks	State natural reserves	Regional natural parks	Regional natural reserves	Other surface of national protected areas	Other surface of regional protected areas	Total	Surface of sea protected areas and reserves	
	(a)				(b)		(c)		
Piemonte	44,919.0	3,383.0	94,778.6	10,841.8	-	13,330.2	167,252.6	-	167,252.6
Valle d'Aosta	36,739.0	-	3,521.0	511.9	-	-	40,771.9	-	40,771.9
Lombardia	59,693.0	244.0	-	8,772.0	-	690.0	69,399.0	-	69,399.0
Trentino-A. Adige	73,632.0	-	205,900.0	2,254.2	-	1,645.2	283,431.5	-	283,431.5
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>55,971.0</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>124,936.0</i>	<i>1,103.1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>182,010.1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>182,010.1</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>17,661.0</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>80,964.0</i>	<i>1,151.1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>1,645.2</i>	<i>101,421.3</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>101,421.3</i>
Veneto	15,132.0	19,460.0	56,666.0	2,119.4	-	-	93,377.4	-	93,377.4
Friuli-V. Giulia	-	399.0	46,352.0	7,043.0	-	-	53,794.0	1,314.0	55,108.0
Liguria	3,860.0	16.0	21,592.3	23.0	-	19.6	25,510.9	3,072.0	28,582.9
Emilia-Romagna	30,751.0	8,246.2	47,246.6	1,708.9	-	141.7	88,094.4	-	88,094.4
Toscana	40,075.0	11,039.4	51,408.8	30,760.9	-	25,764.0	159,048.2	56,766.0	215,814.2
Umbria	17,917.0	-	40,875.0	-	-	4,535.0	63,327.0	-	63,327.0
Marche	61,160.0	6,024.1	21,537.7	-	-	-	88,721.9	-	88,721.9
Lazio	26,667.0	25,864.0	113,706.0	43,124.0	-	4,002.0	213,363.0	4,204.4	217,567.4
Abruzzo	219,404.0	17,782.7	56,450.0	8,509.2	-	1,086.8	303,232.7	-	303,232.7
Molise	4,049.0	1,190.0	-	-	-	1,161.0	6,400.0	-	6,400.0
Campania	185,431.0	1,978.1	129,720.0	10,030.0	-	325.5	327,484.6	1,539.0	329,023.6
Puglia	118,144.0	9,906.3	125.0	-	-	590.0	128,765.3	20,347.0	149,112.3
Basilicata	88,379.0	965.0	33,655.0	2,197.0	-	-	125,196.0	-	125,196.0
Calabria	170,609.0	16,158.4	-	750.0	-	-	187,517.4	14,721.0	202,238.4
Sicilia	-	-	185,551.0	85,472.1	-	4.8	271,027.9	70,566.0	341,593.9
Sardegna	84,205.0	-	5,200.0	-	-	3,051.0	92,456.0	93,691.0	186,147.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,280,766.0</b>	<b>122,656.3</b>	<b>1,114,285.1</b>	<b>214,117.4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>56,346.8</b>	<b>2,788,171.7</b>	<b>266,220.4</b>	<b>3,054,392.1</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>264,726.0</b>	<b>31,748.2</b>	<b>476,056.5</b>	<b>33,274.2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15,826.7</b>	<b>821,631.6</b>	<b>4,386.0</b>	<b>826,017.6</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>145,819.0</b>	<b>42,927.5</b>	<b>227,527.6</b>	<b>73,884.9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>34,301.0</b>	<b>524,460.0</b>	<b>60,970.4</b>	<b>585,430.4</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>870,221.0</b>	<b>47,980.6</b>	<b>410,701.0</b>	<b>106,958.3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,219.1</b>	<b>1,442,080.1</b>	<b>200,864.0</b>	<b>1,642,944.1</b>

Source: Ministry of Environment and Land Protection - the fourth updated official list of the protected areas - deliberation of July, 25<sup>th</sup> 2002

(a) The national park of golfo di Orsei and of Gennargentu, in the region of Sardegna, equal to 73,935 hectares, is included.

(b) It concerns the first natural sea area named "Santuario per i mammiferi marini " of international interest, whose surface, not yet calculated, lies over other national sea protected areas. The regions are Liguria, Toscana and Sardegna.

(c) Sea areas contained in the National parks of Toscana and Sardegna, in the Regional natural reserves of Friuli-Venezia Giulia and in other natural protected areas of Lazio are included.



**Table 1.6 - Forest fires and forest area fire affected by type of wood and region - 2001 (hectares)**

YEARS REGIONS	Fires (number)	Forest area affected by fire (hectares)							Total Hectares	% of forest area
		High forests			Coppices			Widely spaced or highly deterio- rated woods		
		Coniferous	Broadleaf	Coniferous and broadleaf	Simple	Mixed	Mediterranean maquis			
1997	7,292	9,759	5,474	2,810	20,373	2,244	....	9,171	49,831	0.7
1998	6,081	11,619	12,012	5,743	18,320	4,816	....	6,231	58,741	0.9
1999	4,058	4,393	6,085	2,408	9,121	743	....	5,386	28,136	0.4
2000	8,527	9,129	8,121	7,265	15,606	1,534	11,668	6,634	59,957	0.9
2001 - BY REGION										
Piemonte	234	29.0	64.7	19.7	129.9	124.1	-	103.2	470.6	0.1
Valle d'Aosta	11	6.3	0.3	-	-	1.9	-	-	8.5	..
Lombardia	196	55.3	2.3	19.2	446	40.0	-	200.7	763.7	0.2
Trentino-Alto Adige	46	8.0	0.5	1.1	4.6	0.1	-	1.0	15.3	..
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	10	0.2	-	0.1	0.4	0.1	-	0.3	1.1	..
<i>Trento</i>	36	7.8	0.5	1.0	4.2	-	-	0.8	14.3	..
Veneto	22	143.1	-	0.2	41.0	62.0	12.1	28.7	287.1	0.1
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	56	13.9	0.3	4.2	120.0	5.5	-	-	143.9	0.1
Liguria	529	1,234.1	20.1	24.8	1,502.1	24.6	601.2	253.6	3,660.5	1.3
Emilia-Romagna	84	18.4	3.4	8.6	79.3	0.4	5.5	15.0	130.6	..
Toscana	383	282.9	17.8	86.1	108.9	33.4	415.2	93.0	1,037.3	0.1
Umbria	139	88.0	5.8	13.9	314.9	17.4	11.5	69.1	520.6	0.2
Marche	79	130.4	10.9	19.6	89.0	6.0	10.1	187.5	453.5	0.3
Lazio	580	406.1	273.7	55.8	899.7	73.7	1,490.9	397.8	3,597.7	0.9
Abruzzo	131	172.1	642.1	12.5	138.6	43.5	109.3	319.6	1,437.7	0.6
Molise	60	21.5	-	-	110.4	3.5	0.5	58.0	193.9	0.3
Campania	1,021	218.9	168.2	19.8	1,521.2	82.8	365.3	594.7	2,970.9	1.0
Puglia	440	977.1	117.6	163.7	756.8	33.1	1,265.2	645.2	3,958.7	3.4
Basilicata	302	941.2	415.8	37.0	378.5	7.0	771.0	141.0	2,691.5	1.4
Calabria	1,371	1,065.5	1,196.9	242.5	2,180.6	74.3	717.7	319.4	5,796.9	1.2
Sicilia	651	917.5	1,174.0	318.2	270.8	15.5	1,682.8	94.0	4,472.8	2.0
Sardegna	860	-	-	3,050.8	-	-	2,344.2	-	5,395.0	1.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>7,195</b>	<b>6,729.3</b>	<b>4,114.4</b>	<b>4,097.7</b>	<b>9,092.5</b>	<b>648.8</b>	<b>9,802.5</b>	<b>3,521.5</b>	<b>38,006.7</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1,178</b>	<b>1,508.1</b>	<b>91.6</b>	<b>77.8</b>	<b>2,323.1</b>	<b>258.6</b>	<b>618.8</b>	<b>602.2</b>	<b>5,480.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>907.4</b>	<b>308.2</b>	<b>175.4</b>	<b>1,412.5</b>	<b>130.5</b>	<b>1,927.7</b>	<b>747.4</b>	<b>5,609.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>4,836</b>	<b>4,313.8</b>	<b>3,714.6</b>	<b>3,844.5</b>	<b>5,356.9</b>	<b>259.7</b>	<b>7,256.0</b>	<b>2,171.9</b>	<b>26,917.4</b>	<b>1.3</b>

**Table 1.7 - Solid urban waste collection by region - 2000 (tons)**

REGIONS	Non- separately collected amounts	Separately collected amounts					Total	Bulk wastes	Total urban waste		% sepa- rately
		Glass	Plastics	Paper	Aluminium	Others (a)			Absolute data	kg/ inhab- itant	
Piemonte	1,691,019	47,286	14,805	146,629	....	143,494	352,214	....	2,043,233	476.3	17.2
Valle d'Aosta	60,367	2,840	309	3,947	3	3,505	10,604	....	70,971	588.5	14.9
Lombardia	2,682,451	291,938	56,210	394,587	2,880	677,188	1,422,803	342,636	4,447,890	487.6	32.0
Trentino-Alto Adige	375,644	29,468	2,706	48,619	91	42,518	123,402	29,620	528,666	560.5	23.3
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	153,282	18,285	1,447	29,930	....	33,670	83,332	9,800	246,414	529.6	33.8
<i>Trento</i>	222,362	11,183	1,259	18,689	91	8,848	40,070	19,820	282,252	590.7	14.2
Veneto	1,558,681	101,246	25,635	145,426	6,628	289,062	567,997	6,029	2,132,707	469.7	26.6
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	468,518	22,843	9,310	35,202	351	41,556	109,262	16,963	594,743	500.4	18.4
Liguria	815,643	22,923	3,701	37,642	525	43,114	107,905	....	923,548	569.7	11.7
Emilia-Romagna	1,936,224	90,573	18,855	144,942	1,940	293,370	549,680	47,489	2,533,393	632.0	21.7
Toscana	1,732,408	56,550	15,693	176,919	1,906	222,983	474,051	....	2,206,459	622.0	21.5
Umbria	398,417	5,698	989	10,735	122	12,016	29,560	....	427,977	509.2	6.9
Marche	683,730	14,881	3,676	20,072	272	34,518	73,419	....	757,149	515.3	9.7
Lazio	2,691,550	29,555	7,103	58,688	1,435	32,516	129,297	1,215	2,822,062	532.2	4.6
Abruzzo	545,409	9,464	1,343	10,173	265	14,270	35,515	....	580,924	453.4	6.1
Molise	130,374	608	203	807	67	1,421	3,106	....	133,480	408.0	2.3
Campania	2,552,518	8,555	4,197	17,427	345	15,521	46,045	....	2,598,563	449.4	1.8
Puglia	1,708,055	14,234	6,573	35,841	109	9,455	66,212	3,753	1,778,020	435.1	3.7
Basilicata	207,976	979	405	3,411	33	2,600	7,428	....	215,404	356.2	3.4
Calabria	759,470	1,549	362	2,423	71	4,139	8,544	....	768,014	375.9	1.1
Sicilia	2,544,748	4,158	2,212	11,601	441	31,475	49,887	8,948	2,603,583	512.8	1.9
Sardegna	777,638	3,497	411	2,899	2	6,787	13,596	....	791,234	480.1	1.7
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>24,320,840</b>	<b>758,845</b>	<b>174,698</b>	<b>1,307,990</b>	<b>17,486</b>	<b>1,921,508</b>	<b>4,180,527</b>	<b>456,653</b>	<b>28,958,020</b>	<b>500.6</b>	<b>14.4</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>9,588,547</b>	<b>609,117</b>	<b>131,531</b>	<b>956,994</b>	<b>12,418</b>	<b>1,533,807</b>	<b>3,243,867</b>	<b>442,737</b>	<b>13,275,151</b>	<b>513.9</b>	<b>24.4</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>5,506,105</b>	<b>106,684</b>	<b>27,461</b>	<b>266,414</b>	<b>3,735</b>	<b>302,033</b>	<b>706,327</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>6,213,647</b>	<b>556.8</b>	<b>11.4</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>9,226,188</b>	<b>43,044</b>	<b>15,706</b>	<b>84,582</b>	<b>1,333</b>	<b>85,668</b>	<b>230,333</b>	<b>12,701</b>	<b>9,469,222</b>	<b>454.2</b>	<b>2.4</b>

(a) The item "Others" includes organic wastes, environment-friendly wastes, etc.

**Table 1.8 - Separately collected amounts by region - 1999 (a) (tons)**

REGIONS	Non hazardous separately collected amounts	Hazardous separately collected amounts	Other separately collected amounts (b)	Total	
				Absolute data	kg/inhabitant
Piemonte	3,839,686	402,116	2,122	4,243,924	989.8
Valle d'Aosta	39,190	2,916	....	42,106	349.9
Lombardia	8,488,223	1,172,722	6,234	9,667,179	1,066.4
Trentino-Alto Adige	711,003	42,048	486	753,537	804.8
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Trento</i>	....	....	....	....	....
Veneto	5,326,205	440,440	8,816	5,775,461	1,280.1
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,326,190	128,784	285	1,455,259	1,227.9
Liguria	921,465	89,203	683	1,011,351	622.0
Emilia-Romagna	5,876,158	419,496	122,605	6,418,259	1,612.2
Toscana	5,010,817	230,292	1,999	5,243,108	1,482.6
Umbria	1,372,777	21,174	350	1,394,301	1,668.8
Marche	1,035,863	43,159	1,664	1,080,686	739.7
Lazio	1,869,296	121,110	15,702	2,006,108	381.1
Abruzzo	676,301	48,058	697	725,056	566.9
Molise	299,698	13,204	492	313,394	955.5
Campania	1,734,939	84,665	1,991	1,821,595	315.1
Puglia	2,764,860	98,444	41,032	2,904,336	710.9
Basilicata	474,665	6,946	263	481,874	794.9
Calabria	364,880	43,989	10,535	419,404	204.5
Sicilia	962,974	89,319	7,250	1,059,543	208.3
Sardegna	1,526,171	313,229	....	1,839,400	1,113.5
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>44,621,361</b>	<b>3,811,314</b>	<b>223,206</b>	<b>48,655,881</b>	<b>843.6</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>26,528,120</b>	<b>2,697,725</b>	<b>141,231</b>	<b>29,367,076</b>	<b>1,142.1</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>9,288,753</b>	<b>415,735</b>	<b>19,715</b>	<b>9,724,203</b>	<b>876.3</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>8,804,488</b>	<b>697,854</b>	<b>62,260</b>	<b>9,564,602</b>	<b>458.3</b>

(a) Separately collected amounts except inert wastes.

(b) Other separately collected amounts include wastes with wrong code, without code and classified according to the code referring to the Catalogo Italiano Rifiuti (CIR).

**Table 1.9 - Unleaded petrol sales by region - 1992-2001 (thousand tons)**

REGIONS	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Piemonte	154.86	314.98	462.93	583.49	659.72	778.13	877.96	933.97	1,001.73	1,069.69
Valle d'Aosta	7.45	14.49	20.91	26.64	30.41	34.09	38.75	40.32	49.10	46.90
Lombardia	348.40	727.65	1,045.93	1,353.77	1,561.12	1,668.21	1,890.83	1,995.22	2,150.14	2,390.50
Trentino-Alto Adige	60.32	104.57	147.95	183.18	198.77	212.74	231.44	241.39	248.22	258.80
Veneto	198.30	355.11	499.25	630.72	731.22	816.56	923.36	978.77	1,040.87	1,116.73
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	358.69	67.34	100.02	130.01	139.85	201.10	264.41	302.18	339.44	387.79
Liguria	72.41	130.06	183.41	230.97	261.93	289.76	326.40	347.93	376.79	408.40
Emilia-Romagna	198.22	373.17	527.40	656.00	754.22	841.95	947.72	997.79	1,042.36	1,114.02
Toscana	174.51	330.10	471.46	586.98	676.66	758.61	856.72	920.01	987.24	1,055.93
Marche	33.33	104.19	150.42	187.44	213.48	239.09	271.89	290.70	312.36	338.24
Umbria	56.88	61.30	88.00	105.94	117.19	131.49	149.82	163.33	179.68	194.07
Lazio	204.43	397.10	561.03	681.16	766.70	873.63	1,008.19	1,116.39	1,284.95	1,449.05
Abruzzo	45.12	81.99	119.36	143.61	162.74	184.19	212.73	228.65	254.30	281.56
Molise	8.82	14.74	21.26	24.82	26.96	29.45	34.01	36.36	41.29	46.29
Campania	140.87	232.00	329.23	397.07	421.17	461.01	534.66	621.00	746.26	870.75
Puglia	126.55	194.74	295.38	335.68	349.06	385.03	441.19	500.03	593.89	681.99
Basilicata	13.94	23.70	36.25	43.26	46.65	52.28	59.26	66.45	76.08	85.65
Calabria	55.02	90.77	129.40	154.98	172.19	191.55	221.21	248.31	290.52	325.14
Sicilia	148.98	247.00	358.92	426.56	465.57	508.37	586.30	665.46	788.33	901.42
Sardegna	50.14	95.23	144.87	178.19	202.03	227.75	264.28	296.82	343.44	385.62
<b>ITALY (a)</b>	<b>2,457.24</b>	<b>3,960.24</b>	<b>5,693.37</b>	<b>7,060.47</b>	<b>7,957.64</b>	<b>8,884.99</b>	<b>10,141.13</b>	<b>10,991.08</b>	<b>12,146.99</b>	<b>13,408.54</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1,398.65</b>	<b>2,087.37</b>	<b>2,987.80</b>	<b>3,794.78</b>	<b>4,337.24</b>	<b>4,842.54</b>	<b>5,500.87</b>	<b>5,837.57</b>	<b>6,248.65</b>	<b>6,792.83</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>469.15</b>	<b>892.69</b>	<b>1,270.91</b>	<b>1,561.52</b>	<b>1,774.03</b>	<b>2,002.82</b>	<b>2,286.62</b>	<b>2,490.43</b>	<b>2,764.23</b>	<b>3,037.29</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>589.44</b>	<b>980.17</b>	<b>1,434.67</b>	<b>1,704.17</b>	<b>1,846.37</b>	<b>2,039.63</b>	<b>2,353.64</b>	<b>2,663.08</b>	<b>3,134.11</b>	<b>3,578.42</b>
% of unleaded petrol sales out of total sales	15.6	24.3	33.7	40.7	45.3	50.4	56.8	62.4	72.5	81.6

Source: Ministry for production activities

(a) Except sales to Public Bodies.

**Table 1.10 - Energy indicators in Italy and in some EU countries - 1990, 1995-2000 (energy in million tons oil equivalent)**

COUNTRIES	1990	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>ITALY</b>							
Total inland energy production	24.66	28.39	29.13	29.20	28.93	27.74	26.86
Total supply of primary energy	151.67	169.82	159.26	161.54	166.01	169.02	171.57
Energy supply/GDP (a)	0.1401	0.1386	0.1366	0.1359	0.1371	0.1374	0.1355
Energy supply/population (b)	2.6741	2.7892	2.7746	2.8089	2.8827	2.932	2.972
<b>FRANCE</b>							
Total inland energy production	110.69	126.99	130.23	128.04	125.68	127.52	131.38
Total supply of primary energy	226.07	239.81	252.69	245.89	254.41	255.17	257.13
Energy supply/GDP (a)	0.1986	0.1998	0.2083	0.1989	0.1996	0.1939	0.1896
Energy supply/population (b)	3.8875	4.0361	4.2383	4.1104	4.2380	4.2418	4.549
<b>GERMANY</b>							
Total inland energy production	185.47	142.49	140.75	139.78	131.55	136.54	134.32
Total supply of primary energy	355.54	339.87	351.29	347.35	344.77	341.05	339.64
Energy supply/GDP (a)	0.2203	0.1945	0.1995	0.1945	0.1892	0.1839	0.1778
Energy supply/population (b)	4.4798	4.1620	4.2895	4.2333	4.2031	4.1547	4.1335
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>							
Total inland energy production	208.95	258.41	268.92	268.22	272.20	281.45	272.69
Total supply of primary energy	213.10	224.53	233.14	227.01	230.34	231.24	232.64
Energy supply/GDP (a)	0.2113	0.2056	0.2082	0.1959	0.1936	0.1883	0.1841
Energy supply/population (b)	3.7021	3.8312	3.9648	3.847	3.8885	3.8862	3.8932
<b>EUROPEAN UNION</b>							
Total inland energy production	710.29	749.41	774.42	766.63	757.21	774.61	766.53
Total supply of primary energy	1,322.57	1,375.62	1,422.45	1,414.40	1,439.26	1,448.80	1,460.28
Energy supply/GDP (a)	0.1960	0.1898	0.1930	0.1871	0.1852	0.1810	0.1766
Energy supply/population (b)	3.6143	3.6842	3.7994	3.7681	3.8262	3.8411	3.8584

Source: International Energy Agency (Iea)

(a) Tons oil equivalent in 1995 US thousand dollars, with same purchasing power.

(b) Per capita tons oil equivalent.



## Chapter 2

# Population

This chapter describes the main characteristics of resident population and its recent development resulting from natural change and migration. Natural change is represented by births and deaths broken down into meaningful aggregates. Migration includes registry office enrolment and striking-off, movement from abroad and going abroad as well as permits of stay. Two tables on resident population and on the main demographic indicators in the European countries are included at the end of this chapter.

The following main sources were used: Movement and calculus of resident population, Registry office enrolment and striking-off due to change of residence, Marriages, Natural changes in present population as well as processed data from: Nowcast for demographic indicators, Resident population by sex, age and region, Italian mortality tables, Regional fertility tables.

**Table 2.1 - Demographic indicators by region - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Demographic indicators					Population structure indicators at 1 January						
	Average number of chil- dren per woman	Life expectancy		Total marriage rate		% volume			Indices			
		Males	Females	Males	Females	0-14	15-64	65 and over	Oldness	Struc- tural depen- dence	Old people's depen- dence	Mean age
1998	1.20	75.5	81.8	597	646	14.6	68.0	17.4	119.0	47.1	25.6	40.9
1999	1.22	76.0	82.1	598	638	14.5	67.8	17.7	122.2	47.5	26.1	41.1
2000	1.24	76.5	82.5	625 (a)	676 (a)	14.4	67.6	18.0	124.5	47.9	26.6	41.4
2001	1.25 (a)	76.7 (a)	82.8 (a)	598 (a)	647 (a)	14.4	67.4	18.2	127.1	48.4	27.1	41.6
2002 (a) - BY REGION												
Piemonte	1.15	76.7	82.8	575	648	12.0	66.7	21.3	176.6	50.0	31.9	44.3
Valle d'Aosta	1.26	76.7	82.8	490	550	12.9	67.5	19.5	151.2	48.1	28.9	43.2
Lombardia	1.23	76.6	83.1	541	617	13.2	68.6	18.2	138.1	45.8	26.5	42.5
Trentino-A. A.	1.44	77.2	84.4	569	644	16.0	66.8	17.1	106.8	49.7	25.6	40.7
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	1.47	77.2	83.7	551	620	17.1	67.1	15.8	92.4	49.1	23.6	39.5
<i>Trento</i>	1.41	77.2	85.0	588	667	15.0	66.6	18.4	122.8	50.2	27.7	41.8
Veneto	1.22	77.0	83.6	557	636	13.5	68.3	18.3	135.6	46.5	26.8	42.2
Friuli-V. Giulia	1.11	76.5	82.7	534	616	11.4	67.0	21.6	188.8	49.2	32.2	44.9
Liguria	1.05	76.6	82.5	616	687	10.6	64.1	25.4	240.3	56.1	39.6	46.9
Emilia-Romagna	1.22	77.1	83.2	504	570	11.6	66.0	22.3	192.1	51.4	33.8	44.9
Toscana	1.16	77.5	83.3	603	664	11.7	65.9	22.3	190.2	51.6	33.8	44.8
Umbria	1.20	77.5	83.4	677	730	12.3	65.1	22.6	184.7	53.6	34.7	44.5
Marche	1.18	78.1	84.0	586	645	12.9	65.3	21.8	169.6	53.2	33.4	43.8
Lazio	1.21	76.6	82.4	629	659	14.1	68.1	17.7	125.2	46.8	26.0	41.7
Abruzzo	1.11	77.7	83.9	560	594	13.9	65.6	20.5	147.1	52.5	31.2	42.6
Molise	1.16	77.7	83.9	545	581	14.2	64.4	21.4	151.5	55.2	33.3	42.7
Campania	1.49	75.4	81.2	751	765	18.7	67.0	14.2	76.0	49.2	21.2	37.7
Puglia	1.31	77.7	82.9	693	706	16.8	67.5	15.8	94.0	48.2	23.3	39.2
Basilicata	1.23	77.1	83.2	626	664	15.7	65.7	18.7	119.3	52.2	28.4	40.7
Calabria	1.23	77.8	82.9	635	650	16.7	66.2	17.2	102.9	51.1	25.9	39.6
Sicilia	1.40	76.6	81.9	747	767	17.4	65.9	16.7	96.4	51.8	25.4	39.4
Sardegna	1.06	76.4	83.0	560	590	13.9	70.0	16.1	115.8	42.9	23.0	40.6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1.26</b>	<b>76.8</b>	<b>82.9</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>67.1</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>130.3</b>	<b>49.1</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>41.9</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1.21</b>	<b>76.8</b>	<b>83.1</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>67.4</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>157.4</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>43.4</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1.19</b>	<b>77.2</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>153.8</b>	<b>49.6</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>43.2</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1.34</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>82.3</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>95.5</b>	<b>49.7</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>39.3</b>

(a) Estimates.

**Table 2.2 - Demographic balance of resident population by region - 2002**

REGIONS	Natural change			Migration							Resident and population at 31 December
	Live births	Deaths	Natural balance	Enrolment			Striking-off		Enrolment and striking-off balance		
				From other communes (a)	From abroad	For other reasons (b)	To other communes (a)	Going abroad		For other reasons (b)	
From 22/10/01 to 31/12/01	95,461	103,213	-7,752	109,721	24,753	1,521	122,540	4,946	2,759	5,750	56,993,742
<b>2002 - BY REGION</b>											
Piemonte	35,716	48,288	-12,572	119,874	17,697	13,033	113,183	2,561	4,248	30,612	4,231,334
Valle d'Aosta	1,107	1,335	-228	4,472	401	715	3,755	50	192	1,591	120,909
Lombardia	86,633	85,482	1,151	268,496	47,872	22,677	245,543	7,992	11,618	73,892	9,108,645
Trentino-A. A.	10,275	7,952	2,323	19,639	5,238	1,486	17,078	1,011	668	7,606	950,495
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>5,208</i>	<i>3,657</i>	<i>1,551</i>	<i>8,594</i>	<i>2,481</i>	<i>512</i>	<i>8,044</i>	<i>735</i>	<i>228</i>	<i>2,580</i>	<i>467,338</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>5,067</i>	<i>4,295</i>	<i>772</i>	<i>11,045</i>	<i>2,757</i>	<i>974</i>	<i>9,034</i>	<i>276</i>	<i>440</i>	<i>5,026</i>	<i>483,157</i>
Veneto	43,434	42,334	1,100	118,337	26,668	12,146	103,036	3,461	4,169	46,485	4,577,408
Friuli-V. Giulia	9,572	14,262	-4,690	30,542	7,154	2,383	25,189	1,155	1,060	12,675	1,191,588
Liguria	11,492	21,444	-9,952	35,482	6,275	6,130	32,672	1,201	1,869	12,145	1,572,197
Emilia-Romagna	35,542	45,531	-9,989	116,390	21,893	15,590	90,115	2,630	5,445	55,683	4,030,220
Toscana	29,384	40,443	-11,059	85,139	16,862	8,057	73,883	2,369	3,493	30,313	3,516,296
Umbria	7,099	9,229	-2,130	14,637	4,548	3,097	10,894	373	871	10,144	834,210
Marche	12,742	15,219	-2,477	30,609	8,178	3,282	24,062	900	1,152	15,955	1,484,601
Lazio	48,497	48,135	362	99,275	21,849	12,303	98,547	5,111	1,401	28,368	5,145,805
Abruzzo	10,580	13,275	-2,695	24,056	5,066	7,298	21,483	922	415	13,600	1,273,284
Molise	2,600	3,402	-802	4,977	944	675	4,643	300	271	1,382	321,047
Campania	65,068	46,705	18,363	112,523	7,850	12,977	123,109	3,148	1,747	5,346	5,725,098
Puglia	40,145	31,843	8,302	47,926	6,875	5,287	58,442	4,516	975	-3,845	4,023,957
Basilicata	5,472	5,523	-51	6,170	1,110	878	8,018	553	183	-596	596,821
Calabria	18,451	17,137	1,314	29,224	4,465	3,168	37,166	2,788	448	-3,545	2,007,392
Sicilia	51,234	46,068	5,166	78,972	9,517	16,637	93,088	7,094	3,655	1,289	4,972,124
Sardegna	13,155	13,786	-631	28,599	2,339	5,002	26,846	1,248	423	7,423	1,637,639
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>538,198</b>	<b>557,393</b>	<b>-19,195</b>	<b>1,275,339</b>	<b>222,801</b>	<b>152,821</b>	<b>1,210,752</b>	<b>49,383</b>	<b>44,303</b>	<b>346,523</b>	<b>57,321,070</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>233,771</b>	<b>266,628</b>	<b>-32,857</b>	<b>713,232</b>	<b>133,198</b>	<b>74,160</b>	<b>630,571</b>	<b>20,061</b>	<b>29,269</b>	<b>240,689</b>	<b>25,782,796</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>97,722</b>	<b>113,026</b>	<b>-15,304</b>	<b>229,660</b>	<b>51,437</b>	<b>26,739</b>	<b>207,386</b>	<b>8,753</b>	<b>6,917</b>	<b>84,780</b>	<b>10,980,912</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>206,705</b>	<b>177,739</b>	<b>28,966</b>	<b>332,447</b>	<b>38,166</b>	<b>51,922</b>	<b>372,795</b>	<b>20,569</b>	<b>8,117</b>	<b>21,054</b>	<b>20,557,362</b>

(a) Enrolment and striking-off to/from other communes do not match national figures for two main reasons: firstly the time gap between striking-off and enrolment.

(b) secondly, because there is a number of new enrolments or striking-off due to post-population census checks (mainly enrolment of people not surveyed, or striking-off of people wrongly surveyed) or registry office controls (mainly striking-off of people impossible to find).

**Table 2.3 - Enrolment and striking-off due to change of residence, to and from abroad, by region and geographical area of origin and destination - 2000**

REGIONS	Europe			Africa	America	Asia	Oceania	Total
	EU	Other European countries	Total					
<b>ENROLMENTS</b>								
Piemonte	1,765	7,533	9,298	4,459	1,377	2,157	39	17,330
Valle d'Aosta	50	88	138	94	26	50	0	308
Lombardia	4,853	12,896	17,749	13,095	10,298	7,164	99	48,405
Trentino-Alto Adige	663	2,171	2,834	603	485	481	12	4,415
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	452	831	1,283	195	290	173	8	1,949
<i>Trento</i>	211	1,340	1,551	408	195	308	4	2,466
Veneto	1,887	10,379	12,266	6,025	3,146	2,046	57	23,540
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	839	3,349	4,188	886	478	859	20	6,431
Liguria	877	2,038	2,915	1,355	502	1,775	16	6,563
Emilia-Romagna	1,665	6,233	7,898	5,781	3,422	1,603	29	18,733
Toscana	1,512	8,125	9,637	2,741	3,581	1,577	36	17,572
Umbria	329	2,367	2,696	813	465	461	10	4,445
Marche	687	3,299	3,986	1,282	944	716	15	6,943
Lazio	3,259	13,930	17,189	3,778	6,346	4,547	77	31,937
Abruzzo	592	1,933	2,525	405	294	509	18	3,751
Molise	171	223	394	98	33	105	1	631
Campania	1,403	3,615	5,018	2,745	1,858	1,228	25	10,874
Puglia	1,424	3,490	4,914	993	526	878	40	7,351
Basilicata	255	470	725	121	81	144	8	1,079
Calabria	960	1,748	2,708	1,117	458	574	40	4,897
Sicilia	2,229	2,444	4,673	2,116	1,592	1,312	62	9,755
Sardegna	535	518	1,053	418	229	299	9	2,008
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>25,955</b>	<b>86,849</b>	<b>112,804</b>	<b>48,925</b>	<b>36,141</b>	<b>28,485</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>226,968</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>12,599</b>	<b>44,687</b>	<b>57,286</b>	<b>32,298</b>	<b>19,734</b>	<b>16,135</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>125,725</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>5,787</b>	<b>27,721</b>	<b>33,508</b>	<b>8,614</b>	<b>11,336</b>	<b>7,301</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>60,897</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>7,569</b>	<b>14,441</b>	<b>22,010</b>	<b>8,013</b>	<b>5,071</b>	<b>5,049</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>40,346</b>
<b>STRIKING-OFF</b>								
Piemonte	1,419	737	2,156	278	214	730	31	3,409
Valle d'Aosta	41	16	57	3	4	8	1	73
Lombardia	3,239	1,440	4,679	605	707	1,491	67	7,549
Trentino-Alto Adige	609	356	965	107	68	221	16	1,377
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	448	201	649	48	36	125	15	873
<i>Trento</i>	161	155	316	59	32	96	1	504
Veneto	1,262	896	2,158	446	277	642	29	3,552
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	673	473	1,146	92	79	304	14	1,635
Liguria	799	301	1,100	129	86	348	15	1,678
Emilia-Romagna	955	435	1,390	278	184	433	25	2,310
Toscana	896	446	1,342	182	199	406	25	2,154
Umbria	204	112	316	41	14	78	5	454
Marche	321	256	577	71	80	149	10	887
Lazio	2,960	1,422	4,382	436	461	1,474	64	6,817
Abruzzo	301	200	501	51	29	154	3	738
Molise	195	92	287	32	15	100	4	438
Campania	1,930	983	2,913	271	196	995	37	4,412
Puglia	1,919	904	2,823	241	149	980	32	4,225
Basilicata	256	147	403	33	33	117	5	591
Calabria	2,060	924	2,984	270	179	945	60	4,438
Sicilia	3,613	1,747	5,360	487	360	1,778	93	8,078
Sardegna	841	366	1,207	96	81	387	15	1,786
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>24,493</b>	<b>12,253</b>	<b>36,746</b>	<b>4,149</b>	<b>3,415</b>	<b>11,740</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>56,601</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>8,997</b>	<b>4,654</b>	<b>13,651</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>1,619</b>	<b>4,177</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>21,583</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>4,381</b>	<b>2,236</b>	<b>6,617</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>2,107</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>10,312</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>11,115</b>	<b>5,363</b>	<b>16,478</b>	<b>1,481</b>	<b>1,042</b>	<b>5,456</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>24,706</b>



**Table 2.4 - Permits of stay by geographical area of origin and region at 1 January 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Geographical areas of origin					
	European Union	Central-eastern Europe	Other European countries	North Africa	Other African countries	East Asia
1998	135,207	226,387	21,330	200,067	110,681	107,796
1999	142,128	261,267	21,782	205,413	111,021	116,184
2000	145,863	363,445	20,929	251,346	138,186	140,644
2001	146,165	394,219	20,204	254,873	133,454	141,726
2002 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	8,448	34,423	1,772	28,002	8,556	6,923
Valle d'Aosta	541	600	75	1,137	81	87
Lombardia	28,165	67,140	7,093	72,970	36,825	42,927
Trentino-Alto Adige	9,114	15,145	337	5,450	755	781
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	6,954	6,680	223	2,131	332	363
<i>Trento</i>	2,160	8,465	114	3,319	423	418
Veneto	8,531	53,786	589	27,104	18,877	9,010
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3,682	23,204	245	2,076	2,894	1,650
Liguria	5,568	7,350	1,490	6,057	1,808	1,594
Emilia-Romagna	8,938	39,912	2,624	37,833	17,343	11,971
Toscana	10,842	36,300	1,934	11,627	7,306	17,456
Umbria	3,131	12,777	238	5,090	1,669	1,567
Marche	3,456	19,938	381	8,857	3,076	2,149
Lazio	35,462	66,056	2,201	18,624	17,889	34,910
Abruzzo	1,317	10,975	122	2,059	1,012	1,152
Molise	178	1,069	14	443	53	72
Campania	4,461	12,381	399	10,485	5,673	6,792
Puglia	1,885	16,129	202	4,762	2,338	1,492
Basilicata	190	1,642	9	834	75	103
Calabria	711	4,317	82	5,417	792	1,491
Sicilia	3,257	7,030	488	15,874	6,229	3,552
Sardegna	2,180	2,087	240	2,229	1,746	1,000
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>140,057</b>	<b>432,261</b>	<b>20,535</b>	<b>266,930</b>	<b>134,997</b>	<b>146,679</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>72,987</b>	<b>241,560</b>	<b>14,225</b>	<b>180,629</b>	<b>87,139</b>	<b>74,943</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>52,891</b>	<b>135,071</b>	<b>4,754</b>	<b>44,198</b>	<b>29,940</b>	<b>56,082</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>14,179</b>	<b>55,630</b>	<b>1,556</b>	<b>42,103</b>	<b>17,918</b>	<b>15,654</b>
YEARS REGIONS	Geographical areas of origin				Stateless	Total
	Other Asian countries	North America	Central-southern America	Oceania		
1998	85,068	47,005	86,456	2,225	674	1,022,896
1999	91,352	48,461	90,265	2,282	665	1,090,820
2000	115,968	50,404	110,833	2,420	617	1,340,655
2001	123,314	48,119	114,671	2,430	574	1,379,749
2002 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	2,543	733	9,625	111	42	101,178
Valle d'Aosta	24	31	280	4	-	2,860
Lombardia	38,058	3,195	34,478	382	136	331,369
Trentino-Alto Adige	2,658	177	1,992	37	51	36,497
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	1,866	78	784	23	48	19,482
<i>Trento</i>	792	99	1,208	14	3	17,015
Veneto	13,410	4,485	7,271	144	35	143,242
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,398	6,079	2,176	98	46	43,548
Liguria	1,636	545	7,334	50	20	33,452
Emilia-Romagna	12,764	1,134	7,616	100	34	140,269
Toscana	7,193	3,647	7,132	197	32	103,666
Umbria	1,402	468	2,591	81	8	29,022
Marche	3,554	251	3,326	28	11	45,027
Lazio	27,579	9,659	28,817	901	112	242,210
Abruzzo	795	253	1,795	54	3	19,537
Molise	87	48	196	12	0	2,172
Campania	6,652	10,915	4,041	94	17	61,910
Puglia	2,045	387	1,052	47	8	30,347
Basilicata	186	29	183	12	1	3,264
Calabria	1,137	202	622	45	0	14,816
Sicilia	9,792	3,985	1,785	105	19	52,116
Sardegna	554	1,034	774	45	1	11,890
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>133,467</b>	<b>47,257</b>	<b>123,086</b>	<b>2,547</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>1,448,392</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>72,491</b>	<b>16,379</b>	<b>70,772</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>832,415</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>39,728</b>	<b>14,025</b>	<b>41,866</b>	<b>1,207</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>419,925</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>21,248</b>	<b>16,853</b>	<b>10,448</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>196,052</b>

**Table 2.5 - Marriages, live births, deaths in present population by region - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Marriages	Live births	Deaths	Live births surplus to deaths	Ratio per 1,000 inhabitants			
					Marriages	Live births	Deaths	Live births surplus to deaths
1998	276,570	515,439	574,231	-53,979	4.8	9.0	10.0	-1.0
1999	275,250	523,463	567,741	-42,375	4.8	9.1	9.8	-0.7
2000	280,488	538,999	560,121	-20,957	4.9	9.3	9.7	-0.4
2001 (a)	260,904	531,880	555,247	-23,367	4.6	9.2	9.6	-0.4
2002 (a) - BY REGION								
Piemonte	17,573	36,091	48,612	-12,521	4.2	8.6	11.5	-3.0
Valle d'Aosta	449	948	1,342	-394	3.8	7.9	11.2	-3.3
Lombardia	37,655	82,980	87,242	-4,262	4.2	9.2	9.7	-0.5
Trentino-Alto Adige	4,100	9,939	8,084	1,855	4.4	10.6	8.6	2.0
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,989</i>	<i>4,939</i>	<i>3,691</i>	<i>1,248</i>	<i>4.3</i>	<i>10.7</i>	<i>8.0</i>	<i>2.7</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>2,111</i>	<i>5,000</i>	<i>4,393</i>	<i>607</i>	<i>4.4</i>	<i>10.5</i>	<i>9.2</i>	<i>1.3</i>
Veneto	19,764	43,564	42,424	1,140	4.4	9.6	9.4	0.3
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	4,660	8,881	13,785	-4,904	3.9	7.5	11.6	-4.1
Liguria	6,571	11,635	21,621	-9,986	4.2	7.4	13.8	-6.4
Emilia-Romagna	14,957	35,525	46,848	-11,323	3.8	8.9	11.8	-2.8
Toscana	15,249	29,248	40,763	-11,515	4.4	8.4	11.7	-3.3
Umbria	3,958	7,272	9,514	-2,242	4.8	8.8	11.5	-2.7
Marche	6,126	12,698	15,173	-2,475	4.2	8.6	10.3	-1.7
Lazio	28,605	49,442	46,502	2,940	5.6	9.7	9.1	0.6
Abruzzo	4,983	9,801	12,267	-2,466	3.9	7.8	9.7	-2.0
Molise	1,244	2,528	3,295	-767	3.9	7.9	10.3	-2.4
Campania	32,372	65,784	46,400	19,384	5.7	11.5	8.1	3.4
Puglia	21,078	40,358	32,129	8,229	5.2	10.0	8.0	2.0
Basilicata	2,689	5,439	5,282	157	4.5	9.1	8.8	0.3
Calabria	9,406	18,133	16,739	1,394	4.7	9.0	8.3	0.7
Sicilia	26,823	51,923	46,368	5,555	5.4	10.5	9.3	1.1
Sardegna	7,373	13,349	13,880	-531	4.5	8.2	8.5	-0.3
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>265,635</b>	<b>535,538</b>	<b>558,270</b>	<b>-22,732</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>-0.4</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>105,729</b>	<b>229,563</b>	<b>269,958</b>	<b>-40,395</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>-1.6</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>53,938</b>	<b>98,660</b>	<b>111,952</b>	<b>-13,292</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>-1.2</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>105,968</b>	<b>207,315</b>	<b>176,360</b>	<b>30,955</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>1.5</b>

(a) Provisional data on the basis of registry office files. Data relating to live births refer to the region where birth was declared.

**Table 2.6 - Marriages by rite and region - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Absolute data			Percentage volume		
	Religious rite	Civil rite	Total	Religious rite	Civil rite	Total
1998	217,492	59,078	276,570	78.6	21.4	100.0
1999	212,014	63,236	275,250	77.0	23.0	100.0
2000	212,005	68,483	280,488	75.6	24.4	100.0
2001 (a)	190,888	70,016	260,904	73.2	26.8	100.0
2002 (a) - BY REGION						
Piemonte	11,099	6,474	17,573	63.2	36.8	100.0
Valle d'Aosta	275	174	449	61.2	38.8	100.0
Lombardia	24,621	13,034	37,655	65.4	34.6	100.0
Trentino-Alto Adige	2,136	1,984	4,100	52.1	47.9	100.0
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>861</i>	<i>1,128</i>	<i>1,989</i>	<i>43.3</i>	<i>56.7</i>	<i>100.0</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>1,275</i>	<i>836</i>	<i>2,111</i>	<i>60.4</i>	<i>39.6</i>	<i>100.0</i>
Veneto	13,185	6,579	19,764	66.7	33.3	100.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2,398	2,262	4,660	51.5	48.5	100.0
Liguria	3,842	2,729	6,571	58.5	41.5	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	8,963	5,994	14,957	59.9	40.1	100.0
Toscana	9,161	6,088	15,249	60.1	39.9	100.0
Umbria	2,853	1,105	3,958	72.1	27.9	100.0
Marche	4,454	1,672	6,126	72.7	27.3	100.0
Lazio	20,400	8,205	28,605	71.3	28.7	100.0
Abruzzo	4,033	950	4,983	80.9	19.1	100.0
Molise	1,066	178	1,244	85.7	14.3	100.0
Campania	26,294	6,078	32,372	81.2	18.8	100.0
Puglia	18,309	2,769	21,078	86.9	13.1	100.0
Basilicata	2,441	248	2,689	90.8	9.2	100.0
Calabria	8,300	1,106	9,406	88.2	11.8	100.0
Sicilia	21,863	4,960	26,823	81.5	18.5	100.0
Sardegna	5,186	2,187	7,373	70.3	29.7	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>190,879</b>	<b>74,756</b>	<b>265,635</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>66,519</b>	<b>39,210</b>	<b>105,729</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>36,868</b>	<b>17,070</b>	<b>53,938</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>31.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>87,492</b>	<b>18,476</b>	<b>105,968</b>	<b>82.6</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Provisional data on the basis of registry office files.

**Table 2.7 - Legitimate and natural live births, by sex and region - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Legitimate			Natural			Total		
	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1998	241,771	227,064	468,835	23,939	22,665	46,604	265,710	249,729	515,439
1999	244,752	230,593	475,345	24,663	23,455	48,118	269,415	254,048	523,463
2000	249,722	234,507	484,229	28,113	26,657	54,770	277,835	261,164	538,999
2001	243,436	229,483	472,919	30,420	28,541	58,961	273,856	258,024	531,880
PERCENTAGE VOLUME - BY SEX									
1998	51.6	48.4	100.0	51.4	48.6	100.0	51.6	48.4	100.0
1999	51.5	48.5	100.0	51.3	48.7	100.0	51.5	48.5	100.0
2000	51.6	48.4	100.0	51.3	48.7	100.0	51.5	48.5	100.0
2001	51.5	48.5	100.0	51.6	48.4	100.0	51.5	48.5	100.0
PERCENTAGE VOLUME - BY FILIATION									
1998	91.0	90.9	91.0	9.0	9.1	9.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1999	90.8	90.8	90.8	9.2	9.2	9.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
2000	89.9	89.8	89.8	10.1	10.2	10.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
2001	88.9	88.9	88.9	11.1	11.1	11.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
2002 - BY REGION									
Piemonte	15,424	14,751	30,175	3,069	2,847	5,916	18,493	17,598	36,091
Valle d'Aosta	387	337	724	129	95	224	516	432	948
Lombardia	36,585	34,474	71,059	6,048	5,873	11,921	42,633	40,347	82,980
Trentino-Alto Adige	3,986	3,824	7,810	1,099	1,030	2,129	5,085	4,854	9,939
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,781</i>	<i>1,748</i>	<i>3,529</i>	<i>725</i>	<i>685</i>	<i>1,410</i>	<i>2,506</i>	<i>2,433</i>	<i>4,939</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>2,205</i>	<i>2,076</i>	<i>4,281</i>	<i>374</i>	<i>345</i>	<i>719</i>	<i>2,579</i>	<i>2,421</i>	<i>5,000</i>
Veneto	19,734	18,315	38,049	2,830	2,685	5,515	22,564	21,000	43,564
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3,853	3,666	7,519	679	683	1,362	4,532	4,349	8,881
Liguria	4,648	4,441	9,089	1,299	1,247	2,546	5,947	5,688	11,635
Emilia-Romagna	14,452	13,520	27,972	3,854	3,699	7,553	18,306	17,219	35,525
Toscana	12,380	11,517	23,897	2,753	2,598	5,351	15,133	14,115	29,248
Umbria	3,245	3,256	6,501	392	379	771	3,637	3,635	7,272
Marche	5,826	5,498	11,324	707	667	1,374	6,533	6,165	12,698
Lazio	22,810	21,157	43,967	2,951	2,524	5,475	25,761	23,681	49,442
Abruzzo	4,657	4,309	8,966	432	403	835	5,089	4,712	9,801
Molise	1,237	1,189	2,426	51	51	102	1,288	1,240	2,528
Campania	31,705	29,990	61,695	2,150	1,939	4,089	33,855	31,929	65,784
Puglia	19,007	18,203	37,210	1,590	1,558	3,148	20,597	19,761	40,358
Basilicata	2,733	2,554	5,287	83	69	152	2,816	2,623	5,439
Calabria	8,968	8,318	17,286	453	394	847	9,421	8,712	18,133
Sicilia	24,248	22,840	47,088	2,435	2,400	4,835	26,683	25,240	51,923
Sardegna	6,015	5,726	11,741	828	780	1,608	6,843	6,506	13,349
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>241,900</b>	<b>227,885</b>	<b>469,785</b>	<b>33,832</b>	<b>31,921</b>	<b>65,753</b>	<b>275,732</b>	<b>259,806</b>	<b>535,538</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>99,069</b>	<b>93,328</b>	<b>192,397</b>	<b>19,007</b>	<b>18,159</b>	<b>37,166</b>	<b>118,076</b>	<b>111,487</b>	<b>229,563</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>44,261</b>	<b>41,428</b>	<b>85,689</b>	<b>6,803</b>	<b>6,168</b>	<b>12,971</b>	<b>51,064</b>	<b>47,596</b>	<b>98,660</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>98,570</b>	<b>93,129</b>	<b>191,699</b>	<b>8,022</b>	<b>7,594</b>	<b>15,616</b>	<b>106,592</b>	<b>100,723</b>	<b>207,315</b>

**Table 2.8 - Fertility rate by age of mother - Time series (per 1,000 women)**

AGE	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000
< 15	2.8	3.8	4.4	5.4	6.7	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3
16	5.7	7.1	10.7	11.1	14.6	7.5	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.1
17	12.8	14.6	20.4	21.5	27.9	16.6	7.5	6.8	5.8	6.2
18	24.8	26.6	37.9	38.1	47.0	28.3	17.6	11.8	8.9	9.6
19	41.2	44.0	58.7	59.5	70.3	55.1	33.2	22.2	14.5	15.4
20	62.8	65.1	87.6	84.8	96.2	74.3	47.3	31.4	20.0	20.7
21	85.4	89.4	113.8	111.5	118.0	89.2	62.1	43.3	26.4	25.8
22	107.9	113.6	138.3	136.1	136.8	104.2	78.7	55.1	34.8	32.0
23	123.2	134.2	157.9	155.8	144.8	114.7	90.8	67.6	44.0	40.0
24	136.4	150.8	170.8	167.9	151.3	122.5	101.3	78.5	54.8	47.9
25	143.9	158.7	175.9	167.2	154.0	124.4	108.0	90.4	65.7	57.9
26	146.3	162.8	179.0	163.8	149.8	123.2	108.7	98.4	75.2	66.5
27	145.2	157.6	172.6	159.4	142.0	116.4	107.4	103.0	83.7	76.7
28	142.6	150.9	164.2	148.3	131.6	105.2	101.4	102.4	88.4	86.5
29	133.2	144.2	150.8	134.4	121.7	98.1	95.2	99.5	89.5	90.3
30	127.4	133.1	144.3	122.7	108.3	89.1	85.3	93.0	89.6	93.7
31	118.1	120.7	131.9	110.9	95.3	75.9	76.6	84.5	84.6	90.7
32	109.3	111.0	120.1	100.5	84.2	65.0	66.3	73.9	77.2	87.7
33	98.9	100.3	107.0	89.3	72.8	54.8	55.3	63.5	66.8	78.2
34	91.4	89.6	95.5	79.1	63.0	47.8	47.5	53.6	58.9	70.7
35	83.1	81.1	84.3	71.3	54.7	40.1	39.2	44.8	48.8	60.6
36	78.0	70.8	73.7	62.9	47.0	32.4	31.1	36.4	39.6	50.3
37	68.7	61.1	62.4	54.6	39.8	25.9	23.8	28.2	30.7	39.6
38	59.6	52.6	52.1	45.2	33.1	20.9	18.4	21.6	23.5	29.9
39	50.5	44.5	43.5	35.9	27.3	16.4	14.2	16.0	17.6	22.4
40	41.3	36.7	34.5	28.9	22.0	12.2	10.2	11.4	12.5	16.1
41	32.4	29.4	25.7	21.5	17.0	8.6	6.8	7.3	8.4	10.3
42	24.5	21.5	18.3	15.3	11.9	5.8	4.5	4.6	5.2	6.2
43	16.0	14.2	12.5	9.7	7.7	3.7	2.8	2.6	3.2	3.6
44	10.1	8.3	7.3	6.0	4.8	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.0
45	5.7	4.9	4.4	3.1	2.7	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
46	2.7	2.4	2.4	1.7	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5
47	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
49	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2
49	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
50	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,333.8</b>	<b>2,407.8</b>	<b>2,665.3</b>	<b>2,424.9</b>	<b>2,206.3</b>	<b>1,683.8</b>	<b>1,448.1</b>	<b>1,358.3</b>	<b>1,184.7</b>	<b>1,242.5</b>

**Table 2.9 - Deaths by civil status and mortality rate by age group and sex - 2000**

AGE GROUPS	Single	Married (a)	Widows	Divorced or already married (b)	Not stated	Total	Per 1,000 inhabitants
<b>MALES AND FEMALES</b>							
0	2,429	-	-	-	-	2,429	4.5
1-4	404	-	-	-	-	404	0.2
5-9	344	-	-	-	-	344	0.1
10-14	427	-	-	-	-	427	0.1
15-19	1,235	8	1	1	22	1,267	0.4
20-24	2,064	94	1	-	57	2,216	0.6
25-29	2,271	501	9	6	75	2,862	0.6
30-34	1,890	1,242	26	28	72	3,258	0.7
35-39	1,736	2,351	66	127	70	4,350	0.9
40-44	1,478	3,548	102	205	70	5,403	1.3
45-49	1,565	5,661	211	317	81	7,835	2.1
50-54	2,136	10,096	494	421	112	13,259	3.4
55-59	2,536	14,072	1,110	520	141	18,379	5.5
60-64	3,681	22,151	3,048	581	224	29,685	8.6
65-69	5,145	31,490	7,200	599	290	44,724	14.4
70-74	6,911	41,970	16,143	728	461	66,213	23.9
75-79	8,986	47,904	32,801	766	606	91,063	40.5
80-84	7,743	30,340	38,025	524	547	77,179	70.7
85-89	10,331	28,146	66,912	441	785	106,615	123.2
90 and over	8,641	10,035	62,729	241	563	82,209	224.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>71,953</b>	<b>249,609</b>	<b>228,878</b>	<b>5,505</b>	<b>4,176</b>	<b>560,121</b>	<b>9.7</b>
<b>MALES</b>							
0	1,325	-	-	-	-	1,325	4.8
1-4	200	-	-	-	-	200	0.2
5-9	202	-	-	-	-	202	0.1
10-14	250	-	-	-	-	250	0.2
15-19	897	5	1	-	18	921	0.6
20-24	1,624	40	-	-	45	1,709	0.9
25-29	1,816	287	2	3	59	2,167	1.0
30-34	1,475	767	6	18	56	2,322	1.0
35-39	1,374	1,441	22	87	54	2,978	1.3
40-44	1,097	2,150	36	113	48	3,444	1.7
45-49	1,157	3,558	75	192	58	5,040	2.7
50-54	1,517	6,539	165	251	84	8,556	4.4
55-59	1,751	9,612	327	342	100	12,132	7.5
60-64	2,515	15,564	1,011	386	149	19,625	11.9
65-69	3,248	22,986	2,220	380	179	29,013	20.2
70-74	3,758	31,237	4,852	403	268	40,518	33.8
75-79	3,900	36,070	8,767	365	313	49,415	56.0
80-84	2,543	23,351	9,377	211	224	35,706	92.6
85-89	2,500	22,434	16,313	149	278	41,674	154.1
90 and over	1,303	8,059	13,929	63	163	23,517	256.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,452</b>	<b>184,100</b>	<b>57,103</b>	<b>2,963</b>	<b>2,096</b>	<b>280,714</b>	<b>10.0</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>							
0	1,104	-	-	-	-	1,104	4.2
1-4	204	-	-	-	-	204	0.2
5-9	142	-	-	-	-	142	0.1
10-14	177	-	-	-	-	177	0.1
15-19	338	3	-	1	4	346	0.2
20-24	440	54	1	-	12	507	0.3
25-29	455	214	7	3	16	695	0.3
30-34	415	475	20	10	16	936	0.4
35-39	362	910	44	40	16	1,372	0.6
40-44	381	1,398	66	92	22	1,959	1.0
45-49	408	2,103	136	125	23	2,795	1.5
50-54	619	3,557	329	170	28	4,703	2.4
55-59	785	4,460	783	178	41	6,247	3.7
60-64	1,166	6,587	2,037	195	75	10,060	5.6
65-69	1,897	8,504	4,980	219	111	15,711	9.3
70-74	3,153	10,733	11,291	325	193	25,695	16.4
75-79	5,086	11,834	24,034	401	293	41,648	30.4
80-84	5,200	6,989	28,648	313	323	41,473	58.7
85-89	7,831	5,712	50,599	292	507	64,941	109.2
90 and over	7,338	1,976	48,800	178	400	58,692	213.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>37,501</b>	<b>65,509</b>	<b>171,775</b>	<b>2,542</b>	<b>2,080</b>	<b>279,407</b>	<b>9.4</b>

(a) Legally separated people are included.

(b) Already married people are those who obtained marriage dissolution in accordance with Law no 898, 1 December 1970.

**Table 2.10 - Deaths in the first year of life by age group and ratios of births to deaths, perinatal and infant mortality rates, by region of residence - 2000**

YEARS REGIONS	Deaths in the first year of life by age group						Ratios				
	Under 1 month						From 1 to 11 months	Total under 1 year	Still- births (a) (d)	Perinatal mortality rate (b) (d)	Infant mortality rate (c)
	Under 1 week			From 7 to 29 days	Total under 1 month						
	Under 1 day	From 1 to 6 days	Total under 1 week								
1996	877	904	1,781	601	2,382	773	3,155	4.1	7.5	6.0	
1997	829	808	1,637	593	2,230	698	2,928	4.0	7.1	5.6	
1998	750	688	1,438	605	2,043	699	2,742	3.8	6.6	5.4	
1999	704	701	1,405	530	1,935	692	2,627	3.5	8.4	4.9	
<b>2000 - BY REGION</b>											
Piemonte	30	38	68	30	98	24	122	3.9	5.6	3.4	
Valle d'Aosta	2	2	4	1	5	0	5	2.9	2.9	4.3	
Lombardia	71	67	138	63	201	91	292	3.3	5.2	3.4	
Trentino-Alto Adige	6	5	11	8	19	13	32	3.1	4.4	3.1	
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	5	1	6	2	8	6	14	3.4	4.5	2.6	
<i>Trento</i>	1	4	5	6	11	7	18	2.7	3.7	3.5	
Veneto	41	24	65	20	85	46	131	3.2	4.8	3.0	
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	5	3	8	6	14	9	23	2.3	3.5	2.4	
Liguria	17	8	25	10	35	16	51	3.2	5.7	4.6	
Emilia-Romagna	32	31	63	21	84	37	121	4.5	6.4	3.6	
Toscana	26	21	47	19	66	32	98	3.2	5.0	3.5	
Umbria	6	5	11	6	17	12	29	2.4	4.1	4.3	
Marche	14	7	21	8	29	10	39	3.3	5.2	3.1	
Lazio	70	65	135	46	181	45	226	2.6	5.7	4.7	
Abruzzo	12	11	23	13	36	7	43	2.8	4.7	4.0	
Molise	2	3	5	7	12	4	16	5.9	6.6	6.1	
Campania	73	89	162	84	246	84	330	3.6	6.2	4.9	
Puglia	55	55	110	64	174	70	244	2.9	5.8	5.8	
Basilicata	3	12	15	3	18	5	23	2.0	3.2	4.1	
Calabria	22	46	68	20	88	29	117	3.7	7.2	6.2	
Sicilia	81	94	175	76	251	70	321	4.1	7.4	6.1	
Sardegna	21	14	35	12	47	9	56	2.1	4.5	4.1	
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>2,319</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>4.5</b>	
<b>North</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>3.7</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>4.7</b>	
<b>South</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>1,150</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>5.3</b>	

(a) Stillbirths per 1,000 births.

(b) Stillbirths and deaths in the first seven days per 1,000 births.

(c) Deaths in the first year per 1,000 live births.

(d) Natimortality and perinatal mortality rates refer to the region where event happened because of the unavailability of data relating to stillbirths by region of residence.

**Table 2.11 - Mortality tables by sex and age - Time series**

AGE	1950-53		1960-62		1970-72		1981		1991		2000	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
LIVING PEOPLE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS - $l_x$												
0	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1	932	941	954	962	969	975	985	988	991	992	995	995
2	923	931	951	959	968	974	984	987	990	992	995	995
3	920	928	949	957	967	973	983	987	990	992	994	995
4	918	927	948	956	966	973	983	986	990	992	994	995
5	916	925	947	955	966	972	983	986	990	991	994	995
10	912	922	944	953	963	970	981	985	989	991	993	994
15	908	919	941	951	961	969	979	984	987	990	992	994
20	902	915	936	949	956	967	975	983	983	989	989	992
30	887	902	923	942	945	962	965	979	971	985	980	989
40	865	885	904	930	929	952	952	972	958	979	969	984
50	819	854	866	905	889	930	918	954	932	964	948	972
60	719	788	768	849	794	879	823	911	862	930	893	943
70	537	632	574	718	597	759	631	806	694	845	760	875
80	238	312	286	415	290	467	312	539	401	625	484	692
90	26	45	46	85	49	108	54	151	94	219	134	290
PROBABILITIES OF DEATH - $1,000q_x$												
0	67.5	58.8	45.7	37.9	30.8	24.8	15.3	12.0	9.1	7.6	5.2	4.5
1	10.2	10.4	3.9	3.7	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
2	3.5	3.3	1.8	1.6	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
3	2.1	1.9	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
4	1.8	1.4	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
5	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
15	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2
20	1.5	1.1	1.4	0.8	1.2	0.5	1.1	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.9	0.3
30	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.0	1.2	0.7	1.0	0.5	1.3	0.5	1.0	0.4
40	3.3	2.6	2.9	1.9	2.7	1.5	2.1	1.1	1.8	1.0	1.5	0.8
50	8.7	5.3	7.1	4.1	7.1	3.8	6.4	2.9	4.7	2.4	3.6	2.0
60	19.3	12.6	19.3	9.9	18.0	8.9	17.6	7.5	13.4	5.8	9.7	4.6
70	46.3	38.6	43.0	30.1	44.3	25.2	42.1	21.1	32.4	15.6	27.1	12.8
80	129.4	115.2	109.3	91.8	105.8	84.1	107.6	71.4	84.8	53.7	68.6	40.9
90	294.2	257.8	252.6	224.7	252.7	208.7	240.0	196.4	208.8	173.9	184.2	143.0
AVERAGE LIFE - $e_x$ (Years)												
0	63.7	67.2	67.2	72.3	69.0	74.9	71.0	77.8	73.8	80.3	76.5	82.5
1	67.3	70.4	69.4	75.1	70.1	75.8	71.1	77.7	73.5	79.9	75.9	81.9
2	67.0	70.1	68.7	73.4	69.3	74.9	70.2	76.8	72.5	78.9	75.0	80.9
3	66.2	69.4	67.8	72.5	68.3	73.9	69.2	75.8	71.6	78.0	74.0	79.9
4	65.4	68.5	66.9	71.6	67.4	73.0	68.3	74.8	70.6	77.0	73.0	78.9
5	64.5	67.6	66.0	70.6	66.4	72.0	67.3	73.9	69.6	76.0	72.0	77.9
10	59.8	62.9	61.2	65.8	61.6	67.1	62.4	69.0	64.7	71.1	67.0	73.0
15	55.0	58.1	56.4	60.9	56.7	62.2	57.5	64.0	59.7	66.1	62.1	68.0
20	50.3	53.3	51.7	56.1	52.0	57.3	52.8	59.1	55.0	61.2	57.3	63.1
30	41.1	44.0	42.3	46.4	42.6	47.6	43.2	49.3	45.6	51.4	47.8	53.3
40	32.0	34.7	33.1	37.0	33.2	38.1	33.8	39.6	36.2	41.7	38.3	43.5
50	23.5	25.8	24.3	27.8	24.4	28.8	24.8	30.2	27.0	32.2	29.0	34.0
60	16.0	17.5	16.7	19.3	16.7	20.2	17.0	21.4	18.7	23.2	20.4	24.9
70	9.6	10.4	10.4	11.8	10.3	12.4	10.5	13.4	11.9	15.0	13.0	16.4
80	5.0	5.5	5.7	6.4	5.8	6.7	5.9	7.3	6.7	8.2	7.3	9.2
90	2.5	2.9	2.9	3.3	2.9	3.5	3.0	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.8	4.5



**Table 2.12 - Surface, density and movement of population within European Countries - 2000**

COUNTRIES	Surface (in km <sup>2</sup> )	Density (inhabitant s per km <sup>2</sup> )	Births (thousand)	Deaths (thousand)	Natural balance (thousand)	Migratory balance (a) (thousand)	Total balance (thousand)	Population at the end of year (thousand)
Austria	83,853	96.9	78.3	76.8	1.5	19.8	21.3	8,121.3
Belgium	30,519	336.3	116.3	104.9	11.4	12.9	24.3	10,263.4
Denmark	43,077	124.2	67.1	58.0	9.1	10.1	19.2	5,349.2
Finland	338,127	15.3	56.7	49.3	7.4	2.4	9.8	5,181.1
France	551,500	107.1	774.8	535.1	239.7	50.0	289.7	59,038.5
Germany	357,021	230.4	767.0	838.8	-71.8	167.9	96.1	82,259.5
Greece	131,957	80.1	101.0	103.0	-2.0	12.3	10.3	10,564.7
Ireland	70,273	54.4	54.2	31.1	23.1	26.5	49.6	3,826.2
Italy	301,268	192.0	543.0	568.3	-25.3	181.3	156.0	57,844.0
Luxembourg	2,586	170.0	5.7	3.8	2.0	1.9	3.8	439.5
Netherlands	41,526	385.0	206.6	140.5	66.1	57.0	123.1	15,987.1
Portugal	92,389	111.1	120.0	105.4	14.6	50.0	64.6	10,262.9
United Kingdom	241,800	247.6	679.0	608.4	70.7	168.8	239.4	59,862.8
Spain	504,782	79.5	397.6	359.1	38.5	350.2	388.7	40,121.7
Sweden	449,964	19.7	90.4	93.5	-3.0	24.4	21.4	8,882.8
<b>EU</b>	<b>3,240,642</b>	<b>116.6</b>	<b>4,057.8</b>	<b>3,675.9</b>	<b>381.9</b>	<b>1,135.4</b>	<b>1,517.3</b>	<b>378,004.7</b>
Albania (d)	28,748	118.3	57.9	16.7	41.2	-13.5	27.8	3,401.2
Andorra	453	146.1	0.7	0.3	0.5	-0.3	0.2	66.2
Bielorussia	207,600	48.1	93.7	134.9	-41.2	12.1	-29.0	9,990.4
Bosnia-Erzegovina (b)	51,129	72.3	48.4	27.9	20.5	-16.5	4.0	3,695.5
Bulgaria	110,910	73.5	73.7	115.1	-41.4	0.0	-41.4	8,149.5
Cyprus	9,251	82.1	9.6	6.1	3.5	0.8	4.3	759.1
Croatia	56,538	81.0	43.7	50.2	-6.5	16.9	10.4	4,578.0
Estonia	45,227	30.2	13.1	18.4	-5.3	0.2	-5.1	1,367.0
Iceland	103,000	2.8	4.3	1.9	2.4	1.9	4.3	283.4
Jugoslavia	102,173	104.2	125.9	118.1	7.8	0.0	7.8	10,645.2
Latvia	64,589	36.6	20.2	32.2	-12.0	-5.5	-17.5	2,364.3
Liechtenstein (c)	160	200.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.7	32.0
Lithuania	65,300	53.4	34.1	38.9	-4.8	-20.3	-25.1	3,487.0
Macedonia	25,713	79.0	29.3	17.3	12.1	-2.5	9.5	2,031.1
Malta	316	1,210.5	4.3	3.0	1.3	1.0	2.3	382.5
Moldova	33,844	107.4	36.9	41.2	-4.3	-4.7	-9.0	3,634.5
Norway	323,758	13.9	59.2	44.0	15.2	9.7	24.9	4,503.4
Poland	312,677	123.6	378.3	368.0	10.3	-19.7	-9.3	38,644.2
Czech Republic	78,866	130.2	90.9	109.0	-18.1	6.5	-11.6	10,266.5
Romania	237,500	94.4	234.5	255.8	-21.3	-3.7	-25.0	22,430.5
Russia	17,201,800	8.4	1,266.8	2,225.3	-958.5	218.4	-740.1	144,819.1
San Marino	61	441.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	26.9
Slovacchia	49,035	110.2	55.2	52.7	2.4	1.5	3.9	5,402.5
Slovenia	20,279	98.1	18.2	18.6	-0.4	2.7	2.3	1,990.1
Switzerland	41,293	174.5	78.5	62.5	15.9	23.7	39.6	7,204.1
Turkey	774,815	87.8	1,504.0	452.0	1,052.0	180.6	1,232.6	68,042.1
Ukraine	603,700	81.2	385.1	758.1	-373.0	-46.6	-419.6	49,036.5
Hungary	93,030	109.6	97.6	135.6	-38.0	16.7	-21.3	10,200.3

Source: Conseil of Europe, Eurostat, Istat

(a) Including post-census adjustments or registry office adjustments owing to unpredictable events such as births, deaths or migrations.

(b) 1997.

(c) 1998.

(d) 1999.

**Table 2.13 - Main demographic indicators of European Countries - 2000**

COUNTRIES	Birth rate (per 1,000 inhabitants)	Mortality rate (per 1,000 inhabitants)	Natural growth rate (per 1,000 inhabitants)	Migration rate (a) (per 1,000 inhabitants)	Total growth rate (per 1,000 inhabitants)	Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Old-age rate (at 31 December)
Austria	9.6	9.7	0.0	2.1	2.1	4.8	93.2
Belgium	11.3	10.3	1.1	1.3	2.4	4.8	95.8
Denmark	12.6	11.1	1.4	1.9	3.3	5.3	79.6
Finland	11.0	9.6	1.4	0.5	1.9	3.7	83.0
France	13.2	9.2	4.0	0.8	4.8	4.3 (i)	85.7
Germany	9.3	10.3	-1.0	2.0	1.1	4.4	103.5
Greece	9.6	9.8	-0.2	1.2	0.9	6.1 (i)	113.7
Ireland	14.3	8.7	5.6	7.0	12.5	6.0	51.3
Italy	9.3	9.7	-0.4	3.1	2.8	4.6	127.1
Luxembourg	13.1	8.8	4.3	4.3	8.6	5.1	75.1
Netherlands	13.0	8.9	4.1	3.6	7.7	5.1	73.0
Portugal	11.7	10.6	1.1	4.9	6.0	5.6	93.5
United Kingdom	11.4	10.6	0.7	2.8	3.6	5.6	82.5
Spain	10.0	9.4	0.6	8.8	9.4	3.9	115.5
Sweden	10.2	10.7	-0.5	2.7	2.2	3.4	93.9
<b>EU</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.7 (b)</b>	<b>99.2 (b)</b>
Albania	17.1 (i)	4.9 (i)	12.2 (i)	-4.0 (i)	8.2 (i)	12.2 (i)	17.4
Andorra	11.3	3.9	7.4	-8.1	-0.7	3.9	78.7
Bielorussia	9.4	13.5	-4.1	2.3	-1.8	9.4	73.8
Bosnia-Erzegovina	13.1 (g)	7.6 (g)	5.6 (g)	-4.5 (g)	1.1 (g)	11.0 (h)	28.5
Bulgaria	9.0	14.1	-5.1	0.0	-5.1	13.4	105.1
Cyprus	12.6	8.0	4.6	1.1	5.7	5.5	50.3
Croatia	9.6	11.0	-1.4	3.7	2.3	7.3	62.5
Estonia	9.5	13.5	-3.9	0.2	-3.7	8.5	85.9
Iceland	15.3	6.7	8.7	6.7	15.3	3.0	49.6
Jugoslavia	11.8	11.1	0.7	0.0	0.7	13.2	67.8
Latvia	8.5	13.6	-5.0	-2.3	-7.4	10.5	88.2
Liechtenstein (c)	12.6 (h)	6.3 (h)	6.3 (h)	0.0	6.3	7.5 (h)	56.4
Lithuania	9.8	11.1	-1.4	-5.8	-7.2	8.5	71.1
Macedonia	14.5	8.5	5.9	-1.2	4.7	12.0	43.7
Malta	11.2	7.8	3.4	2.7	6.1	4.4	62.4
Moldova	8.6	9.6	-1.0	-1.1	-2.1	18.3	39.5
Norway	13.2	9.8	3.4	2.2	5.6	3.8	75.2
Poland	9.8	9.5	0.3	-0.5	-0.2	8.1	65.3
Czech Republic	8.8	10.6	-1.8	0.6	-1.1	4.1	85.5
Romania	10.4	11.4	-0.9	-0.2	-1.1	18.6	74.5
Russia	8.7	15.3	-6.6	1.5	-5.1	15.5	71.8
San Marino	10.8	7.0	3.8	7.9	11.7	3.3 (i)	108.1
Slovakia	10.2	9.8	0.4	0.3	0.7	8.3	59.8
Slovenia	9.1	9.3	-0.2	1.4	1.2	4.5	89.8
Switzerland	10.9	8.7	2.2	3.3	5.5	4.6	88.9
Turkey	22.3	6.7	15.6	2.7	18.3	40.3	19.0
Ukraine	7.8	15.4	-7.6	-0.9	-8.5	12.8	74.9
Hungary	9.6	13.3	-3.7	1.6	-2.1	8.4	87.2

Source: Conseil of Europe, Eurostat, Istat

(a) Including post-census adjustments or registry office adjustments owing to unpredictable events such as births, deaths or migrations.

(b) Estimates.

(g) 1997.

(h) 1998.

(i) 1999.

**Table 2.13 continued - Main demographic indicators of European Countries - 2000**

COUNTRIES	Average number of children per woman	Mean age of women at childbearing (year)	Marriage rate (per 1,000 inhabitants)	Total first marriage rate per woman	Mean age at first marriage of women (year)	Life expectancy	
						Males	Females
Austria	1.34	28.2	4.8	0.54	27.2	75.4	81.2
Belgium	1.66	28.5 (e)	4.4	0.51	26.3	74.6	80.8
Denmark	1.77	29.7	7.2	0.73	29.5	74.5	79.3
Finland	1.73	29.6	5.1	0.62	28.0	74.2	81.0
France	1.89	29.4	5.1	0.63	27.8 (j)	75.2	82.7
Germany	1.38	28.7	5.1	0.59	27.0	75.0	81.0
Greece	1.29	28.9 (i)	4.3	0.52	26.6 (i)	75.5 (i)	80.6 (i)
Ireland	1.88	30.5	5.0	0.59 (h)	28.2 (f)	74.3	79.2
Italy	1.24	29.9	4.9	0.64	26.5	76.5	82.5
Luxembourg	1.76	29.3	4.9	0.54	27.1	74.8	81.1
Netherlands	1.72	30.3	5.5	0.59	27.8	75.5	80.5
Portugal	1.55	28.7	6.2	0.74	25.3	73.2	80.0
United Kingdom	1.65	28.5	5.1	0.54	27.2	75.5	80.2
Spain	1.24	30.7	5.4	0.63	27.8	75.7	82.5
Sweden	1.54	29.9	4.5	0.53	30.2	77.4	82.0
<b>EU (b)</b>	<b>1.51</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>0.60</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>75.4</b>	<b>81.4</b>
Albania	2.10 (i)	27.2 (i)	8.0 (i)	0.86 (d)	23.5 (i)	71.7 (i)	76.4 (i)
Andorra	...	...	3.4	...	...	...	...
Bielorussia	1.31	25.6	6.2	0.65	22.6	63.4	74.6
Bosnia-Erzegovina	1.56 (h)	26.0 (c)	6.3 (g)	0.75 (h)	23.3 (c)	69.7 (c)	75.2 (c)
Bulgaria	1.26	25.0	4.3	0.52	24.1	68.5	75.1
Cyprus	1.83	28.6	12.3	1.41	26.4	75.3 (h)	80.4 (h)
Croatia	1.40	27.7	4.8	0.65	25.3	70.5	77.8
Estonia	1.39	27.0	4.0	0.39	24.8	65.3	76.2
Iceland	2.08	28.9	6.3	0.70	29.9	78.0	81.4
Jugoslavia	1.66	27.0	5.5	0.68	25.0	70.1	75.0
Latvia	1.24	27.2	3.9	0.40	24.5	65.0	76.1
Liechtenstein	1.20 (i)	30.0 (i)	6.7 (h)	...	...	68.0 (i)	75.0 (i)
Lithuania	1.33	26.6	4.8	0.54	23.5	67.1	77.5
Macedonia	1.88	26.4	7.0	0.83	23.5	70.5 (i)	75.3 (i)
Malta	1.66	28.6	6.7	...	...	76.3	80.4
Moldova	1.30	25.4	5.1	0.62 (f)	21.5	63.9	71.2
Norway	1.85	29.3	5.6	0.51	28.2	76.0	81.4
Poland	1.34	27.4	5.5	0.63	23.9	69.7	77.9
Czech Republic	1.14	27.2	5.4	0.50	24.5	71.7	78.4
Romania	1.31	25.7	6.1	0.64	23.4	67.7	74.6
Russia	1.21	25.9	6.2	0.60 (f)	22.1 (f)	59.0	72.2
San Marino	1.24	31.5	7.2	0.94	28.4 (i)	77.4	84.0
Slovacchia	1.29	26.6	4.8	0.52	24.0	69.2	77.4
Slovenia	1.26	28.2	3.6	0.45	26.7	72.3	79.7
Switzerland	1.50	29.8	5.5	0.64	27.9	76.9	82.6
Turkey	2.52	26.7	7.2 (i)	0.76 (i)	22.3	66.2	70.9
Ukraine	1.10 (i)	24.7 (h)	5.6	...	...	63.0 (h)	74.0 (h)
Hungary	1.32	27.3	4.7	0.49	24.6	67.4	75.9

Source: Conseil de Europe, Eurostat, Istat

- (a) Including post-census adjustments or registry office adjustments owing to unpredictable events such as births, deaths or migrations.  
 (b) Estimates.  
 (c) 1990.  
 (d) 1991.  
 (e) 1995.  
 (f) 1996.  
 (g) 1997.  
 (h) 1998.  
 (i) 1999.



# Health, social welfare and social security

Statistics on health, the social security system, social welfare as well as social protection are shown in this chapter. Hospitals (private and public), beds, hospital stays, in-patients, people discharged by major diagnostic categories and region, deaths by large groupings of causes. Data on infectious diseases and induced abortions have been included as well. Data on the Consolidated accounts of Social security institutions, the benefits supplied, the number and average amount of pensions benefit-recipients are provided to outline the social welfare and social security system.

The following main sources were surveys on: Infectious disease notification, People discharged owing to spontaneous abortion, Induced abortion, Deaths after the first year and deaths under one year of age, Social welfare supplied by Provinces, Accounts of social security institutions and Pensions as well as processed data from Hospital discharge forms, Structure and activity of hospitals.

**Table 3.1 - Hospitals, beds, in-patients, hospital stays and staff by type of hospital - 2000**

YEARS TYPES OF HOSPITAL	Beds			In-patients		Hospital stays			Staff	
	Hospitals	Number	Per 1,000 inhabitants	Number	Hospitalisation rate (a)	Number	Bed occupancy (b)	Average length of hospital stay (c)	Doctors	Nurses and other auxiliary staff
1996 (d) (e)	1,787	372,352	6.5	10,599,572	184.7	99,712,308	73.4	9.4	116,894	280,263
1997 (d) (e)	1,589	334,613	5.8	10,552,515	183.5	89,553,370	73.3	8.5	114,756	278,042
1998 (d) (e)	1,489	315,848	5.5	10,386,019	180.4	84,961,993	73.7	8.2	115,553	285,067
1999 (d)	1,450	280,438	4.9	9,839,068	170.7	76,137,233	75.8	7.7	111,579	274,107
2000 (f) - BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL										
<b>Public</b>										
<b>hospitals</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>212,165</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>8,050,357</b>	<b>139.4</b>	<b>59,502,860</b>	<b>77.7</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>96,547</b>	<b>248,646</b>
Hospitals	99	75,955	1.3	2,883,961	49.9	21,816,560	79.5	7.6	37,639	95,614
Local Health Units (public and private)	587	107,339	1.9	4,223,430	73.1	29,800,680	77.0	7.1	45,591	124,548
University general hospitals	10	8,320	0.1	228,993	4.0	1,981,580	65.9	8.7	4,381	7,584
Special scientific hospitals	49	12,093	0.2	384,525	6.7	3,364,311	77.3	8.7	5,661	12,465
Classified hospitals or assimilated	38	8,458	0.1	329,448	5.7	2,539,729	82.6	7.7	3,265	8,331
Remaining mental hospitals (g)	2	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	-	-	10	104
<b>Private</b>										
<b>hospitals</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>56,359</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1,393,959</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>12,958,612</b>	<b>67.4</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>15,785</b>	<b>24,874</b>
Accredited nursing homes (h)	536	50,285	0.9	1,271,671	22.0	12,252,846	71.1	9.6	13,388	22,735
Non accredited nursing homes	104	6,074	0.1	122,288	2.1	705,766	35.5	5.8	2,397	2,139
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>268,524</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>9,444,316</b>	<b>163.5</b>	<b>72,461,472</b>	<b>75.6</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>112,332</b>	<b>273,520</b>

(a) In-patients to average resident population per 1,000.

(b) Actual hospital stays to potential hospital stays, per 100. Potential hospital stays = beds for 365 or 366 days a year.

(c) Hospital stays to in-patients.

(d) 1996 data refer to 98.1% of total Hospitals, for 1997 to 98.7%, for 1998 to 99.2%, for 1999 to 98.8%.

(e) Data transmitted by hospitals were completed estimating missing data.

(f) Data on beds and activity refer to 98.7% of total Hospitals.

(g) The two remaining mental hospitals sent only data related to the staff.

(h) Data on structure and activity include supply of private health services on-payment.

**Table 3.2 - Hospitals, beds, in-patients, hospital stays and staff by region 2000**

REGIONS	Beds			In-patients		Hospital stays			Average length of hospital stay (c)
	Hospitals	Number	Per 1,000 inhabitants	Number	Hospitalisation rate (a)	Number	Bed occupancy rate (b)		
Piemonte	90	21,299	5.0	585,854	136.6	5,507,938	76.8	9.4	
Valle d'Aosta	1	447	3.7	16,090	133.6	146,878	89.4	9.1	
Lombardia	138	44,928	4.9	1,569,252	172.6	11,976,419	74.0	7.6	
Trentino-Alto Adige	35	5,013	5.3	171,335	182.3	1,401,654	76.8	8.2	
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	16	2,664	5.7	93,858	202.3	722,518	74.6	7.7	
<i>Trento</i>	19	2,349	4.9	77,477	162.8	679,136	79.2	8.8	
Veneto	98	21,721	4.8	701,190	154.9	6,175,181	79.2	8.8	
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	24	6,050	5.1	178,640	150.5	1,446,135	67.1	8.1	
Liguria	40	8,424	5.2	293,173	180.6	2,399,807	79.8	8.2	
Emilia-Romagna	91	19,176	4.8	658,754	164.9	5,390,827	78.6	8.2	
Toscana	74	15,954	4.5	549,103	155.0	4,303,720	75.8	7.8	
Umbria	16	3,269	3.9	142,208	169.7	903,371	78.0	6.4	
Marche	52	7,125	4.9	246,553	168.3	1,863,360	73.4	7.6	
Lazio	209	30,994	5.9	893,360	169.1	8,847,045	80.2	9.9	
Abruzzo	35	5,447	4.3	239,665	187.2	1,696,640	86.4	7.1	
Molise	9	1,475	4.5	62,847	191.9	458,697	86.8	7.3	
Campania	146	20,360	3.5	891,895	154.3	5,688,013	78.3	6.4	
Puglia	104	17,791	4.4	792,718	194.0	4,909,101	76.4	6.2	
Basilicata	12	2,461	4.1	92,039	152.0	593,606	66.2	6.4	
Calabria	75	9,109	4.5	334,840	163.6	2,348,641	71.7	7.0	
Sicilia	130	19,169	3.8	771,503	151.8	4,569,831	66.5	5.9	
Sardegna	46	8,312	5.0	253,297	153.5	1,834,608	60.9	7.2	
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>268,524</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>9,444,316</b>	<b>163.5</b>	<b>72,461,472</b>	<b>75.6</b>	<b>7.7</b>	
<b>North</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>127,058</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>4,174,288</b>	<b>162.0</b>	<b>34,444,839</b>	<b>76.3</b>	<b>8.3</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>57,342</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>1,831,224</b>	<b>164.6</b>	<b>15,917,496</b>	<b>78.0</b>	<b>8.7</b>	
<b>South</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>84,124</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>3,438,804</b>	<b>164.9</b>	<b>22,099,137</b>	<b>73.1</b>	<b>6.4</b>	

  

REGIONS	Doctors			Nurses and other auxiliary staff					
	Number	Per 1,000 inhabitants	Per 100 beds	Number	Per 1,000 inhabitants	Per doctor	Per 100 beds	Other staff	Total staff
Piemonte	8,573	2.0	40.3	22,030	5.1	2.6	103.4	20,115	50,718
Valle d'Aosta	205	1.7	45.9	515	4.3	2.5	115.2	620	1,340
Lombardia	18,052	2.0	40.2	49,402	5.4	2.7	110.0	48,136	115,590
Trentino-Alto Adige	1,443	1.5	28.8	5,259	5.6	3.6	104.9	4,885	11,587
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	680	1.5	25.5	2,556	5.5	3.8	95.9	2,213	5,449
<i>Trento</i>	763	1.6	32.5	2,703	5.7	3.5	115.1	2,672	6,138
Veneto	7,799	1.7	35.9	24,758	5.5	3.2	114.0	16,769	49,326
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2,298	1.9	38.0	7,247	6.1	3.2	119.8	5,956	15,501
Liguria	3,561	2.2	42.3	9,307	5.7	2.6	110.5	7,612	20,480
Emilia-Romagna	8,296	2.1	43.3	20,759	5.2	2.5	108.3	15,176	44,231
Toscana	7,110	2.0	44.6	18,398	5.2	2.6	115.3	12,298	37,806
Umbria	1,739	2.1	53.2	3,429	4.1	2.0	104.9	2,648	7,816
Marche	2,628	1.8	36.9	6,722	4.6	2.6	94.3	5,042	14,392
Lazio	13,695	2.6	44.2	27,901	5.3	2.0	90.0	26,558	68,154
Abruzzo	2,375	1.9	43.6	6,369	5.0	2.7	116.9	4,931	13,675
Molise	642	2.0	43.5	1,364	4.2	2.1	92.5	1,049	3,055
Campania	10,010	1.7	49.2	20,574	3.6	2.1	101.1	17,308	47,892
Puglia	7,030	1.7	39.5	16,670	4.1	2.4	93.7	14,009	37,709
Basilicata	784	1.3	31.9	2,048	3.4	2.6	83.2	1,666	4,498
Calabria	3,594	1.8	39.5	7,267	3.6	2.0	79.8	7,321	18,182
Sicilia	9,511	1.9	49.6	16,922	3.3	1.8	88.3	17,249	43,682
Sardegna	2,987	1.8	35.9	6,579	4.0	2.2	79.2	5,751	15,317
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>112,332</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>273,520</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>101.9</b>	<b>235,099</b>	<b>620,951</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>50,227</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>139,277</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>109.6</b>	<b>119,269</b>	<b>308,773</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>25,172</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>43.9</b>	<b>56,450</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>98.4</b>	<b>46,546</b>	<b>128,168</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>36,933</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>43.9</b>	<b>77,793</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>92.5</b>	<b>69,284</b>	<b>184,010</b>

(a) (b) (c) See corresponding notes to the Table 3.1.

**Table 3.3 - The first 50 D. R. G. (Diagnosis related groups) by number of discharges and average length of hospitalisation: hospital stays in acute ordinary wards - 2000**

DRG (DIAGNOSIS RELATED GROUPS) (a)	Discharges		Average length of hospitalisation (b)
	Number	%	
373 M Vaginal Delivery W/O Complicating Diagnoses	329,999	3.5	3.9
39 C Lens Procedures With Or Without Vitrectomy	238,355	2.6	2.3
183 M Esophagitis, Gastroent & Misc Digest Disorders Age >17 W/O Cc	192,888	2.1	5.1
127 M Heart Failure & Shock	170,689	1.8	9.6
371 C Cesarean Section W/O Cc	157,315	1.7	6.2
243 M Medical Back Problems	143,049	1.5	6.5
88 M Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	127,127	1.4	9.4
162 C Inguinal & Femoral Hernia Procedures Age >17 W/O Cc	118,328	1.3	3.6
14 M Specific Cva Except Transitory Ischaemic Attack	116,523	1.3	11.6
410 M Chemotherapy W/O Acute Leukemia As Secondary Diagnosis	114,778	1.2	3.9
359 C Uterine & Adnexa Proc For Non-Malignancy W/O Cc	111,785	1.2	6.1
222 C Knee Procedures W/O Cc	111,355	1.2	3.3
184 M Esophagitis, Gastroent & Misc Digest Disorders Age 0-17	101,357	1.1	3.3
430 M Psychoses	100,280	1.1	18.3
381 C Abortion W D&C, Aspiration Curettage Or Hysterotomy	96,238	1.0	1.8
134 M Hypertension	93,296	1.0	6.6
209 C Major Joint & Limb Reattachment Procedures Of Lower Extremity	89,439	1.0	15.3
389 Full Term Neonate W Major Problems	80,736	0.9	5.5
119 C Vein Ligation & Stripping	78,548	0.8	2.8
139 M Cardiac Arrhythmia & Conduction Disorders W/O Cc	78,321	0.8	4.6
198 C Cholecystectomy Except By Laparoscope W/O C.D.E. W/O Cc	76,709	0.8	6.8
324 M Urinary Stones W/O Cc	71,451	0.8	4.3
15 M Transitory Ischaemic Attack And Precerebral Occlusion	70,957	0.8	7.6
112 C Percutaneous Cardiovascular Procedures	66,342	0.7	5.4
254 M Fx, Sprn, Strn & Disl Of Uparm,Lowleg Ex Foot Age >17 W/O Cc	63,758	0.7	3.4
140 M Angina Pectoris	62,919	0.7	6.6
364 C D&C, Conization Except For Malignancy	62,892	0.7	2.4
60 C Tonsillectomy &/Or Adenoidectomy Only, Age 0-17	62,739	0.7	2.2
379 M Threatened Abortion	62,585	0.7	4.7
82 M Respiratory Neoplasms	61,963	0.7	11.4
467 M Other Factors Influencing Health Status	60,608	0.7	4.0
167 C Appendectomy W/O Complicated Principal Diag W/O Cc	60,602	0.7	4.5
55 C Miscellaneous Ear, Nose, Mouth & Throat Procedures	60,003	0.6	3.7
158 C Anal & Stomal Procedures W/O Cc	57,558	0.6	4.2
65 M Dysequilibrium	57,385	0.6	5.6
294 M Diabetes Age >35	56,261	0.6	8.4
125 M Circulatory Disorders Except Ami, W Card Cath W/O Complex Diag	56,101	0.6	4.0
202 M Cirrhosis & Alcoholic Hepatitis	54,812	0.6	10.8
281 M Trauma To The Skin, Subcut Tiss & Breast Age >17 W/O Cc	54,799	0.6	3.0
70 M Otitis Media & Uri Age 0-17	54,013	0.6	3.4
284 M Minor skin disorders W/O Cc	53,681	0.6	4.7
390 Neonate W Other Significant Problems	53,613	0.6	4.3
89 M Simple Pneumonia & Pleurisy Age >17 W Cc	52,104	0.6	12.9
316 M Renal Failure	52,088	0.6	9.7
369 M Menstrual & Other Female Reproductive System Disorders	51,949	0.6	3.1
143 M Chest Pain	49,666	0.5	3.8
189 M Other Digestive System Diagnoses Age >17 W/O Cc	49,340	0.5	4.8
323 M Urinary Stones W Cc, &/Or Esw Lithotripsy	48,231	0.5	4.4
395 M Red Blood Cell Disorders Age >17	47,686	0.5	9.7
47 M Other disorders of the eye Age >17 W/O Cc	45,877	0.5	3.9
<b>Total (the first 50 Drg)</b>	<b>4,389,098</b>	<b>47.2</b>	<b>5.9</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,301,066</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>7.0</b>

(a) Diagnosis related groups: classification of in-patients based essentially on the main diagnosis of discharge and on the surgical procedures and therapy carried out during the hospitalisation. M means medical DRG, C means surgical DRG.

(b) Ratio of hospitalisation to discharged people.



**Table 3.4 - Induced abortions by age group of woman and region of residence - 1997-2001 (absolute data and rates per 1,000 women at fertile age)**

YEARS (a)	Age groups									Not stated	Total
	Up to 14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 and over		
1997	212	11,011	28,019	31,479	31,738	25,030	10,612	1,004	29	1,032	140,166
1998	177	10,941	28,273	31,302	30,952	24,488	10,628	1,056	36	501	138,354
1999	223	11,160	28,139	31,438	30,961	25,101	10,416	974	39	257	138,708
2000	245	10,825	26,941	30,818	30,061	24,563	9,982	939	43	323	134,740
2001 (b)	222	10,443	26,190	30,288	29,383	23,999	9,967	851	62	411	131,816

  

REGIONS OF RESIDENCE	Age groups							Raw rate	Standardized rate (d)
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49		
<b>2001 - RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN AT FERTILE AGE (b) (c)</b>									
Piemonte	9.3	17.9	15.1	13.5	10.6	4.7	0.4	10.1	10.7
Valle d'Aosta	8.4	13.0	17.5	13.7	12.6	5.4	0.5	10.4	10.5
Lombardia	7.7	16.6	14.3	12.5	9.6	4.4	0.3	9.4	9.8
Trentino-Alto Adige	4.8	9.4	9.0	8.3	6.5	3.1	0.5	6.1	6.2
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	3.7	7.1	7.3	6.6	5.8	2.6	0.6	5.0	5.0
<i>Trento</i>	6.0	11.8	10.7	10.1	7.2	3.6	0.4	7.1	7.4
Veneto	4.8	10.8	9.6	7.9	6.5	3.1	0.3	6.2	6.4
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	5.9	13.2	11.0	9.4	8.4	4.6	0.4	7.5	7.9
Liguria	9.6	20.2	16.3	14.6	12.1	4.5	0.6	10.8	11.6
Emilia-Romagna	8.1	17.5	15.7	14.4	11.3	5.2	0.5	10.4	10.8
Toscana	8.0	15.2	13.8	12.2	10.2	4.6	0.4	9.2	9.6
Umbria	7.5	19.9	16.0	16.9	13.7	5.4	0.5	11.6	11.8
Marche	5.0	10.9	11.3	10.3	8.2	4.1	0.4	7.3	7.5
Lazio	8.9	17.6	16.7	14.3	11.1	5.0	0.4	10.6	11.0
Abruzzo	5.7	13.1	12.1	12.2	10.4	5.6	0.6	8.7	8.8
Molise	7.2	12.1	12.1	13.3	11.5	6.0	0.6	9.1	9.2
Campania	5.6	12.1	12.5	11.9	9.8	4.9	0.6	8.5	8.5
Puglia	9.7	18.1	18.6	18.2	16.4	8.0	0.8	13.3	13.2
Basilicata	5.5	13.8	10.3	12.6	12.9	6.1	0.7	9.1	9.1
Calabria	4.1	9.2	9.2	10.4	9.3	5.3	0.5	7.1	7.0
Sicilia	5.6	10.8	10.5	9.8	8.4	4.0	0.4	7.2	7.3
Sardegna	4.5	8.1	7.8	8.2	7.1	4.0	0.3	5.8	5.9
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>9.3</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.3</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>10.2</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.8</b>

(a) Data are not completed due to under-notification in Piemonte for the year 1999.

(b) Provisional data.

(c) Population data are estimated.

(d) The reference population used for the standardization is that of women aged 15-49 resident in Italy in 1991.

**Table 3.5 - Notification of infectious diseases by type of disease and region  
2002 (provisional data; absolute data and rates per 100,000 inhabitants)**

REGIONS	Diseases								
	Infectious diarrhoea not from salmo- nellosis	Hepatitis				Typhoid fever	Meningitis and encepha- litis	Measles	Parotitis
		Viral A	Viral B	Viral not A / B	Viral not specified				
Piemonte	394	78	110	37	1	4	50	339	505
Valle d'Aosta	3	6	1	-	-	-	1	21	5
Lombardia	482	71	184	25	-	5	35	347	898
Trentino-Alto Adige	120	29	21	11	-	-	14	173	731
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	98	11	12	10	-	-	11	35	410
<i>Trento</i>	22	18	9	1	-	-	3	138	321
Veneto	263	57	52	11	7	1	-	58	205
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	4	10	15	3	-	-	9	59	64
Liguria	213	23	51	13	-	1	24	48	61
Emilia-Romagna	59	55	87	31	-	3	31	194	390
Toscana	69	86	91	28	-	3	132	322	218
Umbria	7	16	15	4	-	1	11	137	89
Marche	7	36	42	23	1	4	66	151	144
Lazio	223	174	165	43	7	27	73	1,172	391
Abruzzo	13	14	20	14	-	2	17	494	176
Molise	6	5	2	6	-	2	4	345	6
Campania	150	661	58	36	23	69	35	10,199	158
Puglia	278	109	34	28	-	91	65	1,004	128
Basilicata	5	14	8	3	2	5	8	32	11
Calabria	4	16	30	8	12	22	5	578	20
Sicilia	56	53	62	42	7	86	55	163	223
Sardegna	8	9	13	6	-	5	9	86	82
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,364</b>	<b>1,522</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>15,922</b>	<b>4,505</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1,538</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>2,859</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>842</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12,901</b>	<b>804</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	4.1	2.7	1.9	0.7	0.1	0.6	1.1	27.8	7.9

  

REGIONS	Diseases								
	Whooping cough	Rubella	Salmo- nellosis not from typhus	Scarlet fever	Chickenpox	A.I.D.S. (a)	Malaria	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Extra- pulmonary tubercu- losis
Piemonte	223	430	617	1,352	7,246	100	-	184	80
Valle d'Aosta	3	9	11	22	136	1	-	16	-
Lombardia	106	1,062	1,016	4,130	10,110	381	91	16	71
Trentino-Alto Adige	130	162	578	1,191	3,638	11	12	63	37
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	97	72	451	809	2,030	4	3	43	16
<i>Trento</i>	33	90	127	382	1,608	7	9	20	21
Veneto	157	99	697	1,902	7,564	58	129	123	57
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	14	155	209	985	3,980	7	32	41	26
Liguria	19	208	266	1,117	1,393	43	-	86	15
Emilia-Romagna	164	280	916	1,975	8,804	128	93	142	43
Toscana	154	286	747	1,164	8,884	93	-	212	57
Umbria	13	15	220	365	1,533	13	-	27	9
Marche	61	318	362	697	5,335	25	-	63	14
Lazio	140	503	538	758	3,385	183	71	103	31
Abruzzo	68	585	148	281	1,901	14	4	55	17
Molise	17	4	72	16	247	2	-	-	-
Campania	356	278	544	221	5,570	68	-	120	18
Puglia	231	394	253	214	3,512	51	5	155	32
Basilicata	16	19	75	25	572	3	-	24	3
Calabria	31	13	163	78	532	14	1	12	4
Sicilia	216	311	616	372	5,412	35	9	129	32
Sardegna	14	11	301	302	1,483	43	9	90	37
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,133</b>	<b>5,142</b>	<b>8,349</b>	<b>17,167</b>	<b>81,237</b>	<b>1,273</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>1,661</b>	<b>583</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>2,405</b>	<b>4,310</b>	<b>12,674</b>	<b>42,871</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>329</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>1,867</b>	<b>2,984</b>	<b>19,137</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>1,615</b>	<b>2,172</b>	<b>1,509</b>	<b>19,229</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>143</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	3.7	9.0	14.6	30.0	142.0	2.2	0.8	2.9	1.0

(a) Data supplied by the Higher Health Institute, by region of residence.

**Table 3.6 - Deaths by large groupings of causes and sex - 1996-2000 (absolute data and rates per 100,000 inhabitants)**

YEARS	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Cancer	Psychic disorders and nervous system diseases and sensory organs	Diseases of the circulatory system	Diseases of the respiratory system	Diseases of the digestive system	Other diseases	Undefined morbidity	External causes of injuries and poisoning	Total
ABSOLUTE DATA										
MALES										
1996	1,451	90,882	8,816	110,186	19,597	13,857	18,940	3,603	16,720	284,052
1997	1,692	91,333	8,981	110,204	21,305	13,717	17,048	3,670	17,010	284,960
1998	1,794	92,738	9,405	114,087	21,815	13,863	16,675	3,025	17,071	290,473
1999	1,850	92,215	9,360	110,397	22,590	13,268	16,518	3,343	16,360	285,901
2000	1,800	91,866	9,497	107,433	21,923	12,987	16,050	3,370	15,788	280,714
FEMALES										
1996	1,262	65,690	10,578	129,886	12,682	12,304	22,423	4,383	11,316	270,524
1997	1,485	65,651	11,871	133,635	14,150	12,366	21,353	4,334	11,402	276,247
1998	1,703	66,203	12,773	138,859	15,455	12,662	21,435	3,939	10,729	283,758
1999	1,744	66,353	12,992	135,798	16,481	12,416	21,195	4,159	10,702	281,840
2000	1,809	68,187	13,394	132,997	15,859	12,052	20,948	3,849	10,312	279,407
MALES AND FEMALES										
1996	2,713	156,572	19,394	240,072	32,279	26,161	41,363	7,986	28,036	554,576
1997	3,177	156,984	20,852	243,839	35,455	26,083	38,401	8,004	28,412	561,207
1998	3,497	158,941	22,178	252,946	37,270	26,525	38,110	6,964	27,800	574,231
1999	3,594	158,568	22,352	246,195	39,071	25,684	37,713	7,502	27,062	567,741
2000	3,609	160,053	22,891	240,430	37,782	25,039	36,998	7,219	26,100	560,121
RATES PER 100,000 INHABITANTS										
MALES										
1996	5.2	326.3	31.6	395.6	70.4	49.7	68.0	12.9	60.0	1,019.7
1997	6.1	327.1	32.2	394.7	76.3	49.1	61.1	13.1	60.9	1,020.6
1998	6.4	331.7	33.6	408.0	78.0	49.6	59.6	10.8	61.1	1,038.9
1999	6.6	329.5	33.4	394.5	80.7	47.4	59.0	11.9	58.5	1,021.6
2000	6.4	327.5	33.9	383.0	78.2	46.3	57.2	12.0	56.3	1,000.8
FEMALES										
1996	4.3	222.4	35.8	439.7	42.9	41.6	75.9	14.8	38.3	915.7
1997	5.0	221.9	40.1	451.6	47.8	41.8	72.2	14.6	38.5	933.6
1998	5.7	223.4	43.1	468.7	52.2	42.7	72.3	13.3	36.2	957.7
1999	5.7	223.2	43.1	468.2	52.1	42.7	72.3	13.3	36.2	956.7
2000	5.9	223.3	43.7	457.0	55.5	41.8	71.3	14.0	36.0	948.5
MALES AND FEMALES										
1996	4.7	272.8	33.8	418.3	56.2	45.6	72.1	13.9	48.8	966.2
1997	5.5	273.0	36.3	424.0	61.6	45.4	66.8	13.9	49.4	975.8
1998	6.1	276.0	38.5	439.2	64.7	46.1	66.2	12.1	48.3	997.1
1999	6.2	275.1	38.8	427.1	67.8	44.6	65.4	13.0	46.9	984.9
2000	6.2	277.1	39.6	416.2	65.4	43.3	64.1	12.5	45.2	969.7

**Table 3.7 - Resident population by health state, chronic diseases, drug consumption in the two days before the interview, age group, sex and geographical area - 2002 (per 100 persons of the same age and sex)**

YEARS AGE GROUPS	Good health (a)	With at least one chronic disease	With at least two chronic diseases	Chronic invalids in good health (b)	Diabe- tes	Hyper- tes tension	Chronic bron- chitis (c)	Arthro- sis, arthri- tis	Osteo- poro- sis	Heart disea- ses	Aller- gic disea- ses	Nervous disor- ders	Gastric and duode- nal ulcer	Drug consumpti on in the two days before the interview
1998	75.2	33.5	16.6	47.0	3.5	10.3	6.0	17.8	5.0	3.7	6.6	3.8	3.0	32.9
1999	75.5	34.9	16.8	46.0	3.3	11.1	6.0	18.1	5.3	3.8	7.7	4.2	3.2	32.6
2000	73.7	36.1	18.7	45.8	3.8	12.1	6.4	19.0	6.4	3.9	8.1	4.3	3.6	32.7
2001	74.9	35.7	18.6	47.8	3.9	11.7	6.3	19.1	6.3	3.7	8.2	4.0	3.2	33.6
2002 - BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX														
MALES														
0-14	92.0	10.1	2.0	81.5	0.1	0.1	3.0	0.1	..	0.2	8.3	0.2	-	16.4
15-17	95.3	11.9	2.6	86.5	0.1	..	3.2	0.2	-	0.1	10.3	0.3	-	10.8
18-19	94.8	11.0	2.8	82.5	-	0.2	3.6	0.6	0.1	0.2	8.6	0.3	-	9.4
20-24	94.2	12.4	2.1	81.7	0.2	0.3	2.1	1.0	-	0.2	8.9	1.4	0.3	12.0
25-34	90.9	16.2	3.2	77.7	0.3	0.9	2.2	2.9	0.2	0.3	9.5	1.8	1.1	14.1
35-44	86.1	24.8	6.8	68.4	0.9	4.0	3.3	7.5	0.4	0.9	8.5	2.1	3.2	20.3
45-54	78.3	38.2	14.0	62.3	3.2	12.3	4.0	16.1	0.6	2.8	7.6	3.0	5.0	29.8
55-59	68.3	52.4	24.4	52.6	6.8	20.2	8.4	22.8	1.3	6.3	6.2	4.3	5.1	42.1
60-64	61.9	61.2	29.2	48.6	8.1	25.5	10.5	31.3	2.3	8.2	6.3	4.8	6.3	50.6
65-74	47.3	73.1	45.2	37.4	12.9	34.7	18.0	40.7	5.5	14.0	6.3	5.4	8.3	64.2
75 and over	30.0	82.9	58.9	23.0	14.7	37.6	28.8	54.6	13.4	20.2	6.1	9.2	10.3	78.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>29.7</b>
FEMALES														
0-14	92.9	7.8	1.0	83.1	0.1	..	1.6	0.1	-	0.1	6.3	0.2	0.1	16.2
15-17	94.8	11.0	1.7	82.7	-	-	2.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	8.6	0.6	0.2	15.9
18-19	93.5	11.9	2.0	79.9	0.6	0.1	2.0	0.6	0.2	-	8.8	0.9	0.4	23.2
20-24	92.9	13.1	1.9	80.4	0.2	0.2	1.9	1.4	0.1	0.3	9.3	1.2	0.8	22.1
25-34	89.7	13.7	3.4	72.7	0.2	0.9	1.9	2.8	0.3	0.2	7.8	1.6	1.0	22.9
35-44	82.9	26.4	7.9	63.2	0.6	3.3	3.1	10.2	1.0	0.4	10.8	3.5	2.4	29.7
45-54	71.6	42.8	19.5	52.0	2.7	11.9	4.5	24.2	6.5	1.7	10.2	5.2	3.0	38.2
55-59	61.3	59.9	34.7	45.9	5.3	23.3	6.7	37.6	16.9	3.8	10.0	7.1	4.6	51.1
60-64	54.5	67.8	42.8	43.6	8.1	30.2	7.8	45.5	23.4	3.7	8.5	7.9	5.4	58.7
65-74	39.7	80.0	57.7	32.4	11.4	38.1	14.0	59.6	31.1	9.4	9.1	10.3	6.4	71.9
75 and over	23.9	87.1	71.2	20.0	15.4	47.6	20.5	68.9	44.2	16.3	8.0	14.6	7.1	82.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>39.8</b>
MALES AND FEMALES														
0-14	92.4	9.0	1.5	82.1	0.1	..	2.3	0.1	..	0.1	7.4	0.2	..	16.3
15-17	95.1	11.5	2.1	84.8	..	..	2.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	9.5	0.4	0.1	13.2
18-19	94.2	11.5	2.4	81.1	0.3	0.1	2.8	0.6	0.1	0.1	8.7	0.6	0.2	16.4
20-24	93.6	12.7	2.0	81.0	0.2	0.2	2.0	1.2	..	0.2	9.1	1.3	0.6	17.0
25-34	90.3	15.0	3.3	75.4	0.2	0.9	2.1	2.9	0.2	0.3	8.7	1.7	1.0	18.5
35-44	84.5	25.6	7.3	65.7	0.8	3.7	3.2	8.8	0.7	0.7	9.6	2.8	2.8	24.9
45-54	74.9	40.6	16.8	56.8	2.9	12.1	4.2	20.2	3.6	2.3	8.9	4.1	4.0	34.1
55-59	64.7	56.3	29.7	48.9	6.0	21.8	7.5	30.5	9.4	5.0	8.2	5.7	4.8	46.7
60-64	58.2	64.5	35.9	46.0	8.1	27.8	9.2	38.4	12.8	5.9	7.4	6.3	5.9	54.6
65-74	43.2	76.9	52.1	34.5	12.1	36.5	15.8	51.1	19.6	11.5	7.9	8.1	7.3	68.4
75 and over	26.2	85.5	66.6	21.1	15.1	44.0	23.5	63.6	32.9	17.7	7.3	12.6	8.3	81.1
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>74.7</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>47.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>34.9</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>73.4</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>46.9</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>38.3</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>74.4</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>47.4</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>35.1</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>76.5</b>	<b>35.6</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>48.2</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>30.5</b>

(a) In the points scale adopted, ratings range from 1 (worst health) to 5 (best health).

(b) Per 100 persons with at least one chronic disease.

(c) Bronchial asthma including.

**Table 3.8 - People aged 3 and over by diet and people aged 14 and over by habit of smoking, age group, sex and geographical area - 2002**  
(per 100 persons of the same age and sex)

YEARS AGE GROUPS	Persons aged 3 and over	Mean meal lunch	Mean meal dinner	Fit breakfast (a)	Lunch		People aged 14 and over	Smokers	Former- smokers	Never smokers
					at home	at home				
1998	55,556	72.7	21.0	76.7	77.6	49,370	24.5	21.4	52.1	
1999	55,634	71.4	20.7	75.8	76.7	49,418	24.5	19.6	53.1	
2000	55,715	69.9	22.0	74.9	75.0	49,560	24.1	19.8	52.8	
2001	55,808	72.1	20.3	75.6	76.1	49,711	23.7	20.1	54.0	
2002 - BY AGE GROUP AND SEX										
MALES										
3-5	856	72.0	11.5	90.7	38.9	-	-	-	-	
6-10	1,414	71.7	15.5	92.2	66.8	-	-	-	-	
11-14	1,218	72.9	17.8	85.2	89.0	314	1.0	0.8	90.0	
15-17	955	71.1	19.4	79.5	86.6	955	10.4	3.9	82.9	
18-19	611	70.8	21.8	78.1	79.7	611	26.1	5.7	64.8	
20-24	1,685	64.3	27.1	77.3	63.9	1,685	37.1	7.8	52.3	
25-34	4,314	60.4	32.3	72.4	55.7	4,314	39.4	13.5	44.7	
35-44	4,665	56.4	37.4	69.2	54.1	4,665	38.4	22.7	36.9	
45-54	3,732	59.5	35.3	64.6	60.5	3,732	36.4	33.4	28.2	
55-59	1,645	71.1	25.3	64.5	78.6	1,645	30.9	39.2	29.0	
60-64	1,739	80.4	14.5	69.5	88.4	1,739	26.0	43.0	29.2	
65-74	2,667	87.3	8.5	72.4	95.2	2,667	20.0	47.9	30.8	
75 and over	1,649	90.3	3.8	81.8	95.8	1,649	10.2	57.6	30.6	
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,150</b>	<b>68.3</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>73.5</b>	<b>69.6</b>	<b>23,976</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>39.0</b>	
FEMALES										
3-5	757	75.3	11.8	92.8	39.6	-	-	-	-	
6-10	1,358	75.3	14.6	91.4	67.4	-	-	-	-	
11-14	1,109	75.8	15.8	82.6	84.6	277	1.2	2.0	87.2	
15-17	863	72.2	18.0	79.2	91.6	863	6.7	2.7	87.7	
18-19	618	70.1	19.8	78.6	80.7	618	20.2	5.5	71.6	
20-24	1,677	64.9	25.7	80.3	70.4	1,677	20.7	9.0	68.4	
25-34	4,232	60.9	27.9	79.5	69.7	4,232	21.6	12.6	63.9	
35-44	4,604	61.7	30.1	76.6	75.3	4,604	24.9	18.4	55.1	
45-54	3,875	65.9	27.0	74.2	82.3	3,875	24.2	18.5	55.7	
55-59	1,765	76.9	17.4	72.5	90.1	1,765	15.9	15.4	66.8	
60-64	1,718	84.5	10.3	76.1	95.5	1,718	11.6	14.3	72.1	
65-74	3,264	87.6	7.3	78.7	96.8	3,264	8.8	13.0	76.8	
75 and over	2,843	91.0	2.8	83.2	96.2	2,843	3.3	10.7	84.4	
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,682</b>	<b>72.5</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>79.0</b>	<b>81.4</b>	<b>25,734</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>67.3</b>	
MALES AND FEMALES										
3-5	1,613	73.6	11.6	91.7	39.3	-	-	-	-	
6-10	2,772	73.4	15.1	91.8	67.1	-	-	-	-	
11-14	2,327	74.3	16.9	84.0	86.9	591	1.1	1.4	88.7	
15-17	1,818	71.6	18.7	79.3	89.0	1,818	8.7	3.3	85.2	
18-19	1,230	70.5	20.8	78.4	80.2	1,230	23.1	5.6	68.3	
20-24	3,362	64.6	26.4	78.8	67.1	3,362	28.9	8.4	60.3	
25-34	8,546	60.6	30.1	75.9	62.6	8,546	30.6	13.1	54.2	
35-44	9,269	59.0	33.8	72.9	64.6	9,269	31.7	20.6	45.9	
45-54	7,607	62.7	31.1	69.5	71.6	7,607	30.2	25.8	42.2	
55-59	3,410	74.1	21.2	68.7	84.6	3,410	23.1	26.8	48.6	
60-64	3,457	82.5	12.4	72.8	91.9	3,457	18.9	28.7	50.6	
65-74	5,931	87.5	7.8	75.9	96.1	5,931	13.8	28.7	56.1	
75 and over	4,492	90.8	3.2	82.7	96.1	4,492	5.8	27.9	64.7	
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>55,833</b>	<b>70.5</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>76.4</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>49,711</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>53.7</b>	
<b>North</b>	<b>24,953</b>	<b>64.1</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>78.2</b>	<b>69.1</b>	<b>22,569</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>51.7</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>10,797</b>	<b>64.2</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>81.4</b>	<b>72.5</b>	<b>9,728</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>50.4</b>	
<b>South</b>	<b>20,083</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>71.4</b>	<b>85.6</b>	<b>17,414</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>58.0</b>	

(a) Fit breakfast means a breakfast with not only tea or coffee, but milk and/or something to eat.

**Table 3.9 - Residential care facilities, beds and users present at 31 December 2000 by region, age group and sex**

Facilities	Beds	Users at 31 December						
		Minors (aged 0-17)			Adults (aged 18-64)			
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
1991	6,163	317,491	24,036	21,898	45,934	35,352	26,942	62,294
1999	7,505	329,686	14,468	13,680	28,148	22,501	18,042	40,543
2000 - BY REGION								
Piemonte	1,052	42,794	587	720	1,307	2,571	2,471	5,042
Valle d'Aosta	40	1,019	3	3	6	40	31	71
Lombardia	921	55,995	1,333	1,163	2,496	3,348	3,195	6,543
Trentino-Alto Adige	282	10,257	302	191	493	1,218	793	2,011
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	122	4,013	80	45	125	418	267	685
<i>Trento</i>	160	6,244	222	146	368	802	524	1,326
Veneto	519	35,987	550	495	1,045	2,233	1,707	3,940
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	199	11,939	370	147	517	767	652	1,419
Liguria	254	11,301	424	402	826	720	696	1,416
Emilia-Romagna	1,139	33,614	852	683	1,535	3,743	1,790	5,533
Toscana	534	21,450	362	286	648	1,685	1,175	2,860
Umbria	109	3,795	221	190	411	392	235	627
Marche	214	7,592	88	113	201	769	437	1,206
Lazio	542	19,368	1,314	1,113	2,427	1,660	1,680	3,340
Abruzzo	134	5,818	259	234	493	590	406	996
Molise	55	1,905	61	42	103	321	201	522
Campania	311	11,635	1,349	1,348	2,697	1,220	796	2,016
Puglia	334	11,916	805	755	1,560	570	484	1,054
Basilicata	41	1,683	107	184	291	99	128	227
Calabria	213	5,641	763	998	1,761	399	582	981
Sicilia	589	20,599	2,398	2,058	4,456	1,500	998	2,498
Sardegna	250	7,439	273	279	552	481	582	1,063
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>7,731</b>	<b>321,747</b>	<b>12,421</b>	<b>11,404</b>	<b>23,825</b>	<b>24,325</b>	<b>19,040</b>	<b>43,365</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>4,406</b>	<b>202,906</b>	<b>4,421</b>	<b>3,804</b>	<b>8,225</b>	<b>14,640</b>	<b>11,335</b>	<b>25,975</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,399</b>	<b>52,205</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>1,702</b>	<b>3,687</b>	<b>4,506</b>	<b>3,527</b>	<b>8,033</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,926</b>	<b>66,636</b>	<b>6,015</b>	<b>5,898</b>	<b>11,913</b>	<b>5,179</b>	<b>4,178</b>	<b>9,357</b>

  

YEARS REGIONS	Elderly (aged 65 and over)			Total users		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1991	46,968	128,963	175,931	106,356	177,803	284,159
1999	53,197	169,352	222,548	90,165	201,074	291,239
2000 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	7,839	25,541	33,380	10,997	28,732	39,729
Valle d'Aosta	224	667	891	267	701	968
Lombardia	8,905	34,374	43,279	13,586	38,732	52,318
Trentino-Alto Adige	1,733	5,218	6,951	3,253	6,202	9,455
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	726	2,159	2,885	1,224	2,471	3,695
<i>Trento</i>	1,007	3,059	4,066	2,031	3,729	5,760
Veneto	6,034	22,823	28,857	8,817	25,025	33,842
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,901	6,608	8,509	3,038	7,407	10,445
Liguria	1,783	6,130	7,913	2,927	7,228	10,155
Emilia-Romagna	5,880	17,925	23,805	10,475	20,398	30,873
Toscana	3,467	11,195	14,662	5,514	12,656	18,170
Umbria	596	1,778	2,374	1,209	2,203	3,412
Marche	1,259	4,093	5,352	2,116	4,643	6,759
Lazio	2,220	7,475	9,695	5,194	10,268	15,462
Abruzzo	969	2,426	3,395	1,818	3,066	4,884
Molise	278	673	951	660	916	1,576
Campania	1,371	2,813	4,184	3,940	4,957	8,897
Puglia	1,967	5,255	7,222	3,342	6,494	9,836
Basilicata	311	537	848	517	849	1,366
Calabria	634	1,440	2,074	1,796	3,020	4,816
Sicilia	2,214	5,368	7,582	6,112	8,424	14,536
Sardegna	1,273	2,929	4,202	2,027	3,790	5,817
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>50,858</b>	<b>165,268</b>	<b>216,126</b>	<b>87,604</b>	<b>195,712</b>	<b>283,316</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>34,299</b>	<b>119,286</b>	<b>153,585</b>	<b>53,360</b>	<b>134,425</b>	<b>187,785</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>7,542</b>	<b>24,541</b>	<b>32,083</b>	<b>14,033</b>	<b>29,770</b>	<b>43,803</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>9,017</b>	<b>21,441</b>	<b>30,458</b>	<b>20,211</b>	<b>31,517</b>	<b>51,728</b>

**Table 3.10 - Benefit-Recipients and social expenditure of provinces by region - 2001 (thousand euro)**

YEARS REGIONS	Direct benefit recipients (a)	Expenditure		
		Direct welfare services	Indirect welfare services	Total
1994	39,474	117,159	73,030	190,189
1995	42,657	129,831	91,206	221,036
1996	45,840	142,501	109,381	251,882
1997	44,994	150,262	81,435	231,697
1998	46,246	160,408	118,771	279,179
1999	48,698	172,468	74,751	247,219
2000	12,107	30,357	300,653	331,011
2001 - BY REGION				
Piemonte	232	3,634	9,295	12,929
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	5,832	5,832
Lombardia	35,294	12,339	9,007	21,346
Trentino-Alto Adige	50	2,994	253,044	256,038
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>620</i>	<i>159,585</i>	<i>160,205</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>2,375</i>	<i>93,459</i>	<i>95,833</i>
Veneto	876	4,251	1,920	6,171
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	89	660	6,640	7,300
Liguria	175	26	700	726
Emilia-Romagna	32	4,317	6,726	11,043
Toscana	3,202	760	2,937	3,697
Umbria	67	212	631	843
Marche	126	333	1,807	2,141
Lazio	698	724	14,725	15,449
Abruzzo	614	649	3,738	4,387
Molise	17	123	1,373	1,496
Campania	17	52	9,088	9,140
Puglia	5,119	1,563	2,016	3,579
Basilicata	164	916	1,168	2,084
Calabria	437	1,048	1,355	2,404
Sicilia	452	1,162	7,937	9,099
Sardegna	274	2,812	2,898	5,710
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>47,935</b>	<b>38,577</b>	<b>342,837</b>	<b>381,414</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>36,748</b>	<b>28,221</b>	<b>293,163</b>	<b>321,384</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>4,093</b>	<b>2,030</b>	<b>20,101</b>	<b>22,131</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>7,094</b>	<b>8,325</b>	<b>29,573</b>	<b>37,898</b>

(a) From 2000 to 2001 the number of direct benefit recipients was on the increase for the area "Elderly" in the province of Milano.  
In 2001 the province pointed out 32,000 users of tele-aid and centres for elderly.

**Table 3.11 - Accounts of Social Security Institutes - 1997-2001 (million euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Expenditure</b>	<b>199,966</b>	<b>183,996</b>	<b>193,115</b>	<b>199,874</b>	<b>207,028</b>	<b>200,161</b>	<b>182,903</b>	<b>194,057</b>	<b>198,972</b>	<b>205,835</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	2,537	2,483	2,420	2,650	3,109	2,532	2,444	2,420	2,624	3,046
Goods and services (a)	1,518	1,456	1,707	2,621	1,861	1,356	1,261	1,472	1,839	2,278
Social benefits	164,593	169,899	185,231	190,773	197,795	164,921	169,035	185,810	190,660	196,565
Transfers	30,148	8,969	2,109	2,643	2,620	30,153	8,972	3,167	2,643	2,615
<i>To Public bodies</i>	<i>29,808</i>	<i>8,733</i>	<i>1,802</i>	<i>2,134</i>	<i>1,930</i>	<i>29,808</i>	<i>8,733</i>	<i>1,802</i>	<i>2,134</i>	<i>1,930</i>
<i>To Social private institutions</i>	<i>213</i>	<i>198</i>	<i>213</i>	<i>217</i>	<i>242</i>	<i>221</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>1,271</i>	<i>217</i>	<i>237</i>
<i>Others</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>292</i>	<i>448</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>292</i>	<i>448</i>
Interest due	266	309	793	409	815	270	306	319	421	511
Insurance premium	9	12	10	12	13	9	11	10	12	13
Direct tax	895	868	845	766	815	920	874	859	773	807
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>202,085</b>	<b>182,728</b>	<b>196,688</b>	<b>203,105</b>	<b>214,289</b>	<b>201,864</b>	<b>180,642</b>	<b>194,522</b>	<b>199,317</b>	<b>211,213</b>
Social contributions	153,262	134,558	138,206	143,335	154,731	151,592	133,240	136,530	139,720	151,938
Sales of goods and services	1,104	1,079	1,207	1,378	1,400	1,084	968	1,075	1,276	1,352
Transfers	45,588	45,209	55,771	56,953	56,979	46,929	44,492	55,268	56,763	56,727
<i>From Public bodies</i>	<i>44,283</i>	<i>43,457</i>	<i>52,774</i>	<i>55,621</i>	<i>55,730</i>	<i>45,888</i>	<i>43,457</i>	<i>52,774</i>	<i>55,621</i>	<i>55,730</i>
<i>From households</i>	<i>779</i>	<i>1,216</i>	<i>1,163</i>	<i>613</i>	<i>583</i>	<i>513</i>	<i>578</i>	<i>620</i>	<i>611</i>	<i>585</i>
<i>From enterprises</i>	<i>526</i>	<i>536</i>	<i>1,835</i>	<i>719</i>	<i>666</i>	<i>528</i>	<i>457</i>	<i>1,874</i>	<i>531</i>	<i>412</i>
Credit interest	2,130	1,882	1,504	1,439	1,179	2,258	1,942	1,649	1,558	1,196
Insurance compensation	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>2,119</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,574</b>	<b>3,231</b>	<b>7,261</b>	<b>1,703</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>5,378</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,268</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,261</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Expenditure</b>	<b>30,378</b>	<b>30,373</b>	<b>36,637</b>	<b>23,794</b>	<b>36,554</b>	<b>19,386</b>	<b>25,882</b>	<b>140,284</b>	<b>32,163</b>	<b>44,257</b>
Investment (b)	15,058	20,142	13,250	16,268	11,748	15,005	19,351	12,984	16,047	11,253
Credits and advances	2,365	3,659	4,808	4,620	22,426	2,391	3,642	4,775	4,477	22,292
Extinction of debts	12,858	6,435	18,459	2,790	2,283	1,891	2,752	122,405	11,524	10,615
Transfer of termination of a contract	97	137	120	115	97	99	137	120	115	97
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>28,652</b>	<b>27,108</b>	<b>117,863</b>	<b>22,499</b>	<b>46,928</b>	<b>27,749</b>	<b>26,036</b>	<b>121,686</b>	<b>22,556</b>	<b>46,195</b>
Alienation of property (c)	13,995	17,212	11,667	15,003	23,400	14,036	17,328	11,772	15,071	22,658
Registering of debts and advances	12,313	5,431	17,850	3,726	3,783	11,361	5,430	18,963	3,725	3,783
Collection of debts	2,337	4,446	5,281	3,761	19,732	2,345	3,259	7,887	3,751	19,740
Other capital account credit	7	19	83,065	9	13	7	19	83,064	9	14
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>81,225</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,374</b>	<b>8,363</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,938</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>1,725</b>	<b>3,267</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,295</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18,598</b>	<b>9,607</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>FINAL BALANCE</b>										
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>84,799</b>	<b>1,936</b>	<b>17,635</b>	<b>10,066</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7,316</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,535</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,107</b>	<b>18,133</b>	<b>9,262</b>	<b>-</b>

(a) The item "Goods and services" includes the balance between the credit rents and the debt rents. From 2001 the expenditure for the board (31.7 millions of euro), the bank charges (164.8 millions of euro) and the allowance and the refunds for fares, the transfers and the personnel missions (16.5 millions of euro) are not included.

(b) The item "Investment" includes acquisition of durable goods and real estate, acquisition of technical assets, stocks and shares.

(c) The item "Alienation of property" includes transfers of real estate, technical assets, stocks and shares.



**Table 3.12 - Benefits and social contributions from Social Security Institutes by function and region - 2001 (million euro)**

YEARS REGIONS	Benefits			Social contributions
	Security	Welfare	Total (a)	
1997	162,782	2,003	164,785	151,592
1998	165,488	3,502	168,990	134,263
1999	174,820	10,941	185,761	136,530
2000	182,276	11,786	194,062	143,704
2001 - BY REGION				
Piemonte	16,605	1,164	17,769	12,649
Valle d'Aosta	459	27	486	349
Lombardia	34,246	2,410	36,656	32,034
Trentino-Alto Adige	2,848	167	3,015	2,862
Bolzano-Bozen	1,414	86	1,500	1,497
Trento	1,408	81	1,488	1,317
Veneto	14,203	931	15,134	11,949
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	4,302	255	4,558	3,166
Liguria	7,079	433	7,513	3,109
Emilia-Romagna	15,600	1,025	16,625	12,825
Toscana	13,139	817	13,957	7,671
Umbria	3,003	185	3,188	1,649
Marche	4,758	290	5,048	3,026
Lazio	18,126	965	19,090	41,265
Abruzzo	3,668	214	3,883	2,038
Molise	814	47	861	379
Campania	13,529	832	14,361	5,994
Puglia	11,019	701	11,720	4,331
Basilicata	1,625	107	1,732	720
Calabria	5,456	348	5,804	1,710
Sicilia	13,295	827	14,122	4,846
Sardegna	4,640	268	4,907	2,067
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>188,414</b>	<b>12,013</b>	<b>200,427</b>	<b>154,639</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>95,342</b>	<b>6,412</b>	<b>143,038</b>	<b>78,943</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>39,027</b>	<b>2,256</b>	<b>41,283</b>	<b>53,611</b>
<b>Abroad</b>	<b>54,045</b>	<b>3,344</b>	<b>57,389</b>	<b>22,084</b>
Abroad	103	1	104	92
<b>Total</b>	<b>188,517</b>	<b>12,013</b>	<b>200,531</b>	<b>154,731</b>

(a) The total amount of benefits should be increased by 197 million euro in 2001, owing to social health benefits.

**Table 3.13 - Insured people by sex, scheme, sector and fund - 2001**

SCHEMES SECTORS	Insured people			% Insured/Pensions		
	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
<b>BASIC SCHEME</b>	<b>13,593,730</b>	<b>9,044,353</b>	<b>22,638,083</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Civil servants sector</b>	<b>1,428,357</b>	<b>1,752,074</b>	<b>3,180,431</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>130</b>
Social Security Institute for Civil Servants	1,428,357	1,752,074	3,180,431	134	127	130
<b>Private sector</b>	<b>12,165,373</b>	<b>7,292,279</b>	<b>19,457,652</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>127</b>
<i>Employees</i>	<i>7,481,620</i>	<i>4,781,017</i>	<i>12,262,637</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>113</i>
Social Security – FPLD	7,023,085	4,556,915	11,580,000	165	76	113
INPDAI	75,893	6,065	81,958	113	29	93
INPGI	10,288	5,124	15,412	315	226	278
IPOST	92,234	85,675	177,909	155	178	166
ENPALS1 (Workers in performance sector)	120,200	87,300	207,500	410	281	344
ENPALS2 (Professionals of sport)	5,910	90	6,000	545	89	507
Other Social Security (a)	154,010	39,848	193,858	80	38	65
<i>Self-employed workers</i>	<i>4,115,765</i>	<i>2,257,222</i>	<i>6,372,987</i>	<i>229</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>147</i>
INPS-CDMC	354,133	269,375	623,508	50	21	31
Social Security Fund for Craftsmen	1,474,250	365,662	1,839,912	225	64	150
Social Security Fund for Tradesmen	1,144,444	651,643	1,796,087	269	99	166
Social Security - separate management (b)	1,142,938	970,542	2,113,480	-	-	-
<i>Professionals</i>	<i>567,988</i>	<i>254,040</i>	<i>822,028</i>	<i>623</i>	<i>304</i>	<i>470</i>
Notary fund	1,635	731	2,366	203	47	100
Lawyer and attorney fund	65,433	28,633	94,066	564	298	443
Surveyor fund	90,294	5,371	95,665	730	73	484
INARCASSA	76,224	18,747	94,971	995	297	679
ENPAF	25,403	39,832	65,235	294	235	255
ENPAM	204,873	98,764	303,637	505	296	411
ENPAV	13,980	5,786	19,766	400	204	312
CNPADC	26,609	8,016	34,625	1,449	491	998
CNPR	23,168	9,338	32,506	1,277	619	978
ENPACL	11,928	7,140	19,068	515	293	401
ENPAB (c)	2,691	5,493	8,184	-	-	-
ENPAP (c)	4,065	12,277	16,342	-	-	-
EPPI (b) (d)	9,787	4,377	14,164	-	-	-
EPAP (c) (d)	10,026	4,483	14,509	-	-	-
IPASVI (c)	1,872	5,052	6,924	-	-	-
<b>SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEME</b>	<b>317,558</b>	<b>61,663</b>	<b>379,221</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>Private sector</b>	<b>317,558</b>	<b>61,663</b>	<b>379,221</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>221</b>
<i>Employees</i>	<i>95,917</i>	<i>34,108</i>	<i>130,025</i>	<i>211</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>180</i>
<i>Professionals</i>	<i>221,641</i>	<i>27,555</i>	<i>249,196</i>	<i>358</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>250</i>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,911,288</b>	<b>9,106,016</b>	<b>23,017,304</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>128</b>

(a) Includes pension management of collectors, miners, former excisemen, employees of Italian railways and employees of credit institutes.

(b) This rate was not calculated because this type of pension management paid only a few pensions over the year 2001.

(c) This rate was not calculated because this type of pension management did not pay any pensions over the year 2001.

(d) Estimated data.

**Table 3.14 - Pensions and yearly amount by scheme, paying institution and kind of pension - 2001 (thousand euro)**

SECTORS AND INSTITUTES TYPES OF PENSION	Pensions			Yearly amount			Average (thousand euro)
	Number	% on total	% per sector	Total (million euro/lire)	% on total	% per sector	
BY SCHEME AND PAYING INSTITUTION							
<b>Private sector</b>	<b>16,910,061</b>	<b>87.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>130,169,652</b>	<b>76.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>7,698</b>
Social Security	14,904,643	76.7	88.1	114,098,557	66.8	87.7	7,655
National Insurance Institute for Industrial Accidents	1,192,058	6.1	7.0	4,213,939	2.5	3.2	3,535
IPSEMA and ENPAIA	5,191	..	..	22,915	..	..	4,414
Others	808,169	4.2	4.8	11,834,241	6.9	9.1	14,643
<b>Public</b>	<b>2,522,175</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>40,609,391</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>16,101</b>
Social Security Institute for Civil Servants	2,443,842	12.6	96.9	39,714,197	23.3	97.8	16,251
National Insurance Institute for Industrial Accidents on State behalf	16,314	0.1	0.7	75,171	..	0.2	4,608
Others	62,019	0.3	2.5	820,023	0.5	2.0	13,222
<b>Total</b>	<b>19,432,236</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>170,779,042</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,788</b>
Welfare pensions	2,778,005	100.0	0.0	11,346,239	100.0	0.0	4,084
Social Security	2,324,910	83.7	-	10,115,851	89.2	-	4,351
Others	453,095	16.3	-	1,230,388	10.8	-	2,716
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22,210,241</b>			<b>182,125,282</b>			<b>8,200</b>
BY SCHEME AND KIND OF PENSION							
<b>Private</b>	<b>16,910,061</b>	<b>87.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>130,169,652</b>	<b>76.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>7,698</b>
Disability, Old Age, Survivorship pensions	15,712,812	80.9	92.9	125,932,798	73.7	96.7	8,015
Social Security	14,904,643	76.7	88.1	114,098,557	66.8	87.7	7,655
Others	808,169	4.2	4.8	11,834,241	6.9	9.1	
Injury pensions	1,197,249	6.2	7.1	4,236,854	2.5	3.3	3,539
<i>National Insurance Institute for Industrial Accidents</i>	<i>1,192,058</i>	<i>6.1</i>	<i>7.0</i>	<i>4,213,939</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>3.2</i>	<i>3,535</i>
<i>IPSEMA and ENPAIA</i>	<i>5,191</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>22,915</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>4,414</i>
<b>Public</b>	<b>2,522,175</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>40,609,391</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>16,101</b>
Disability, Old Age, Survivorship pensions	2,505,861	12.9	99.4	40,534,219	23.7	99.8	16,176
Social Security Institute for Civil Servants	2,443,842	12.6	96.9	39,714,197	23.3	97.8	16,251
Others	62,019	0.3	2.5	820,023	0.5	2.0	13,222
Injury pensions	16,314	0.1	0.6	75,171	..	0.2	4,608
<i>National Insurance Institute for Accidents on State behalf</i>	<i>16,314</i>	<i>0.1</i>	<i>0.6</i>	<i>75,171</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>0.2</i>	<i>4,608</i>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,432,236</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>170,779,042</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,788</b>
<b>Welfare pensions</b>	<b>2,778,005</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>11,346,239</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4,084</b>
Social Security: pensions to low-income citizens over 65 years of age	761,114	27.4	0.0	2,609,787	23.0	0.0	4,800
Social Security: pensions to disable, to blind and deaf-and-dumb persons	1,563,796	56.3	0.0	7,506,064	66.2	0.0	3,429
War pensions	436,280	15.7	0.0	1,108,662	9.8	0.0	2,541
Welfare contributions	16,815	0.6	0.0	121,726	1.1	0.0	7,239



## Chapter 4

# Justice

This chapter describes the judiciary system and its branches. With reference to civil causes data on proceedings are shown by degree of judgement and typologies. As far as penal causes are concerned, the following data are provided: total number of proceedings, crimes reported to the judicial authorities by the Police, convicts for crime with an irrevocable measure. The main characteristics of suicides and attempted suicides are shown. Data on prison population are provided as well.

The main sources are surveys on: Ordinary administrative disputes, Bankruptcy, Civil dissolution and termination of marriages, Separations of marriages, People convicted with an irrevocable measure, Suicides and attempted suicides; moreover the following processed data are used on: the State Audit Court, Notarial activity, Administrative disputes, Crimes reported to the Judicial Authorities by the State Police, Italian Carabinieri force and Customs office, Penal proceedings and other activity at judicial offices, Prison population in-flow and out-flow, Juvenile penal establishment population in-flow, Drugs-addicts in penal establishment.

**Table 4.1 - Civil proceedings by degree of judgement and Judiciary office - 1998-2002 (a)**

YEARS	First instance					Appeal			
	Justice of the peace	Magistrates' Courts	Law Courts	Courts of appeal	Total	Law Courts	Courts of appeal	Courts of Cassation	Total
ENSUED SUITS									
1998	380,710	782,943	282,608	3,104	1,449,365	70,534	27,551	21,147	119,232
1999 (b)	434,938	378,636	722,897	3,027	1,539,498	65,496	30,830	22,876	119,202
2000	438,866	-	876,142	2,536	1,317,544	7,941	81,280	25,369	114,590
2001	457,346	-	901,618	2,810	1,361,774	7,066	93,548	30,903	131,517
2002	450,200	-	852,473	2,449	1,305,122	8,128	103,651	32,466	144,245
SETTLED SUITS									
1998	310,676	763,745	370,257	4,372	1,449,050	68,434	30,473	14,650	113,557
1999 (b)	340,701	360,054	788,694	4,074	1,493,523	77,805	31,331	17,196	126,332
2000	396,529	-	1,158,568	2,992	1,558,089	65,170	38,798	19,302	123,270
2001	432,489	-	1,047,539	3,157	1,483,185	49,709	53,450	18,356	121,515
2002	432,282	-	1,091,886	2,663	1,526,831	35,738	67,404	19,278	122,420
PENDING SUITS (YEAR ENDING)									
1998	275,842	1,779,130	1,186,661	10,376	3,252,009	190,769	77,844	42,048	310,661
1999 (b)	369,234	-	2,922,923	9,159	3,301,316	180,503	77,531	47,709	305,743
2000	463,875	-	2,713,016	8,290	3,185,181	126,119	118,012	53,776	297,907
2001	478,675	-	2,570,980	7,924	3,057,579	85,664	158,123	66,323	310,110
2002	504,070	-	2,253,191	6,878	2,764,139	57,631	195,200	79,511	332,342

(a) Partial data as some quarters relating to the law courts of: Casale Monferrato, Reggio Emilia, Teramo, Lecce and Patti and Justice of the peace of: Rimini, Paternò, Portoferraio, Lauro, Acerra, Castellamare di Stabia, Velletri, Montecorvino Rovella, Chivasso, Agordo, La Maddalena, Ginosola are missing. Data in the table refer to the total number of civil judicial proceedings, of disputes concerning labour, compulsory social security and welfare and of agricultural disputes.

(b) From 2 January 1999 Magistrates' Courts were abolished and Law Courts became the only Judiciary offices of first instance, owing to the Reform of the unique Justice of first instance (Legislative Decree no 51, 19 February 1998). The item "Law Courts" includes data on branch sections of Law Courts as well on Magistrates' offices established according to Legislative Decree no 51, 19 February 1998, at the Law Court or branch section of Law Court in order to settle pending suits in Magistrates' Courts until 2 June 1999 whose conclusions had already been specified or had still to be specified.

**Table 4.2 - New civil proceedings by degree of judgement, Judiciary office and district of Court of Appeal - 2002 (a)**

YEARS DISTRICTS OF COURT OF APPEAL	First instance					Appeal			
	Justice of the peace	Magistra- tes' courts	Law courts	Courts of appeal	Total	Contentiousness rate (b)	Law courts	Courts of appeal	Total
1998	380,710	782,943	282,608	3,104	1,449,365	25.2	70,534	27,551	98,085
1999 (c)	434,938	378,636	722,897	3,027	1,539,498	26.7	65,496	30,830	96,326
2000	438,866	-	876,142	2,536	1,317,544	22.8	7,941	81,280	89,221
2001	456,796	-	896,975	2,810	1,356,581	23.5	7,048	93,669	100,717
2002 - BY DISTRICT OF COURT OF APPEAL									
Torino	19,964	-	44,963	90	65,017	15.0	274	4,858	5,132
Milano	28,620	-	60,267	122	89,009	14.3	289	5,805	6,094
Brescia	5,827	-	21,010	51	26,888	9.6	71	1,652	1,723
Trento	943	-	3,081	17	4,041	8.5	16	542	558
Bolzano-Bozen (Sect.)	1,809	-	3,941	27	5,777	12.5	15	431	446
Venezia	17,522	-	38,395	72	55,989	12.4	229	3,436	3,665
Trieste	4,480	-	10,240	25	14,745	12.5	155	1,173	1,328
Genova	12,168	-	26,531	68	38,767	21.9	258	3,176	3,434
Bologna	14,786	-	33,426	114	48,326	12.1	322	3,760	4,082
Firenze	16,484	-	37,907	214	54,605	16.5	234	4,362	4,596
Perugia	2,932	-	9,995	34	12,961	15.7	39	1,298	1,337
Ancona	4,363	-	17,700	71	22,134	15.0	213	2,173	2,386
Roma	37,186	-	110,752	217	148,155	28.9	1,155	18,737	19,892
L'Aquila	6,361	-	16,207	6	22,574	17.9	155	2,671	2,826
Campobasso	1,686	-	4,211	52	5,949	18.6	15	756	771
Napoli	137,641	-	146,631	566	284,838	61.7	1,958	15,036	16,994
Salerno	29,880	-	25,544	37	55,461	51.7	477	2,751	3,228
Bari	23,161	-	60,763	129	84,053	37.4	475	6,384	6,859
Lecce	10,160	-	12,199	41	22,400	18.8	161	3,306	3,467
Taranto (Sect.)	6,562	-	13,297	21	19,880	34.3	172	746	918
Potenza	3,418	-	12,110	42	15,570	26.1	212	1,918	2,130
Catanzaro	21,566	-	28,305	43	49,914	34.5	264	3,818	4,082
Reggio di Calabria	6,591	-	17,665	13	24,269	43.1	175	2,377	2,552
Palermo	12,250	-	29,716	114	42,080	20.0	186	3,853	4,039
Messina	8,101	-	17,650	63	25,814	39.5	49	2,358	2,407
Caltanissetta	2,007	-	5,409	49	7,465	17.5	84	740	824
Catania	8,683	-	25,565	96	34,344	19.3	347	3,310	3,657
Cagliari	2,964	-	11,374	41	14,379	13.7	86	1,496	1,582
Sassari (Sect.)	2,085	-	7,619	14	9,718	16.7	42	728	770
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>450,200</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>852,473</b>	<b>2,449</b>	<b>1,305,122</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>8,128</b>	<b>103,651</b>	<b>111,779</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>106,119</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>241,854</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>348,559</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>1,629</b>	<b>24,833</b>	<b>26,462</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>60,965</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>176,354</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>237,855</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>1,641</b>	<b>26,570</b>	<b>28,211</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>283,116</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>434,265</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>718,708</b>	<b>35.1</b>	<b>4,858</b>	<b>52,248</b>	<b>57,106</b>

- (a) Partial data as some quarters relating to the law courts of: Casale Monferrato, Reggio Emilia, Teramo, Lecce and Patti and Justice of the peace of: Rimini, Paternò, Portoferraio, Lauro, Acerra, Castellamare di Stabia, Velletri, Montecorvino Rovella, Chivasso, Agordo, La Maddalena, Ginosa are missing. Data in the table refer to the total number of civil judicial proceedings, of disputes concerning labour, compulsory social security and welfare and of agricultural disputes.
- (b) The contentiousness rate is the ratio of first degree civil judicial proceedings to population at 1 January 2002 per 1,000 inhabitants.
- (c) From 2 June 1999 Magistrates' Courts were abolished and Law Courts became the only Judiciary offices of first instance, owing to the Reform of the unique Justice of first instance (Legislative Decree no 51, 19 February 1998). The item "Law Courts" includes data on branch sections of Law Courts as well on Magistrates' offices.

**Table 4.3 - Proceedings for rents of buildings by type of dispute and region - 2002 (a)**

YEARS REGIONS	Ensuied suits			Settled suits						Pending suits (year ending)		
	Total	Of which released due to default by tenant	Of which released due to end of rent	Total			Of which upheld			Total	Of which released due to default by tenant	Of which released due to end of rent
				Total	Of which released due to default by tenant	Of which released due to end of rent	Total	Of which released due to default by tenant	Of which released due to end of rent			
<b>DWELLINGS</b>												
1998	77,173	43,200	20,843	77,609	42,241	23,909	52,427	30,573	17,021	58,207	27,646	13,854
1999	78,580	47,362	17,699	75,273	45,993	17,740	51,208	31,980	13,758	53,382	24,452	11,877
2000	74,072	46,185	17,520	78,028	47,936	18,625	49,589	32,209	12,805	51,883	23,562	11,443
2001	71,492	44,359	17,116	73,904	45,436	17,442	48,720	32,374	12,926	48,189	21,478	10,823
<b>2002 - BY REGION</b>												
Piemonte	6,658	4,629	1,231	7,118	4,745	1,254	4,902	3,625	1,042	1,894	807	236
Valle d'Aosta	137	89	22	169	99	21	99	70	17	20	13	1
Lombardia	12,855	7,840	3,267	13,184	8,457	3,289	9,035	6,127	2,613	4,989	2,163	872
Trentino-A. A.	628	341	177	664	345	195	446	251	153	213	78	22
<i>    Bolzano-Bozen</i>	349	137	110	363	138	118	227	100	90	145	31	10
<i>    Trento</i>	279	204	67	301	207	77	219	151	63	68	47	12
Veneto	4,405	2,559	1,281	4,318	2,459	1,280	2,976	1,824	975	1,853	826	344
Friuli-V. Giulia	1,154	702	315	1,308	823	399	862	521	309	426	191	95
Liguria	3,237	2,217	703	2,910	1,947	679	1,915	1,336	468	2,512	1,121	484
Emilia-Romagna	4,750	3,031	1,364	4,690	2,939	1,213	3,471	2,276	985	1,713	767	493
Toscana	5,088	2,794	1,544	5,046	2,655	1,470	3,407	1,901	1,172	3,319	1,471	818
Umbria	931	703	160	922	712	124	659	547	93	488	225	97
Marche	1,110	731	284	1,119	736	295	722	487	213	440	239	89
Lazio	10,927	6,064	3,659	13,440	4,703	3,005	6,070	3,286	1,712	7,175	3,308	3,343
Abruzzo	803	625	158	905	702	152	602	475	115	461	323	94
Molise	168	133	35	216	187	29	156	140	16	148	127	20
Campania	7,292	4,149	2,076	8,822	5,366	2,290	5,555	3,546	1,474	7,354	3,614	2,545
Puglia	4,284	2,739	1,060	4,387	2,730	1,053	2,958	1,962	784	2,894	1,276	422
Basilicata	295	240	40	279	223	49	146	123	21	235	151	61
Calabria	880	640	211	785	594	154	544	410	124	1,674	1,245	370
Sicilia	6,152	4,425	944	5,798	4,142	840	4,166	3,036	650	4,471	2,602	875
Sardegna	913	660	145	909	646	121	535	413	84	687	427	108
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>72,667</b>	<b>45,311</b>	<b>18,676</b>	<b>76,989</b>	<b>45,210</b>	<b>17,912</b>	<b>49,226</b>	<b>32,356</b>	<b>13,020</b>	<b>42,966</b>	<b>20,974</b>	<b>11,389</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>33,824</b>	<b>21,408</b>	<b>8,360</b>	<b>34,361</b>	<b>21,814</b>	<b>8,330</b>	<b>23,706</b>	<b>16,030</b>	<b>6,562</b>	<b>13,620</b>	<b>5,966</b>	<b>2,547</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>18,056</b>	<b>10,292</b>	<b>5,647</b>	<b>20,527</b>	<b>8,806</b>	<b>4,894</b>	<b>10,858</b>	<b>6,221</b>	<b>3,190</b>	<b>11,422</b>	<b>5,243</b>	<b>4,347</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>20,787</b>	<b>13,611</b>	<b>4,669</b>	<b>22,101</b>	<b>14,590</b>	<b>4,688</b>	<b>14,662</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>3,268</b>	<b>17,924</b>	<b>9,765</b>	<b>4,495</b>
<b>OTHER THAN DWELLING</b>												
1998	30,196	20,913	5,506	30,387	21,258	5,758	18,652	13,586	3,806	22,608	12,973	4,911
1999	28,038	18,927	5,044	27,220	18,780	5,197	17,128	12,115	3,528	20,859	11,544	4,047
2000	28,684	19,551	4,293	30,804	21,006	5,399	17,187	12,444	2,144	19,977	10,977	3,097
2001	29,609	19,654	4,514	29,600	19,935	4,592	16,732	12,523	2,902	20,121	10,785	2,958
<b>2002 - BY REGION</b>												
Piemonte	2,243	1,630	244	2,358	1,633	245	1,321	1,074	165	1,182	630	117
Valle d'Aosta	95	41	14	92	44	13	46	30	5	36	1	2
Lombardia	4,550	2,790	747	4,148	2,810	655	2,017	1,581	347	2,896	1,049	517
Trentino-A. A.	220	150	37	216	152	37	131	99	24	81	20	8
<i>    Bolzano-Bozen</i>	115	70	18	109	73	17	69	49	13	59	9	4
<i>    Trento</i>	105	80	19	107	79	20	62	50	11	22	11	4
Veneto	1,842	950	293	1,582	898	287	840	498	200	1,253	285	120
Friuli-V. Giulia	544	374	77	618	465	116	329	252	69	192	70	12
Liguria	889	577	155	1,016	683	188	632	437	133	360	152	47
Emilia-Romagna	1,707	939	362	1,602	989	299	996	722	189	905	218	179
Toscana	1,940	1,383	356	1,983	1,387	394	1,241	924	263	2,157	1,468	266
Umbria	262	191	39	237	179	36	139	112	21	155	50	49
Marche	532	411	64	542	422	68	289	231	42	223	123	37
Lazio	5,620	2,899	418	5,738	3,405	465	2,893	2,021	380	3,988	1,718	396
Abruzzo	441	338	76	389	315	56	248	214	32	329	214	71
Molise	73	68	5	72	58	14	39	30	9	73	59	14
Campania	2,812	2,002	461	2,497	1,772	524	1,399	1,024	321	2,124	1,343	357
Puglia	2,431	1,606	329	2,583	1,882	352	1,254	931	218	1,498	694	176
Basilicata	111	58	25	75	50	15	42	31	8	117	52	21
Calabria	531	416	91	412	321	78	272	217	52	529	407	84
Sicilia	2,465	1,564	343	2,053	1,499	249	1,321	992	172	2,137	1,034	444
Sardegna	672	506	60	645	480	66	322	261	37	525	303	41
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>29,980</b>	<b>18,893</b>	<b>4,196</b>	<b>28,858</b>	<b>19,444</b>	<b>4,157</b>	<b>15,771</b>	<b>11,681</b>	<b>2,687</b>	<b>20,760</b>	<b>9,890</b>	<b>2,958</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>12,090</b>	<b>7,451</b>	<b>1,929</b>	<b>11,632</b>	<b>7,674</b>	<b>1,840</b>	<b>6,312</b>	<b>4,693</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>6,905</b>	<b>2,425</b>	<b>1,002</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>8,354</b>	<b>4,884</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>8,500</b>	<b>5,393</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>4,562</b>	<b>3,288</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>6,523</b>	<b>3,359</b>	<b>748</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>9,536</b>	<b>6,558</b>	<b>1,390</b>	<b>8,726</b>	<b>6,377</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>4,897</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>7,332</b>	<b>4,106</b>	<b>1,208</b>

(a) Partial data as some quarters relating to the law courts of: Casale Monferrato, Reggio Emilia, Teramo, Lecce and Patti are missing.



**Table 4.4 - Civil disputes concerning labour, compulsory social security and welfare by region - 2002 (a)**

YEARS REGIONS	First instance						Appeal					
	Ensued suits		Settled suits		Pending suits (end of term)		Ensued suits		Settled suits		Pending suits (end of term)	
	Labour	Social security and welfare	Labour	Social security and welfare	Labour	Social security and welfare	Labour	Social security and welfare	Labour	Social security and welfare	Labour	Social security and welfare
1998	173,681	307,071	191,657	301,708	319,857	864,447	22,166	32,740	20,739	32,576	60,296	85,125
1999	166,655	302,793	172,176	320,051	313,459	846,556	23,412	30,680	22,138	33,635	60,399	83,151
2000	157,730	235,802	154,134	302,398	320,662	783,891	16,168	29,190	21,116	34,803	55,965	79,800
2001	158,382	267,683	149,386	290,776	324,279	759,875	16,879	31,984	19,812	38,497	52,950	74,829
<b>2002 - BY REGION</b>												
Piemonte	12,601	4,231	12,910	5,223	7,003	4,757	1,797	656	1,202	663	1,969	590
Valle d'Aosta	140	57	133	75	111	38	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lombardia	15,478	4,276	13,737	4,576	13,368	3,906	1,377	770	1,242	839	1,223	874
Trentino-A. A.	992	374	852	489	903	391	179	124	198	64	81	78
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	677	191	561	327	689	237	106	90	131	35	52	70
<i>Trento</i>	315	183	291	162	214	154	73	34	67	29	29	8
Veneto	4,596	2,454	4,171	2,996	7,503	6,333	420	397	307	350	715	725
Friuli-V. Giulia	1,672	1,050	1,222	830	2,791	1,640	134	105	141	213	193	163
Liguria	3,809	5,008	3,848	6,368	5,382	6,982	637	897	544	1,100	524	816
Emilia-Romagna	3,226	3,690	3,606	4,235	5,307	6,287	451	1,029	434	1,217	1,615	3,393
Toscana	5,266	6,536	5,398	8,291	7,713	10,371	737	984	498	1,346	891	1,413
Umbria	1,500	1,720	1,272	2,938	2,638	3,723	202	477	120	710	883	1,282
Marche	1,918	3,123	2,298	5,319	3,412	7,906	227	579	341	921	258	620
Lazio	23,690	24,422	30,488	34,325	49,428	44,176	4,892	6,102	5,283	4,949	12,299	14,287
Abruzzo	2,897	3,870	2,604	5,819	5,842	7,491	596	717	516	2,366	520	2,500
Molise	673	672	758	1,082	954	870	132	265	94	197	164	373
Campania	30,125	85,228	45,034	104,449	76,397	225,216	4,058	7,403	6,459	7,151	19,691	22,066
Basilicata	11,735	44,834	12,776	53,430	47,811	149,490	1,605	5,670	1,562	4,530	1,879	5,551
Puglia	1,929	4,841	1,683	5,730	4,240	13,450	131	1,235	190	1,065	129	1,402
Calabria	9,380	21,037	14,040	51,145	16,753	95,234	1,294	2,812	1,022	2,237	3,668	6,671
Sicilia	14,066	24,445	13,520	24,447	29,957	49,276	1,819	3,139	2,892	4,500	4,065	9,118
Sardegna	3,344	4,793	2,755	6,473	5,365	7,693	254	1,001	194	716	347	1,593
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>149,037</b>	<b>246,661</b>	<b>173,105</b>	<b>328,240</b>	<b>292,878</b>	<b>645,230</b>	<b>20,942</b>	<b>34,362</b>	<b>23,239</b>	<b>35,135</b>	<b>51,114</b>	<b>73,515</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>42,514</b>	<b>21,140</b>	<b>40,479</b>	<b>24,792</b>	<b>42,368</b>	<b>30,334</b>	<b>4,995</b>	<b>3,978</b>	<b>4,068</b>	<b>4,447</b>	<b>6,320</b>	<b>6,639</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>32,374</b>	<b>35,801</b>	<b>39,456</b>	<b>50,873</b>	<b>63,191</b>	<b>66,176</b>	<b>6,058</b>	<b>8,142</b>	<b>6,242</b>	<b>7,926</b>	<b>14,331</b>	<b>17,602</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>74,149</b>	<b>189,720</b>	<b>93,170</b>	<b>252,575</b>	<b>187,319</b>	<b>548,720</b>	<b>9,889</b>	<b>22,242</b>	<b>12,929</b>	<b>22,762</b>	<b>30,463</b>	<b>49,274</b>

(a) Partial data as some quarters relating to the law courts of: Casale Monferrato, Reggio Emilia, Teramo, Lecce and Patti are missing.

**Table 4.5 - Separation of marriages by mode of settlement - 1997-2001**

YEARS	Settled without separation	Settled with separation			Total
		Approval	Upheld	Total	
1997	6,449	51,417	8,864	60,281	66,730
1998	6,213	53,613	9,124	62,737	68,950
1999	6,477	55,335	9,580	64,915	71,392
2000	8,699	62,206	9,763	71,969	80,668
2001	9,726	66,032	9,858	75,890	85,616

**Table 4.6 - Assigned children in separation of marriages and in civil dissolution and termination of marriages (divorces) by type of assignment - 1997-2001 (a)**

YEARS	Type of assignment									
	Absolute data					% volume				
	Father	Mother	Father and mother by turns	Others	Total	Father	Mother	Father and mother by turns	Others	Total
SEPARATION OF MARRIAGES										
1997	2,156	39,717	1,226	211	43,310	5.0	91.7	2.8	0.5	100.0
1998	2,194	42,319	1,800	235	46,548	4.7	90.9	3.9	0.5	100.0
1999	2,226	43,373	1,888	218	47,705	4.7	90.8	4.0	0.5	100.0
2000	2,372	44,421	4,113	323	51,229	4.6	86.7	8.0	0.7	100.0
2001	2,593	48,966	5,402	254	57,215	4.5	85.6	9.4	0.5	100.0
CIVIL DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGES										
1997	947	13,512	330	87	14,876	6.4	90.8	2.2	0.6	100.0
1998	949	13,504	324	100	14,877	6.4	90.8	2.2	0.6	100.0
1999	997	13,872	365	108	15,342	6.5	90.4	2.4	0.7	100.0
2000	1,148	14,907	1,181	98	17,334	6.6	86.0	6.8	0.6	100.0
2001	1,189	15,290	1,889	122	18,490	6.4	82.7	10.2	0.7	100.0

(a) Includes legitimate (from current or previous marriage), legitimised and foster children.

**Table 4.7 - Civil dissolution and termination of marriages (divorces) by mode of settlement - 1997-2001**

YEARS	Settled without civil dissolution and termination	Settled with civil dissolution and termination			Total
		Civil dissolution of marriages (a)	Termination of marriages (b)	Total	
1997	2,004	6,127	27,215	33,342	35,346
1998	1,920	5,935	27,575	33,510	35,430
1999	1,845	6,090	28,251	34,341	36,186
2000	1,828	6,690	30,883	37,573	39,401
2001	1,859	7,190	32,861	40,051	41,910

(a) Sentences referred to civil marriages.

(b) Sentences referred to religious marriages.

**Table 4.8 - Bankruptcy by legal status and economic activity of the enterprise and region - 2001**

YEARS REGIONS	Legal status			Economic activity			
	Total	Individual concerns (a)	Companies and partnerships (b)	Agriculture	Industry	Trade and other services	Transport, credit and insurance
1997	14,831	2,205	12,626	94	5,343	8,625	769
1998	13,740	1,860	11,880	96	5,303	7,743	598
1999	12,718	1,571	11,147	85	4,791	7,291	551
2000	11,641	1,232	10,409	89	3,979	6,958	615
2001 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	730	48	682	1	302	398	29
Valle d'Aosta	32	3	29	-	13	14	5
Lombardia	1,872	111	1,761	6	725	1,035	106
Trentino-Alto Adige	104	15	89	1	29	68	6
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	64	5	59	1	15	44	4
<i>Trento</i>	40	10	30	-	14	24	2
Veneto	799	76	723	11	351	389	48
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	179	8	171	-	61	101	17
Liguria	300	23	277	1	79	199	21
Emilia-Romagna	610	30	580	4	213	348	45
Toscana	738	39	699	3	286	411	38
Umbria	123	12	111	1	49	71	2
Marche	242	29	213	2	93	140	7
Lazio	1,803	52	1,751	4	481	1,218	100
Abruzzo	246	29	217	2	140	93	11
Molise	41	6	35	2	21	17	1
Campania	1,292	124	1,168	8	391	827	66
Puglia	540	105	435	5	202	317	16
Basilicata	58	8	50	2	28	24	4
Calabria	243	50	193	2	60	174	7
Sicilia	620	179	441	6	153	429	32
Sardegna	195	18	177	6	63	121	5
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>10,767</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>9,802</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>3,740</b>	<b>6,394</b>	<b>566</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>4,626</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>4,312</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,773</b>	<b>2,552</b>	<b>277</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>2,906</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>2,774</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>1,840</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>3,235</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>2,716</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1,058</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>142</b>

(a) Includes irregular companies.

(b) General partnerships, limited liability, joint-stock companies, limited partnerships and with share capital, co-operative and mutual insurance companies.

**Table 4.9 - Appeals ensued at Regional Administrative Courts by branch and region - 2002**

YEARS REGIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS	Branches													Total (c)
	Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing	Industry, trade and hand-craft	Construction and town planning	Transport	Credit and Insurance	Activities of Public Administration (a)	Public works	Civil servants	Education, civil antiques, fine arts etc.	Sanitary, health and environment	Elections	Others (b)		
1998	1,519	4,152	24,177	393	72	9,728	1,820	27,585	4,281	3,029	397	11,215	88,368	
1999	2,906	4,019	23,890	386	89	11,075	2,173	22,414	3,635	3,382	590	8,131	82,690	
2000	2,597	4,498	23,578	440	189	11,467	2,233	34,472	2,529	4,227	304	12,507	99,041	
2001	1,280	3,440	21,958	341	120	12,785	2,143	15,925	2,243	6,873	581	9,572	77,261	
2002 - BY REGION														
Piemonte	14	125	527	-	-	293	53	146	12	113	2	409	1,694	
Valle d'Aosta	1	2	33	15	-	24	18	6	-	-	1	9	109	
Lombardia	25	386	1,587	8	2	864	163	329	260	424	23	1,240	5,311	
Trentino-A. Adige	10	43	360	17	1	96	55	44	17	54	1	89	787	
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	3	24	168	16	-	86	2	14	11	10	-	30	364	
<i>Trento</i>	7	19	192	1	1	10	53	30	6	44	1	59	423	
Veneto	38	255	1,012	28	-	334	217	251	139	153	13	390	2,830	
Friuli-V. Giulia	14	34	196	2	-	128	13	81	16	55	8	81	628	
Liguria	6	104	539	21	61	235	82	301	68	84	15	181	1,697	
Emilia-Romagna	48	97	615	10	-	431	47	255	77	69	2	312	1,963	
Toscana	30	110	897	-	-	332	67	460	114	180	4	419	2,613	
Umbria	18	23	279	3	-	76	51	42	33	25	-	78	628	
Marche	9	115	367	3	1	132	37	113	22	64	6	154	1,023	
Lazio	903	1,004	3,344	134	6	2,394	148	4,677	411	494	31	1,686	15,232	
Abruzzo	29	58	421	10	3	192	36	180	62	172	6	225	1,394	
Molise	-	9	102	3	-	216	13	75	14	14	20	61	527	
Campania	38	374	6,600	30	4	1,905	68	1,746	166	3,858	47	1,389	16,225	
Puglia	35	198	1,516	12	2	253	127	1,481	92	984	36	468	5,204	
Basilicata	8	31	142	12	10	185	61	46	17	37	3	32	584	
Calabria	10	62	578	13	3	692	120	439	84	1,244	33	339	3,617	
Sicilia	46	155	1,922	23	-	1,507	521	1,408	116	2,741	97	471	9,007	
Sardegna	51	35	299	5	78	306	55	272	43	162	10	70	1,386	
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,333</b>	<b>3,220</b>	<b>21,336</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>10,595</b>	<b>1,952</b>	<b>12,352</b>	<b>1,763</b>	<b>10,927</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>8,103</b>	<b>72,459</b>	
<b>North</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>4,869</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>2,405</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>2,711</b>	<b>15,019</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1,252</b>	<b>4,887</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2,934</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>5,292</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2,337</b>	<b>19,496</b>	
<b>South</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>11,580</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>5,256</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>5,647</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>9,212</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>3,055</b>	<b>37,944</b>	

- (a) Data refer to appeals for: contracts, administration and management of state properties and estates, regulations, circular letters, and other issues concerning public management.  
 (b) Data refer to appeals concerning Police, conscription, taxes, etc.  
 (c) Except the following ensued appeals "compliance with sentence" and "revocation".

**Table 4.10 - Appeals and proceedings at the State Audit Court in the first instance by field of dispute - 2002 (a)**

SUBJECTS	Pending (beginning of the year) (b)	Ensuied	Settled				Pending (year ending) (c)
			Upheld	Rejected	Others	Total	
PENSIONS	182,729	13,542	7,881	17,489	12,545	37,915	158,356
Civil	65,792	7,002	3,791	8,504	4,683	16,978	55,816
Defence	43,755	5,541	2,667	5,170	2,091	9,928	39,368
War	73,182	999	1,423	3,815	5,771	11,009	63,172
ADMINISTRATIVE LAIBILITY	1,784	1,181	814	328	116	1,258	1,707
Upon Regional Attorney request	1,700	991	803	299	110	1,212	1,479
Upon party request	84	190	11	29	6	46	228
AUDIT PROCEEDINGS	1,405	355	42	13	374	429	1,331
OTHERS (d)	8	29	-	-	23	23	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>185,926</b>	<b>15,107</b>	<b>8,737</b>	<b>17,830</b>	<b>13,058</b>	<b>39,625</b>	<b>161,408</b>

- (a) Data processed by the Statistical Office of the State Audit Court, checks performed by State Audit Court are not included.  
 (b) Initial pending suits were calculated again after adjustments due to the judicial decentralisation of the State Audit Court duties.  
 (c) Appeals for war pensions of dead claimants are included.  
 (d) Sentences under art. 1 of Law no 19, 14 January 1994.

**Table 4.11 - Notary deeds, agreements and protests - 1998-2002**

YEARS	Notary deeds			Agreements	Protests
	Public	Certified	Total		
1998	2,233,440	9,056,825	11,290,265	11,721,217	1,724,049
1999	2,430,151	9,671,195	12,101,346	12,596,626	1,534,561
2000	2,301,057	9,715,533	12,016,590	12,578,753	1,333,977
2001	2,363,210	9,936,619	12,299,829	12,969,617	1,225,302
2002	2,563,871	10,257,550	12,821,421	13,607,850	1,094,813

**Table 4.12 - Penal proceedings by degree of judgement and Judiciary office - 2001 (a)**

YEARS	First instance							Appeal		Court of Cas-sation
	Attorney General's Office			Prelimi-nary inves-tigation magistrate	Law Court Monocratic rite	Law Court Collec-tive rite	As-sizes Courts	Appeal Courts	Appeal and Assizes Courts	
	Known and unknown offenders	Deeds not producing crime	District Office Antimafia							
ENSUED SUITS										
2000	3,031,390	293,511	7,854	2,473,551	295,743	34,668	650	70,613	695	50,557
2001	3,290,158	337,358	7,998	2,521,473	318,424	18,373	591	74,652	735	46,471
SETTLED SUITS										
2000	3,115,283	270,191	6,545	2,413,541	269,882	60,799	729	94,004	598	47,967
2001	3,437,044	314,748	7,903	2,335,820	310,230	28,337	696	74,897	665	46,597
PENDING SUITS (YEAR ENDING)										
2000	3,714,127	238,008	7,506	1,366,668	211,324	49,786	701	107,64	572	29,853
2001	3,699,687	223,938	7,839	1,594,970	275,504	37,009	595	107,39	642	29,701

(a) Data are provided by the Ministry of Justice.

**Table 4.13 - Crimes and people reported to the Judicial authorities by the Police, by region where the offence was committed - 2002**

REGIONS	Reported crimes (a)		Reported people (b)		Reported crimes per 100,000 inhabitants		Reported people per 100,000 inhabitants	
	Total	Of which unknown offender	Total	Of which under age	Total	Of which unknown offender	Total	Of which under age
Piemonte	205,233	152,871	63,145	2,299	4,871.1	3,628.3	1,498.7	54.6
Valle d'Aosta	4,010	2,775	1,380	38	3,354.4	2,321.3	1,154.4	31.8
Lombardia	362,786	282,019	98,455	2,626	4,016.0	3,121.9	1,089.9	29.1
Trentino-Alto Adige	25,174	16,491	10,395	360	2,676.5	1,753.3	1,105.2	38.3
<i>    Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>13,704</i>	<i>8,738</i>	<i>5,717</i>	<i>222</i>	<i>2,958.5</i>	<i>1,886.4</i>	<i>1,234.2</i>	<i>47.9</i>
<i>    Trento</i>	<i>11,470</i>	<i>7,753</i>	<i>4,678</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>2,402.8</i>	<i>1,624.1</i>	<i>980.0</i>	<i>28.9</i>
Veneto	163,915	121,660	51,380	1,403	3,618.6	2,685.8	1,134.3	31.0
Friuli-V. Giulia	38,522	26,167	14,294	525	3,254.6	2,210.8	1,207.7	44.4
Liguria	76,644	51,870	28,533	656	4,881.8	3,303.8	1,817.4	41.8
Emilia-Romagna	181,495	140,044	51,238	1,366	4,555.0	3,514.7	1,285.9	34.3
Toscana	157,709	91,998	76,563	1,077	4,509.8	2,630.7	2,189.4	30.8
Umbria	28,226	20,309	9,910	291	3,416.4	2,458.1	1,199.5	35.2
Marche	42,578	26,060	19,624	426	2,894.3	1,771.4	1,333.9	29.0
Lazio	280,356	217,399	79,556	2,079	5,478.8	4,248.5	1,554.7	40.6
Abruzzo	36,361	22,354	17,530	334	2,880.4	1,770.8	1,388.6	26.5
Molise	5,428	2,608	3,451	68	1,693.8	813.8	1,076.9	21.2
Campania	208,794	158,792	66,287	1,263	3,662.2	2,785.1	1,162.6	22.2
Puglia	128,680	88,787	50,734	1,201	3,201.4	2,208.9	1,262.2	29.9
Basilicata	12,028	6,235	7,205	138	2,013.2	1,043.6	1,205.9	23.1
Calabria	62,628	38,607	35,735	866	3,116.4	1,921.1	1,778.2	43.1
Sicilia	156,174	112,073	63,604	1,616	3,145.1	2,257.0	1,280.9	32.5
Sardegna	54,809	38,282	19,752	627	3,360.8	2,347.4	1,211.1	38.4
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,231,550</b>	<b>1,617,401</b>	<b>768,771</b>	<b>19,259</b>	<b>3,915.4</b>	<b>2,837.9</b>	<b>1,348.9</b>	<b>33.8</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1,057,779</b>	<b>793,897</b>	<b>318,820</b>	<b>9,273</b>	<b>4,136.0</b>	<b>3,104.2</b>	<b>1,246.6</b>	<b>36.3</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>508,869</b>	<b>355,766</b>	<b>185,653</b>	<b>3,873</b>	<b>4,663.6</b>	<b>3,260.5</b>	<b>1,701.5</b>	<b>35.5</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>664,902</b>	<b>467,738</b>	<b>264,298</b>	<b>6,113</b>	<b>3,242.3</b>	<b>2,280.8</b>	<b>1,288.8</b>	<b>29.8</b>

- (a) Data refer to crimes surveyed when they were reported to the judicial authorities from Police, Carabinieri and the Revenue Guard Corps; crimes reported by other Bodies (other Public officers, etc.) or individuals are not included. They cannot be compared with data referring to reported crimes being prosecuted by the Judicial authorities.
- (b) The number of reported people matches the number of crimes for which those people have been reported.

**Table 4.14 - Crimes and people reported to the Judicial authorities by the Police, by type of crime - 2002**

TYPES OF CRIME	Reported crime (a)				Reported people (b)	
	Total	Per 100,000 inhabitants	Offender		Total	Of which under age
			Known	Unknown		
Slaughter	8	..	7	1	9	1
Homicides	639	1.1	379	260	536	15
Infanticides	5	..	4	1	5	1
Manslaughter	47	0.1	40	7	48	-
Attempted homicides	1,555	2.7	1,209	346	1,588	43
Murders	1,856	3.3	1,639	217	1,941	17
Culpable injuries	28,699	50.4	22,378	6,321	26,534	697
Sexual offences	2,543	4.5	2,125	418	2,592	226
Thefts and grand larcenies	1,305,245	2,290.2	56,950	1,248,295	75,069	7,258
Robberies	40,006	70.2	8,649	31,357	13,122	1,039
Extortion	3,628	6.4	2,849	779	4,524	205
Kidnappings	1,260	2.2	891	369	1,497	75
Criminal association	1,037	1.8	1,037	-	10,456	110
Mafia association	178	0.3	178	-	3,003	6
Arsons	9,957	17.5	997	8,960	1,333	86
Dynamite attacks and/or arsons	1,262	2.2	73	1,189	113	-
Frauds	54,328	95.3	31,526	22,802	42,795	91
Smuggling	1,512	2.7	1,418	94	2,073	5
Drug production, peddling etc.	37,965	66.6	35,923	2,042	49,500	1,364
Instigation and exploitation of prostitution	3,174	5.6	2,970	204	4,762	27
Other crimes	736,646	1,292.5	442,907	293,739	527,271	7,993
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,231,550</b>	<b>3,915.4</b>	<b>614,149</b>	<b>1,617,401</b>	<b>768,771</b>	<b>19,259</b>

- (a) Data refer to crimes surveyed when they were reported to the judicial authorities from Police, Carabinieri and the Revenue Guard Corps; crimes reported by other Bodies (other Public officers, etc.) or individuals are not include. They cannot be compared with data referring to reported crimes being prosecuted by the Judicial authorities.
- (b) The number of reported people matches the number of crimes for which those people have been reported.

**Table 4.15 - Convicted by type of crime and some characteristics - 2002 (a) (b)**

YEARS CHARACTERISTICS	Type of crime										Total
	Homicide		Violence against the person		Thefts	Robberies, extortion, kidnappings	Frauds	Traffic, pushing and consumption of drugs, etc.	Violence, resistance, insult to authority	Other crimes	
	Wilful	Manslaughter	Wilful	Involuntary							
1998	693	4,167	4,820	4,353	49,207	9,745	4,560	20,715	16,551	187,855	302,666
1999	731	3,859	4,742	3,657	50,698	8,769	3,798	18,134	15,383	168,889	278,660
2000	844	3,473	4,659	3,126	55,850	9,134	3,824	17,849	12,936	196,605	308,300
2001	1,085	4,472	6,466	4,441	45,629	9,656	3,845	23,538	8,973	131,069	239,174
2002 - BY SEX											
Males	1,091	3,770	6,200	4,106	30,365	8,604	2,723	19,591	8,189	104,671	189,310
Females	29	475	893	526	6,631	645	1,145	1,695	616	19,225	31,880
2002 - BY AGE GROUPS											
14-15	2	-	15	1	808	151	-	115	30	203	1,325
16-17	22	-	53	2	951	373	1	261	81	437	2,181
18-24	279	1,049	1,355	449	11,685	3,306	335	7,267	2,591	21,330	49,646
25-34	421	1,212	2,148	916	13,252	3,503	950	8,927	3,499	37,374	72,202
35-44	233	812	1,595	1,108	6,054	1,363	1,026	3,506	1,626	29,724	47,047
45-54	95	596	1,036	1,117	2,740	407	876	919	675	19,701	28,162
55-64	47	364	628	741	1,094	117	494	238	241	10,820	14,784
65 and over	21	212	263	298	412	29	186	53	62	4,307	5,843
2002 - BY PENALTY											
Fine only	-	215	2,788	4,206	7,596	35	593	347	1,119	53,133	70,032
- up to 50.00 euro	-	-	8	42	41	-	-	-	2	3,225	3,318
- 50.01-150.00 euro	-	2	71	534	295	3	11	-	12	9,347	10,275
- 150.01-300.00 euro	-	4	138	1,372	328	11	16	3	35	10,729	12,636
- 300.01-500.00 euro	-	1	156	876	428	9	9	12	13	4,924	6,428
- 500.01-1,000.00 euro	-	-	256	620	3,964	2	10	47	78	10,142	15,119
- 1,000.01-2,500.00 euro	-	9	1,729	624	1,730	3	247	58	209	10,069	14,678
- 2,500.01-5,000.00 euro	-	181	354	81	641	7	258	186	668	3,563	5,939
- over 5,000.00 euro	-	18	76	57	169	-	42	41	102	1,134	1,639
Prison	1,120	4,030	4,305	426	29,400	9,214	3,275	20,939	7,686	70,763	151,158
- up to 1 month	1	-	61	110	2,443	9	41	54	72	4,182	6,973
- 1-3 months	-	102	1,949	222	7,175	34	471	530	1,012	12,158	23,653
- 3-6 months	-	2,153	1,342	77	12,041	211	1,507	3,348	4,024	19,469	44,172
- 6-12 months	-	1,473	612	13	6,129	1,342	973	6,675	2,191	15,928	35,336
- 1-2 years	27	276	251	4	1,404	4,180	235	5,340	341	14,118	26,176
- 2-3 years	31	17	63	-	137	1,606	36	1,012	36	2,655	5,593
- 3-5 years	116	5	23	-	60	1,250	11	2,230	7	1,442	5,144
- 5-10 years	231	3	4	-	10	512	1	1,452	3	657	2,873
- over 10 years	714	1	-	-	1	70	-	298	-	154	1,238
2002 - BY CRIMINAL RECORD											
With criminal record	869	950	3,681	1,651	24,748	6,689	2,030	13,094	5,642	76,448	135,802
Without criminal record	251	3,295	3,412	2,981	12,248	2,560	1,838	8,192	3,163	47,448	85,388
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>4,245</b>	<b>7,093</b>	<b>4,632</b>	<b>36,996</b>	<b>9,249</b>	<b>3,868</b>	<b>21,286</b>	<b>8,805</b>	<b>123,896</b>	<b>221,190</b>

- (a) Data refer to people convicted by any Law court, and serving an irrevocable sentence, for any committed or attempted crime as established by the Penal law or by any Special law, whose sentences are registered by the Central Judicial Registry. People convicted with a single sentence for more than one crime are classified under their most serious penalty. Convicts paying only a fine are not included.
- (b) Data refer to the registration by the Central Judicial Registry in the year of reference and therefore they feel the effects of the amount of work carried out by the Judicial office. Data may feel the effects of the de-criminalization of some types of crimes, too, by the application of Law no 205 (June, 25, 1999) and of the subsequent legislative decree no 507 (December, 30, 1999).



**Table 4.16 - Suicides and attempted suicides by some characteristics - 2002 (a)**

YEARS CHARACTERISTICS	Suicides				Attempted suicides			
	Males	Females	Total	% Males	Males	Females	Total	% Males
1998	2,609	789	3,398	76.8	1,684	1,847	3,531	47.7
1999	2,258	753	3,011	75.0	1,629	1,804	3,433	47.5
2000	2,322	771	3,093	75.1	1,603	1,745	3,348	47.9
2001	2,116	702	2,818	75.1	1,504	1,488	2,992	50.3
<b>2002 - BY AGE GROUPS</b>								
Under 13	1	-	1	100.0	3	4	7	42.9
14-17	25	9	34	73.5	28	57	85	32.9
18-24	119	27	146	81.5	148	166	314	47.1
25-44	658	175	833	79.0	758	674	1,432	52.9
45-64	648	218	866	74.8	352	359	711	49.5
65 and over	761	242	1,003	75.9	177	158	335	52.8
Not stated	46	18	64	71.9	45	35	80	56.3
<b>2002 - BY MARITAL STATUS</b>								
Singles	761	170	931	81.7	650	472	1,122	57.9
Married	937	271	1,208	77.6	441	475	916	48.1
Widows	234	145	379	61.7	65	108	173	37.6
Separated and divorced	194	58	252	77.0	130	170	300	43.3
Not stated	132	45	177	74.6	225	228	453	49.7
<b>2002 - BY QUALIFICATION</b>								
No formal qualification; reading and writing	98	35	133	73.7	36	29	65	55.4
Primary school	533	137	670	79.6	196	158	354	55.4
Junior secondary school	742	207	949	78.2	526	482	1,008	52.2
Senior secondary school and degree	314	88	402	78.1	181	165	346	52.3
Not stated	571	222	793	72.0	572	619	1,191	48.0
<b>2002 - BY OCCUPATIONAL STATUS</b>								
Employed	830	116	946	87.7	513	263	776	66.1
Job-seekers	113	23	136	83.1	169	73	242	69.8
First job-seekers	40	15	55	72.7	71	55	126	56.3
Housewife	-	229	229	-	-	381	381	-
Student	42	22	64	65.6	41	72	113	36.3
Compulsory military service	5	-	5	100.0	3	-	3	100.0
Retired	928	178	1,106	83.9	242	150	392	61.7
Disabled	71	19	90	78.9	43	30	73	58.9
Unknown or not stated	229	87	316	72.5	429	429	858	50.0
<b>2002 - BY SECTOR OF ACTIVITY (e)</b>								
Agriculture	101	8	109	92.7	30	8	38	78.9
Industry	237	15	252	94.0	169	49	218	77.5
Others	523	98	621	84.2	379	220	599	63.3
<b>2002 - BY PROFESSIONAL STATUS</b>								
Entrepreneur or professional	110	7	117	94.0	37	5	42	8.1
Self-employed	166	23	189	87.8	87	36	123	70.7
Manager or clerk	132	41	173	76.3	69	61	130	53.1
Worker or assistant	453	50	503	90.1	385	177	562	68.5
<b>2002 - BY MOTIVE</b>								
Illnesses	1,005	397	1,402	71.7	584	687	1,271	45.9
- physical	277	45	322	86.0	78	50	128	60.9
- mental	728	352	1,080	67.4	506	637	1,143	44.3
Sentimental reasons (b)	220	47	267	82.4	344	306	650	52.9
Honour reasons (c)	10	1	11	90.9	8	3	11	72.7
Economic reasons (d)	101	14	115	87.8	89	39	128	69.5
Unknown	922	230	1,152	80.0	486	418	904	53.8
<b>2002 - BY MEANS</b>								
Poisoning	48	57	105	45.7	257	572	829	31.0
Gas asphyxia	118	10	128	92.2	132	53	185	71.4
Hanging	931	155	1,086	85.7	117	20	137	85.4
Weapon	404	24	428	94.4	305	184	489	62.4
- edged-weapons	44	6	50	88.0	259	176	435	59.5
- fire-arms	360	18	378	95.2	46	8	54	85.2
Fall	315	238	553	57.0	266	227	493	54.0
Drowning	83	65	148	56.1	33	29	62	53.2
Running over	58	23	81	71.6	33	18	51	64.7
Others	78	23	101	77.2	152	175	327	46.5
Not stated	223	94	317	70.3	216	175	391	55.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,258</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>2,947</b>	<b>76.6</b>	<b>1,511</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>2,964</b>	<b>51.0</b>

(a) Data from forms filled by Police, Carabinieri, Information are based on the suicide or attempted suicide report transmitted to the judicial authority.

(b) Love sorrows, household quarrels, household sorrows, etc.

(c) Seduction, libel, etc.

(d) Financial difficulties, poverty, etc.

(e) The total by sector of activity may not match total by occupation due to missing information in the survey questionnaire.

**Table 4.17 - Prison population in-flow and out-flow (year ending) by type of institute - 2002**

YEARS PRISONS	From freedom (a)		Released from prison (b)		Prison population (year ending)			Total	Of which females
	MF	F	MF	F	Legal status				
					Available for the Judicial authority	Convicts	Precau- tionary measures		
1998	87,067	6,187	79,166	5,542	20,920	26,666	1,174	48,760	1,832
1999	87,862	6,852	77,881	5,825	23,370	28,201	1,299	52,870	2,190
2000	81,397	6,518	73,583	5,618	23,456	29,293	1,290	54,039	2,316
2001	78,649	6,124	70,693	5,340	23,405	31,024	1,322	55,751	2,421
2002 - BY CONDITION OF CONFINEMENT									
Preventive custody	79,207	5,930	69,054	5,198	20,509	25,089	81	45,679	2,150
To serve a sentence	1,760	472	4,011	469	1,107	7,509	97	8,713	233
Precautionary measures	218	11	438	21	66	256	956	1,278	86
<b>Total</b>	<b>81,185</b>	<b>6,413</b>	<b>73,503</b>	<b>5,688</b>	<b>21,682</b>	<b>32,854</b>	<b>1,134</b>	<b>55,670</b>	<b>2,469</b>

(a) From freedom includes convicts, people serving a sentence in prison, confined people, defendants and people held in custody, namely all people that from freedom are confined whatever the conditions of confinement are.

(b) Released from prison includes people no longer comprised in prison population and acquiring again the status of free citizens, except further proceedings from judicial authorities. Convicts released from prison and held in custody by social-aid institutions are not included as well as those generally released from prison who have not acquired again the status of free citizens yet.

N.B."From freedom and released from prison" data don't refer to the people convicts, but to the crimes actions related to in-flow and out-flow.

**Table 4.18 - Juvenile penal establishment population in-flow by sex and citizenship - 2001-2002**

CONFINEMENT REASONS	In- flow				Out-flow				Juvenile penal establishment population (year ending)			
	Total		Foreigners		Total		Foreigners		Total		Foreigners	
	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F
	2001											
Preventive custody	1,315	201	793	186	1,141	191	677	174	304	37	186	33
To serve a sentence	191	17	47	15	431	51	186	46	164	8	45	8
Transfers from or to prisons for adults	138	16	106	16	55	4	25	6	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,644</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>1,627</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>41</b>
2002												
Preventive custody	1,139	166	677	153	984	160	605	149	292	30	162	24
To serve a sentence	186	30	61	28	369	52	177	49	160	8	47	5
Transfers from or to prisons for adults	151	21	108	18	157	8	78	7	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,476</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>1,510</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>29</b>

**Table 4.19 - Prison population at 31 December, drug-addicts, HIV/AIDS infected people - 1998-2002 (a)**

YEARS	Total	Of which drug-addicts	Of which HIV infected		Of which AIDS infected
			Drug-addicts	Non drug-addicts	
			Total		
1998	48,760	13,567	1,334	212	118
1999	52,870	15,097	1,382	256	163
2000	54,039	14,440	1,266	193	128
2001	55,751	15,442	1,251	170	169
2002	55,670	15,429	1,178	197	169

(a) Data concerning total prison population include all convicts, while the survey of drug-addiction does not analyse the situation of district prisons.

# Education, research and development

This chapter provides main information on education and research. Data on schools are split by levels and regions, number of schools, classes, students by type of school (nursery, primary, junior and senior secondary) and also refer to professional training of diploma graduates. Data on university education concern students enrolled on diploma and degree courses (by courses and region) and graduates, job opportunities for university graduates (long and short programmes) and permanent teachers.

The main sources are the following surveys on: Regional professional training courses, Professional training of diploma graduates, Job training of university diploma graduates, Job training of university degree graduates and Quarterly survey on labour force; processed data refer to surveys on: Public and private nurseries, Public and private primary schools, Public and private junior secondary schools, Public and private senior secondary schools, Students enrolled in University diploma and degree courses, University diploma and degree graduates.

The survey on scientific research and experimental development (R&D) activity is one of the main sources to indicate the level of scientific production and, in general, the country's innovation. Data concern two institutional sectors: public administration and enterprises. Nowadays, the national indicators on R&D activity represent the basis for statistics on scientific and technological activity published yearly by OCSE and for the development of indicator's series used by the European Commission for the estimation and the monitoring of the national politics of research and production and improvement capacity of members countries.

**Table 5.1 - Schools, classes, children and teachers in nursery, primary and junior secondary schools by region - Academic year 2001-2002**

ACADEMIC YEARS REGIONS	Nursery				Primary schools				Junior secondary schools			
	Schools	Sections	Children	Teachers	Schools	Classes	Pupils	Teachers	Schools	Classes	Students	Teachers
1997-1998	25,825	67,790	1,588,020	123,930	19,406	161,294	2,820,919	282,403	8,840	89,534	1,809,059	220,148
1998-1999 (a)	25,666	68,199	1,577,696	123,602	19,073	155,940	2,859,379	281,909	8,694	86,956	1,775,563	209,030
1999-2000 (a)	25,208	68,168	1,582,527	125,745	19,068	154,783	2,821,085	283,152	8,470	85,684	1,773,754	206,649
2000-2001 (a)	25,044	68,110	1,576,562	128,972	18,854	153,520	2,810,337	287,344	7,908	85,309	1,776,889	209,971
ACADEMIC YEAR 2001-2002 - BY REGION (a)												
Piemonte	1,627	4,201	102,363	8,616	1,479	9,966	172,967	19,600	541	5,229	108,797	13,059
Valle d'Aosta	91	174	3,127	345	87	359	5,011	657	22	161	3,265	633
Lombardia	3,036	9,848	243,405	18,696	2,523	21,388	397,055	42,773	1,198	11,554	245,444	29,944
Trentino-Alto Adige	612	1,417	29,073	3,701	583	3,786	50,680	6,822	172	1,566	30,454	4,287
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>324</i>	<i>699</i>	<i>14,065</i>	<i>1,826</i>	<i>337</i>	<i>2,173</i>	<i>26,664</i>	<i>3,625</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>855</i>	<i>16,218</i>	<i>2,442</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>288</i>	<i>718</i>	<i>15,008</i>	<i>1,875</i>	<i>246</i>	<i>1,613</i>	<i>24,016</i>	<i>3,197</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>711</i>	<i>14,236</i>	<i>1,845</i>
Veneto	1,755	5,289	126,000	8,682	1,575	11,677	202,804	21,702	634	6,038	125,602	15,215
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	478	1,160	26,616	2,361	406	2,672	44,289	5,435	163	1,423	28,012	3,622
Liguria	580	1,476	34,692	2,875	502	3,334	58,524	6,587	181	1,793	37,637	4,572
Emilia-Romagna	1,448	3,900	93,655	8,037	1,052	8,328	155,102	16,730	440	4,467	94,127	10,968
Toscana	1,355	3,481	83,019	7,175	1,066	7,692	138,943	15,050	393	4,165	88,619	10,007
Umbria	425	920	20,594	1,832	320	2,122	34,714	3,700	109	1,089	22,392	2,592
Marche	629	1,651	38,268	3,473	499	3,596	64,242	6,667	225	1,960	40,740	4,626
Lazio	1,995	6,176	141,774	11,121	1,437	13,415	254,027	25,986	606	7,692	162,916	18,177
Abruzzo	674	1,527	34,591	3,083	510	3,518	61,160	6,167	228	2,006	40,251	4,494
Molise	186	405	8,602	776	161	976	15,708	1,619	92	556	10,448	1,270
Campania	2,915	8,320	190,490	16,508	2,016	19,470	365,017	35,554	806	11,603	243,931	27,689
Puglia	1,659	5,784	133,717	10,720	827	11,315	230,777	21,099	448	6,909	152,993	16,128
Basilicata	327	818	17,440	1,713	240	1,837	31,510	3,510	141	1,123	21,899	2,899
Calabria	1,462	3,004	62,717	5,997	1,080	6,946	111,615	12,383	451	4,054	78,877	10,177
Sicilia	2,687	6,814	153,579	12,211	1,699	15,809	302,820	29,542	724	9,865	204,503	24,902
Sardegna	790	1,957	41,682	3,927	581	4,469	77,559	8,495	346	2,948	57,744	7,428
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>24,731</b>	<b>68,322</b>	<b>1,585,404</b>	<b>131,849</b>	<b>18,643</b>	<b>152,675</b>	<b>2,774,524</b>	<b>290,078</b>	<b>7,920</b>	<b>86,201</b>	<b>1,798,651</b>	<b>212,689</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>9,627</b>	<b>27,465</b>	<b>658,931</b>	<b>53,313</b>	<b>8,207</b>	<b>61,510</b>	<b>1,086,432</b>	<b>120,306</b>	<b>3,351</b>	<b>32,231</b>	<b>673,338</b>	<b>82,300</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>4,404</b>	<b>12,228</b>	<b>283,655</b>	<b>23,601</b>	<b>3,322</b>	<b>26,825</b>	<b>491,926</b>	<b>51,403</b>	<b>1,333</b>	<b>14,906</b>	<b>314,667</b>	<b>35,402</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>28,629</b>	<b>642,818</b>	<b>54,935</b>	<b>7,114</b>	<b>64,340</b>	<b>1,196,166</b>	<b>118,369</b>	<b>3,236</b>	<b>39,064</b>	<b>810,646</b>	<b>94,987</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 5.2 - Schools, classes, students and teachers in senior secondary schools by region - Academic year 2001-2002**

ACADEMIC YEARS REGIONS	Schools (a)	Students				Repeaters		Teachers	
		Classes	Number	Per class	In public schools per 100 enrolled	Females (%)	Per 100 enrolled		Females per 100 enrolled
1997-1998	7,732	121,564	2,597,983	21.4	93.6	49.7	8.2	5.8	297,294
1998-1999	7,044	119,105	2,537,959	21.3	92.4	49.9	8.1	5.5	294,737
1999-2000 (b)	7,166	120,638	2,535,755	21.0	92.5	48.7	7.6	5.1	296,664
2000-2001 (b)	6,624	121,854	2,570,509	21.1	92.7	49.4	7.0	4.9	307,279
ACADEMIC YEAR 2001-2002 (b) - BY REGION									
Piemonte	410	7,702	155,300	20.2	93.8	51.0	6.7	4.8	19,518
Valle d'Aosta	12	220	4,338	19.7	-	52.6	6.4	5.2	634
Lombardia	857	16,167	340,631	21.1	90.3	50.3	7.1	5.0	41,969
Trentino-Alto Adige	142	1,808	34,135	18.9	-	54.1	5.4	3.5	4,436
<i>    Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>905</i>	<i>16,347</i>	<i>18.1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>55.2</i>	<i>4.7</i>	<i>2.9</i>	<i>2,323</i>
<i>    Trento</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>903</i>	<i>17,788</i>	<i>19.7</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>53.1</i>	<i>6.1</i>	<i>4.0</i>	<i>2,113</i>
Veneto	448	8,652	175,709	20.3	93.6	50.6	5.9	3.8	22,019
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	136	2,223	43,225	19.4	97.1	49.1	7.2	4.5	5,847
Liguria	153	2,730	54,369	19.9	91.6	49.2	7.3	5.2	6,838
Emilia-Romagna	363	6,907	141,669	20.5	94.4	49.8	5.7	3.6	17,945
Toscana	350	6,551	134,638	20.6	95.8	50.1	7.5	5.1	16,461
Umbria	106	1,829	36,129	19.8	98.3	49.3	5.7	4.0	4,523
Marche	173	3,247	65,938	20.3	97.4	49.5	5.0	3.1	8,174
Lazio	610	12,194	250,052	20.5	93.3	49.6	7.6	5.1	30,167
Abruzzo	158	2,981	64,383	21.6	97.4	48.6	7.1	4.6	7,445
Molise	45	791	17,149	21.7	100.0	48.6	5.0	2.8	1,917
Campania	668	14,942	331,501	22.2	95.0	49.0	7.7	5.1	35,036
Puglia	480	10,166	217,124	21.4	97.3	48.9	6.2	3.8	24,933
Basilicata	110	1,724	35,748	20.7	97.8	49.4	6.9	4.2	4,178
Calabria	317	5,830	119,658	20.5	97.1	49.4	5.8	3.5	13,998
Sicilia	774	13,634	274,172	20.1	92.0	49.2	7.4	5.3	34,314
Sardegna	223	4,385	90,538	20.6	98.4	50.8	12.3	9.1	10,695
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>6,535</b>	<b>124,683</b>	<b>2,586,406</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>92.9</b>	<b>49.7</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>311,047</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>2,521</b>	<b>46,409</b>	<b>949,376</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>88.8</b>	<b>50.4</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>119,206</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>23,821</b>	<b>486,757</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>94.9</b>	<b>49.7</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>59,325</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>2,775</b>	<b>54,453</b>	<b>1,150,273</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>95.5</b>	<b>49.2</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>132,516</b>

(a) In 1998-1999 the definition of school unit changed.

(b) Provisional data.

**Table 5.3 - Secondary education indicators by region - Academic year 2001-2002**

ACADEMIC YEARS REGIONS	Schooling rate (a)			Students passing final exams per 100 people aged 19 (b)		
	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1997-1998	80.6	83.8	82.2	62.9	74.6	68.6
1998-1999	80.3	84.1	82.2	66.1	78.7	72.2
1999-2000 (c)	83.7	83.4	83.6	65.2	76.7	70.8
2000-2001 (c)	85.2	87.6	86.3	65.3	75.7	70.4
ACADEMIC YEAR 2001-2002 - BY REGION (c)						
Piemonte	86.3	93.8	89.9	60.0	74.9	67.3
Valle d'Aosta	80.6	95.4	87.7	56.9	77.0	66.9
Lombardia	83.7	89.3	86.5	59.5	71.1	65.1
Trentino-Alto Adige	64.3	80.3	72.0	49.9	70.0	59.7
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>57.0</i>	<i>74.9</i>	<i>65.6</i>	<i>47.3</i>	<i>67.6</i>	<i>57.4</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>72.5</i>	<i>86.2</i>	<i>79.2</i>	<i>52.8</i>	<i>72.9</i>	<i>62.5</i>
Veneto	84.6	91.6	88.0	64.9	77.0	70.8
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	95.7	96.8	96.2	77.3	86.9	81.9
Liguria	95.4	98.4	96.8	69.5	78.4	73.9
Emilia-Romagna	93.5	97.9	95.6	67.2	83.3	75.0
Toscana	93.1	97.9	95.5	68.4	80.9	74.5
Umbria	97.6	99.0	98.2	77.4	84.1	80.6
Marche	96.8	100.0	98.3	74.5	84.1	79.1
Lazio	97.2	99.3	98.2	76.1	85.8	80.8
Abruzzo	96.2	95.4	95.8	76.9	83.4	80.1
Molise	95.4	94.8	95.1	73.7	85.6	79.5
Campania	84.7	85.4	85.0	63.0	68.2	65.5
Puglia	85.4	85.7	85.6	63.8	70.3	67.0
Basilicata	94.7	98.3	96.5	75.3	88.1	81.5
Calabria	88.0	90.0	89.0	70.4	78.2	74.2
Sicilia	85.6	86.1	85.8	60.5	71.2	65.7
Sardegna	92.7	100.6	96.6	60.2	76.9	68.3
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>88.1</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>89.8</b>	<b>65.3</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>70.4</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>85.9</b>	<b>92.1</b>	<b>88.9</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>75.5</b>	<b>68.8</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>96.0</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>97.4</b>	<b>73.8</b>	<b>84.0</b>	<b>78.8</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>87.0</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>87.6</b>	<b>64.3</b>	<b>72.6</b>	<b>68.4</b>

(a) The schooling rate, calculated as the ratio of the students enrolled to the secondary school to the population aged 14-18, may reach values over 100 for the phenomenon of the repeating students and the anticipated enrolments.

(b) Data on students passing final exams aged 19 (per 100) refer to the previous academic year except data related to the academic year 2001-2002 that refer to the two previous years.

(c) Provisional data.

**Table 5.4 - Diploma courses (a), students enrolled and obtaining diploma by course group and region - Academic year 2001-2002**

ACADEMIC YEARS COURSE GROUPS REGIONS	Courses (b)	First year enrolled (c)	Students enrolled			Students obtaining diploma (d)			
			Total	Females per 100 enrolled	Non- current students per 100 enrolled	Total	Females per 100 students obtaining diploma	Non-current students obtaining diploma per 100 students obtaining diploma	Students obtaining diploma per 100 first year enrolled 4 years before (e)
1997-1998	756	30,692	89,447	50.3	19.5	10,193	59.5	47.5	54.4
1998-1999	1,102	34,828	103,650	50.0	19.8	10,959	57.8	48.1	51.9
1999-2000	1,196	35,046	114,762	49.2	25.0	13,133	58.1	48.1	54.8
2000-2001	1,249	38,082	124,057	51.1	26.3	17,006	58.1	41.4	61.8
<b>ACADEMIC YEAR 2001-2002 - BY COURSE GROUP</b>									
Scientific	55	5	4,334	18.8	57.9	380	25.0	71.3	25.3
Chemical and pharmaceutical	50	6	1,708	57.6	41.9	240	57.1	50.4	45.3
Geo-biological	23	-	368	50.5	29.1	54	70.4	27.8	62.3
Medical	646	5,168	27,395	72.0	23.1	6,752	77.9	15.0	88.4
Engineering	262	-	10,519	11.4	56.7	2,579	23.0	69.2	45.8
Architecture	9	35	973	45.2	39.6	227	46.7	54.2	60.0
Agrarian	87	3	1,860	37.4	51.6	420	36.4	50.7	46.4
Economics-statistics	162	122	13,903	51.4	46.7	2,408	54.5	58.1	38.1
Socio-political	87	-	6,042	74.2	37.7	1,221	86.8	66.5	59.6
Legal	40	146	2,711	47.1	30.4	948	16.1	23.3	107.1
Literary	37	-	2,244	75.7	40.1	428	83.4	63.3	52.2
Language	19	-	1,797	82.3	24.9	339	90.3	34.8	71.1
Teacher training	25	-	131	85.5	63.4	92	88.0	45.7	63.4
Physical education (f)	24	-	791	51.5	100.0	2521	46.9	69.3	63.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,526</b>	<b>5,485</b>	<b>74,776</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>18,609</b>	<b>58.2</b>	<b>43.8</b>	<b>59.6</b>
<b>BY REGION (g)</b>									
Piemonte	100	1,166	6,116	54.7	30.0	1,839	67.0	49.2	72.3
Valle d'Aosta	2	30	136	63.2	19.9	24	91.7	50.0	-
Lombardia	157	295	8,356	54.0	38.8	2,581	55.9	41.7	49.5
Trentino-Alto Adige	13	12	889	60.0	72.6	306	66.7	31.0	158.5
Veneto	98	27	5,643	54.6	44.6	1,748	55.3	45.0	85.2
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	52	253	2,088	54.4	43.0	434	63.8	35.5	57.5
Liguria	63	343	2,544	56.7	42.5	414	63.8	61.4	41.9
Emilia-Romagna	142	1,035	5,852	51.2	32.0	2,015	33.6	27.6	72.1
Toscana	129	765	8,035	55.1	48.6	1,216	63.5	45.1	45.5
Umbria	39	-	1,881	50.7	43.9	634	54.9	51.7	91.9
Marche	60	366	3,271	56.6	39.1	851	65.2	56.2	54.1
Lazio	210	31	7,933	53.6	35.3	2,022	65.4	42.7	69.9
Abruzzo	61	10	1,876	55.9	50.3	496	73.2	48.6	33.5
Molise	6	-	364	78.8	20.6	78	73.1	11.5	100.0
Campania	107	757	6,875	50.2	23.2	1,491	49.9	48.9	60.0
Puglia	79	-	3,056	54.2	54.2	858	67.0	48.8	52.5
Basilicata	7	-	375	52.5	29.6	110	70.9	20.9	95.9
Calabria	51	-	3,161	54.7	25.4	387	55.0	44.2	38.3
Sicilia	106	253	5,155	57.6	41.7	883	62.3	43.5	51.8
Sardegna	44	142	1,170	59.1	44.3	222	77.0	51.4	56.5
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,526</b>	<b>5,485</b>	<b>74,776</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>18,609</b>	<b>58.2</b>	<b>43.8</b>	<b>59.6</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>3,161</b>	<b>31,624</b>	<b>54.2</b>	<b>38.3</b>	<b>9,361</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>64.5</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>1,162</b>	<b>21,120</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>4,723</b>	<b>63.5</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>60.3</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>1,162</b>	<b>22,032</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>4,525</b>	<b>60.8</b>	<b>46.2</b>	<b>51.0</b>

- (a) Special purpose schools are included. The important decrease of the students enrolled to diploma courses is due to the institution of the new three years university degrees (see table 5.5) that in the academic year 2001-2002 had the most of the new enrolments.
- (b) For the academic year  $t/t+1$  courses refer to academic year  $t-1/t$ , except for Valle d'Aosta data that refer to academic year 2001-2002.
- (c) From the academic year 2000-2001 data refer to the students enrolled to the university system for the first time. Therefore those first year enrolled who have broken off another course are excluded.
- (d) For the academic year  $t/t+1$  students obtaining diploma refer to solar year.
- (e) The indicators might overvalue the successes in the courses groups and in the regions that register enrolments from other regions in years following the first one and, on the contrary, might undervalue in the groups and in the regions that register enrolments to other regions.
- (f) In the academic year 1999-2000 the diploma course on physical training changed into Sports science degree (see Table 5.5). In this table data related to the old diploma courses are shown.
- (g) Regions refer to the university seat.

**Table 5.5 - Degree courses (a), students enrolled and graduated by degree course and region - Academic year 2001-2002**

ACADEMIC YEARS DEGREE COURSES REGIONS	Courses (a)	First year enrolled (c)			Students enrolled			Students graduated (d)			
		Total	% change on the previous year	Females per 100 first year enrolled	Total	Females per 100 enrolled	Non- current students per 100 enrolled	Total	Females per 100 students graduated	Non- current students graduated per 100 students enrolled 6 years before graduated	Students graduated per 100 first year enrolled
1997-1998	1,263	289,388	-4.9	55.1	1,587,549	54.4	36.5	121,734	54.9	89.9	38.9
1998-1999	1,409	275,216	-4.9	56.0	1,573,052	55.0	38.6	129,169	55.3	88.4	40.0
1999-2000	1,499	260,786	-5.2	55.1	1,570,230	55.5	42.3	139,108	55.6	88.4	41.9
2000-2001	1,577	272,604	4.5	54.7	1,562,769	55.9	42.0	142,792	55.6	85.1	43.4
<b>ACADEMIC YEAR 2001-2002 – BY DEGREE COURSE</b>											
Scientific	134	12,606	48.2	25.1	46,192	31.2	35.0	4,392	42.9	79.8	41.9
Chemical and pharmaceutical	116	9,790	15.5	62.5	54,252	63.8	31.2	5,525	61.5	70.9	54.7
Geo-biological	151	16,097	22.5	59.4	69,358	60.9	33.9	6,517	63.3	74.0	35.9
Medical	78	16,528	124.2	66.4	83,064	59.0	26.9	7,415	55.6	53.4	87.2
Engineering	464	37,178	5.1	16.3	200,992	17.2	37.5	18,669	22.9	86.2	51.4
Architecture (c)	52	12,941	49.1	47.2	74,680	48.6	44.1	8,102	50.0	95.0	94.1
Agrarian	120	7,032	24.6	38.4	39,136	45.0	35.3	3,414	44.1	78.0	45.5
Economics-statistics	202	45,543	22.9	46.0	218,158	46.9	39.4	27,333	47.7	82.5	54.3
Socio-political	89	46,731	50.5	61.3	174,571	59.7	29.8	13,829	60.6	84.3	41.2
Legal	73	37,959	-2.9	55.0	253,619	58.5	52.4	24,403	59.1	83.7	36.6
Literary	167	29,105	10.0	65.5	162,754	69.8	44.0	15,144	75.7	88.1	45.9
Language	105	18,882	9.7	82.0	89,586	85.2	38.9	8,384	91.3	92.5	47.3
Teacher training	92	15,970	-8.3	88.5	84,380	90.7	33.0	5,992	91.1	85.9	45.3
Psychology	23	14,547	12.7	79.0	61,665	81.3	21.9	4,691	82.9	77.4	48.0
Physical training	28	4,511	6.7	36.8	14,985	40.5	1.3	1,291	56.6	3.1	-
Strategy science	3	383	-	14.6	407	13.8	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>325,803</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>1,627,799</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>155,101</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>82.0</b>	<b>47.9</b>
<b>BY REGION (f)</b>											
Piemonte	170	18,560	15.2	51.1	84,629	51.8	33.1	9,903	64.5	79.5	52.8
Valle d'Aosta	1	148	543.5	67.6	258	69.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Lombardia	228	44,987	15.2	53.4	213,881	52.5	31.6	23,912	53.6	83.6	54.3
Trentino-Alto Adige	23	3,573	50.2	54.1	15,329	50.7	39.7	1,542	54.2	97.8	57.9
Veneto	87	20,123	32.7	58.4	99,820	58.6	35.1	11,103	59.5	85.6	56.3
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	114	6,121	-0.9	51.6	35,848	57.0	42.3	3,938	67.1	89.1	62.0
Liguria	72	5,537	7.0	53.1	32,382	53.1	39.7	3,945	53.6	86.8	51.5
Emilia-Romagna	184	26,784	15.6	51.1	153,400	53.3	35.2	16,512	54.8	61.1	56.6
Toscana	141	20,680	21.7	53.0	115,950	54.3	42.0	11,171	56.0	89.5	52.1
Umbria	46	6,741	17.5	54.6	31,961	56.0	39.2	2,775	59.3	87.4	49.7
Marche	65	8,930	20.8	51.6	52,498	52.5	42.3	5,189	53.9	90.9	48.2
Lazio	181	44,747	20.2	54.9	222,468	56.5	39.6	19,863	56.7	63.8	45.9
Abruzzo	50	8,820	31.1	56.3	44,023	57.3	36.0	3,457	57.8	94.2	47.7
Molise	15	1,782	47.8	57.6	7,983	56.0	44.2	494	54.5	94.5	37.6
Campania	154	36,932	15.3	53.8	179,850	56.4	40.8	15,331	55.5	92.2	45.2
Puglia	72	19,978	16.7	57.0	99,774	59.9	45.3	8,087	59.7	93.0	36.4
Basilicata	19	1,631	102.4	51.4	6,204	54.7	30.6	375	59.2	96.3	37.1
Calabria	55	9,975	40.9	52.2	40,187	55.2	30.8	2,602	57.2	91.4	48.3
Sicilia	123	29,796	21.5	56.7	137,104	58.5	39.1	10,384	56.8	88.1	31.5
Sardegna	97	9,958	17.0	60.1	54,250	62.1	44.0	4,518	61.4	93.5	43.4
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>325,803</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>1,627,799</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>155,101</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>82.0</b>	<b>47.9</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>125,833</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>53.3</b>	<b>635,547</b>	<b>53.8</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>70,855</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>78.9</b>	<b>55.2</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>81,098</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>54.0</b>	<b>422,877</b>	<b>55.4</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>38,998</b>	<b>56.3</b>	<b>76.5</b>	<b>48.1</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>118,872</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>55.6</b>	<b>569,375</b>	<b>58.0</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>45,248</b>	<b>57.4</b>	<b>91.7</b>	<b>39.5</b>

(a) Data related to the old degree courses and the new ones are included.

(b) For the academic year t/t+1 courses refer to the academic year t-1/t, except data on Strategy science course that refer to the academic year 2001-2002.

(c) From the academic year 2000-2001 data refer to the students enrolled to the university system for the first time. Therefore those first year enrolled who have broken off another course are excluded.

(d) For the academic year t/t+1 graduated refer to solar year t.

(e) The indicators might overvalue the successes in the courses groups and in the regions that register enrolments from other regions in years following the first one and, on the contrary, might undervalue in the groups and in the regions that register enrolments to other regions. In particular the Architecture course data appear high for the matriculation reduction produced by the introduction of the limited seats.

(f) Regions refer to the university seat.



**Table 5.6 - Permanent university teachers by course - Academic year 2001-2002**

ACADEMIC YEARS COURSES	Teachers (a)			Females per 100 teachers			Students per professor (d)	Students per teacher
	Professors	Associates (b)	Researchers (c)	Professors	Associates	Researchers		
1997-1998	13,402	15,815	21,556	11.4	26.1	39.0	57.2	33.8
1998-1999	13,402	15,779	21,612	11.4	26.1	39.1	55.6	32.6
1999-2000	12,913	18,133	20,819	11.6	26.4	40.6	54.2	32.2
2000-2001	15,026	17,355	20,854	13.3	27.7	41.1	49.1	29.9
ACADEMIC YEAR 2001-2002 - BY COURSE								
Agrarian	726	689	808	8.8	23.5	37.3	19.6	12.5
Architecture	558	705	825	15.8	25.8	36.7	55.3	33.4
Industrial chemistry	27	56	41	0.0	21.4	31.7	5.4	3.6
Cultural heritage preservation (e)	50	64	53	16.0	46.9	47.2	64.9	44.3
Economics (f)	1,336	1,293	1,480	13.7	29.9	43.0	87.6	56.1
Pharmacy	467	620	631	23.6	44.7	63.5	42.3	26.8
Law	1,197	589	1,341	11.1	27.7	40.3	142.1	81.2
Engineering	2,478	2,451	2,421	5.2	15.1	23.3	44.1	29.6
Arts and Philosophy (g)	1,994	1,933	2,296	28.6	46.5	59.3	58.2	36.7
Foreign languages and literatures (h)	335	473	497	38.2	59.8	61.8	67.8	42.0
Medicine and surgery	3,078	3,853	5,551	9.2	22.9	35.7	16.8	9.3
Veterinary medicine	302	294	361	13.6	32.0	51.5	22.4	14.0
Psychology	175	144	168	35.4	51.4	63.7	113.8	74.5
Environment science	13	23	15	0.0	34.8	60.0	16.4	11.6
Education and training science	345	465	594	28.1	38.1	55.4	140.5	81.1
Mathematics, physics and natural science (i)	2,826	3,330	3,037	14.1	30.5	45.5	20.6	13.8
Sports science	28	29	17	39.3	31.0	41.2	...	...
Nautical science	11	13	15	0.0	23.1	40.0	38.5	23.7
Political science	621	589	709	16.9	34.8	47.2	79.0	49.8
Statistics, demography and actuarial science	124	115	90	22.6	40.0	38.9	22.3	16.2
Sociology (l)	100	117	125	21.0	33.3	48.0	180.8	114.7
Others	100	123	128	8.0	22.0	32.0	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,891</b>	<b>17,968</b>	<b>21,203</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>42.1</b>	<b>48.9</b>	<b>30.4</b>

(a) For the academic year t/t+1, data on teachers refer to the solar year t+1.

(b) Including the lecturers-in-charge.

(c) Including the assistants.

(d) Teachers are professors and associates.

(e) Including cultural heritage.

(f) Includes banking financial and insurance science.

(g) Includes: Muslim studies, Italian as a foreign language and culture, School for archivists and librarians, Philosophy, Arts, Oriental studies and musicology school.

(h) Includes Modern Literatures and Languages and Interpreters Higher School.

(i) Includes biotechnological science, information technology and science.

(l) Includes communication science, communication and performance science.

**Table 5.7 - University education indicators by region (a) - Academic year 2000-2001**

ACADEMIC YEARS REGIONS	Rate of students from senior secondary school (b)			Enrolment rate (c)			Drop-out rate students per 100 enrolled (d)			Graduated per 100 people aged 25 (e)		
	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
1996-1997	67.5	70.7	69.1	27.6	33.3	30.4	11.8	10.2	11.0	12.4	15.2	13.8
1997-1998	59.4	63.9	61.8	27.5	34.0	30.7	11.6	9.4	10.4	11.8	14.6	13.2
1998-1999	54.1	59.5	57.0	27.4	34.9	31.1	11.3	9.7	10.4	12.7	16.4	14.5
1999-2000	57.5	62.6	60.2	27.5	35.7	31.5	10.9	9.1	9.9	13.8	17.9	15.8
ACADEMIC YEAR 2000-2001 - BY REGION												
Piemonte	61.5	61.3	61.4	26.6	33.2	29.8	1.4	1.0	1.2	14.9	18.5	16.7
Valle d'Aosta	62.0	75.1	69.5	25.6	33.3	29.3	-	-	-	10.2	16.0	13.1
Lombardia	57.5	60.0	58.8	25.4	31.2	28.2	7.1	5.0	6.0	15.2	19.0	17.1
Trentino-A. Adige	55.3	53.5	54.3	20.6	25.7	23.1	11.4	8.2	9.8	11.9	14.3	13.1
<i>    Bolzano-Bozen</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>    Trento</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veneto	55.5	59.5	57.6	26.2	32.9	29.5	9.1	6.9	7.8	15.7	20.0	17.8
Friuli-V. Giulia	59.3	67.5	63.5	32.8	42.8	37.6	8.6	2.9	5.2	16.2	24.8	20.3
Liguria	56.1	72.1	68.8	34.7	42.6	38.6	7.3	5.2	6.2	20.8	24.9	22.8
Emilia-Romagna	69.6	61.2	60.5	28.8	36.2	32.4	6.7	5.0	5.8	17.2	22.5	19.8
Toscana	63.0	66.7	65.0	31.8	41.1	36.3	8.3	5.5	6.8	15.6	20.8	18.1
Umbria	56.3	68.9	62.6	31.0	43.3	37.0	10.2	10.0	10.1	16.3	23.0	19.6
Marche	60.5	68.2	64.5	32.2	43.4	37.7	8.8	5.4	7.0	16.5	21.5	19.0
Lazio	64.4	70.4	67.5	37.2	47.5	42.3	8.5	7.0	7.6	18.7	22.4	20.5
Abruzzo	65.2	78.2	71.8	36.1	51.4	43.6	9.7	7.3	8.3	17.0	25.0	21.0
Molise	63.6	75.5	69.8	34.5	49.8	41.9	10.0	3.5	6.5	16.8	21.6	19.1
Campania	60.3	72.0	66.3	28.3	37.3	32.8	9.3	6.7	7.9	13.6	16.5	15.0
Puglia	54.0	65.3	59.8	25.0	35.3	30.1	0.7	2.1	1.0	12.7	17.5	15.1
Basilicata	51.1	63.1	57.3	31.5	46.0	38.6	16.3	9.8	12.8	14.2	19.8	17.0
Calabria	64.6	75.1	70.0	33.8	46.1	39.8	9.3	6.5	7.8	14.9	19.4	17.1
Sicilia	55.1	61.9	58.7	24.9	34.0	29.4	10.5	8.1	9.1	11.2	13.6	12.3
Sardegna	53.4	67.8	61.3	27.4	45.8	36.3	4.6	4.0	4.2	11.8	19.7	15.7
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>59.1</b>	<b>65.8</b>	<b>62.6</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>33.1</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>17.1</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>61.1</b>	<b>59.9</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>17.8</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>69.0</b>	<b>66.1</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>44.7</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>19.5</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>57.9</b>	<b>68.5</b>	<b>63.4</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>38.8</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>15.1</b>

(a) If not otherwise stated, regions refer to the residence of students and not to the University seat.

(b) Students enrolled in the first year per 100 students passing final exams the previous year.

(c) Students enrolled per 100 people aged 19-25.

(d) The number of students not enrolled in the t-1/t academic year is calculated as follows: (t-1/t Students enrolled – t Graduated) - (t/t+1 Students enrolled – t/t+1 Students enrolled in the first year) and refer to degree courses only. Regions refer to the university seat where students are enrolled. Taking into account that the indicators might undervalue the phenomenon in the regions that register enrolments from other regions and, on the contrary, might overvalue the phenomenon in the regions that register enrolments to other regions.

(e) For the academic year t/t+1, data on graduates refer to the solar year t.

**Table 5.8 - Students passing 1998 final exams by 2001 employment condition, type of school and sex (absolute data and percentage composition)**

TYPES OF SCHOOL	Employed		Unemployed						Total	
			Job-seekers (b)		Students (c)		Others			
	Absolute data	% volume	Absolute data	% volume	Absolute data	% volume	Absolute data	% volume	Absolute data	% volume
MALES AND FEMALES										
<b>TOTAL SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS</b>	<b>265,964</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>80,275</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>118,824</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>13,841</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>478,904</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Vocational schools (a)</b>	<b>58,511</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>12,666</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>3,999</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>2,115</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>77,291</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Of which:										
Vocational industrial schools	20,568	76.8	4,246	15.9	1,279	4.8	672	2.5	26,765	100.0
Vocational schools for commerce, tourism and social services	20,357	75.4	4,480	16.6	1,329	4.9	840	3.1	27,005	100.0
<b>Technical high schools</b>	<b>134,497</b>	<b>67.3</b>	<b>31,186</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>27,900</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>6,372</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>199,955</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Of which:										
Technical industrial schools	32,008	75.0	4,457	10.4	5,212	12.2	1,021	2.4	42,698	100.0
Technical commercial schools	71,860	65.3	19,532	17.7	15,246	13.9	3,412	3.1	110,051	100.0
Technical schools for surveyors	12,308	60.3	3,441	16.9	3,476	17.0	1,175	5.8	20,400	100.0
<b>Secondary schools</b>	<b>40,500</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>21,838</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>76,375</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>2,926</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>141,638</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Of which:										
Scientific	26,386	29.5	13,065	14.6	47,637	53.3	2,259	2.5	89,348	100.0
Classical	11,479	24.7	7,753	16.7	26,778	57.6	506	1.1	46,515	100.0
<b>Other types of school</b>	<b>32,457</b>	<b>54.1</b>	<b>14,586</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>10,550</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>2,427</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>60,020</b>	<b>100.0</b>
FEMALES										
<b>TOTAL SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS</b>	<b>134,440</b>	<b>52.7</b>	<b>47,693</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>66,104</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>6,764</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>255,001</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Vocational schools (a)</b>	<b>30,543</b>	<b>73.3</b>	<b>7,602</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>2,422</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>41,668</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Of which:										
Vocational industrial schools	4,134	66.8	1,400	22.6	413	6.7	236	3.8	6,184	100.0
Vocational schools for commerce, tourism and social services	16,395	75.8	3,608	16.7	1,005	4.6	618	2.9	21,626	100.0
<b>Technical high schools</b>	<b>54,962</b>	<b>66.2</b>	<b>13,435</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>12,213</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>2,455</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>83,064</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Of which:										
Technical industrial schools	2,113	65.8	314	9.8	783	24.4	-	-	3,210	100.0
Technical commercial schools	39,172	66.0	10,066	17.0	8,242	13.9	1,900	3.2	59,380	100.0
Technical schools for surveyors	1,766	59.2	565	19.0	524	17.6	126	4.2	2,981	100.0
<b>Secondary schools</b>	<b>22,395</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>13,552</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>42,347</b>	<b>53.3</b>	<b>1,214</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>79,508</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Of which:										
Scientific	12,115	28.2	6,769	15.7	23,294	54.2	817	1.9	42,995	100.0
Classical	8,147	25.8	5,884	18.6	17,334	54.8	264	0.8	31,629	100.0
<b>Other types of school</b>	<b>26,539</b>	<b>52.3</b>	<b>13,105</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>9,122</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>1,994</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>50,761</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Teachers' training college included.

(b) Possible students included.

(c) Students looking for a job excluded.

**Table 5.9 - 1999 Diploma graduated by 2002 employment condition, group of courses and sex (a) (absolute data and percentage composition)**

GROUPS OF COURSES	Employed				Unemployed				Total	
	Total		Of which: carrying out a permanent job started after they graduated		Looking for a job		Not looking for a job			
	Absolute data	% volume	Absolute data	% volume	Absolute data	% volume	Absolute data	% volume	Absolute data	% volume
MALES AND FEMALES										
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,464</b>	<b>88.5</b>	<b>9,682</b>	<b>74.7</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>12,949</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Diploma courses</b>	<b>10,809</b>	<b>88.6</b>	<b>9,189</b>	<b>75.3</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>12,190</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Special purpose schools</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>86.4</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>64.9</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Scientific	265	92.5	226	79.0	11	3.9	10	3.4	286	100.0
Chemical and pharmaceutical, geo-biological	82	86.1	73	76.9	6	6.7	7	7.0	95	100.0
Medical	4,390	93.6	3855	82.2	203	4.3	94	2.0	4,687	100.0
Engineering	2,153	91.5	1876	79.7	108	4.5	91	3.8	2,352	100.0
Architecture	96	92.3	87	83.5	6	6.2	2	1.4	104	100.0
Agrarian	247	86.7	193	68.0	25	8.7	13	4.4	285	100.0
Economics-statistics	1,398	85.9	1158	71.1	155	9.4	75	4.5	1,627	100.0
Socio-political	941	86.3	866	79.3	105	9.6	45	4.0	1,090	100.0
Legal	100	90.9	82	74.1	5	4.3	5	4.7	110	100.0
Literary	121	72.1	89	52.8	31	18.2	16	9.6	168	100.0
Language	157	82.4	141	73.7	26	13.7	7	3.8	191	100.0
Teacher training	94	90.5	48	46.3	10	9.4	-	-	104	100.0
Physical training	1,418	76.7	989	53.4	315	17.0	115	6.2	1,848	100.0
FEMALES										
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,628</b>	<b>87.8</b>	<b>5,698</b>	<b>75.5</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>7,544</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Diploma courses</b>	<b>6,109</b>	<b>88.1</b>	<b>5,294</b>	<b>76.3</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>6,930</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Special purpose schools</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>84.4</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>65.8</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Scientific	53	87.3	45	74.7	4	7.1	3	5.4	61	100.0
Chemical and pharmaceutical, geo-biological	35	76.0	31	65.8	5	11.7	6	12.1	46	100.0
Medical	3,442	93.5	3,063	83.2	157	4.2	82	2.2	3,681	100.0
Engineering	232	87.3	224	84.4	19	7.0	15	5.6	265	100.0
Architecture	41	93.7	39	88.5	3	6.2	-	-	44	100.0
Agrarian	83	79.9	72	69.5	13	12.7	8	7.2	104	100.0
Economics-statistics	775	85.2	664	73.0	91	9.9	44	4.8	909	100.0
Socio-political	843	85.8	780	79.4	98	9.9	41	4.1	982	100.0
Legal	61	87.1	49	71.1	5	6.7	4	6.0	70	100.0
Literary	93	70.9	69	52.9	24	18.3	14	10.6	130	100.0
Language	139	83.0	125	74.7	21	12.6	7	4.3	167	100.0
Teacher training	83	89.3	42	45.3	10	10.6	-	-	93	100.0
Physical training	749	75.5	494	49.8	176	17.7	67	6.7	992	100.0

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 5.10 - 1998 Graduated by 2001 employment condition, degree course and sex (absolute data and percentage composition)**

DEGREE COURSES	Employed				Unemployed				Total	
	Total		Of which: carrying out a permanent job started after they graduated		Looking for a job		Not looking for a job			
	Absolute data	% volume	Absolute data	% volume	Absolute data	% volume	Absolute data	% volume	Absolute data	% volume
<b>MALES AND FEMALES</b>										
<b>Total</b>	<b>93,007</b>	<b>73.5</b>	<b>79,973</b>	<b>63.2</b>	<b>13,167</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>20,321</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>126,495</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Scientific	3,958	80.5	3,681	74.9	334	6.8	619	12.6	4,912	100.0
Chemical and pharmaceutical	3,602	82.0	3,426	78.0	239	5.4	549	12.4	4,390	100.0
Geo-biological	3,567	66.9	3,086	57.9	689	12.9	1,072	20.1	5,328	100.0
Medical	1,372	20.0	1,213	17.6	206	3.0	5,281	7691	6,859	100.0
Engineering	13,554	93.0	12,866	88.3	336	2.3	674	4.6	14,563	100.0
Architecture	6,378	84.2	5,308	70.1	564	7.4	6260	8.2	7,567	100.0
Agrarian	1,993	77.0	1,773	68.5	268	10.2	329	12.6	2,587	100.0
Economics-statistics	20,047	81.6	17,773	72.4	1,695	6.9	2,805	11.4	24,547	100.0
Socio-political	7,983	82.5	6,102	63.1	1,062	10.9	623	6.4	9,667	100.0
Legal	10,581	56.2	9,129	47.6	3,507	18.3	5,071	26.4	19,159	100.0
Literary	8,627	70.0	6,935	56.2	2,279	18.4	1,414	11.4	12,320	100.0
Language	5,790	76.8	4,727	62.7	1,077	14.2	672	8.9	7,539	100.0
Teacher training	3,052	80.3	1,919	50.5	458	12.0	289	7.6	3,799	100.0
Psychology	2,505	76.8	2,033	62.4	455	13.9	297	9.1	3,258	100.0
<b>FEMALES</b>										
<b>Total</b>	<b>48,301</b>	<b>69.0</b>	<b>41,239</b>	<b>58.9</b>	<b>9,463</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>12,152</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>69,916</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Scientific	1,811	79.6	1,713	75.2	193	8.4	271	11.9	2,275	100.0
Chemical and pharmaceutical	2,230	81.0	2,119	77.0	158	5.7	362	1312	2,749	100.0
Geo-biological	2,086	60.8	1,836	53.5	555	16.1	788	22.9	3,429	100.0
Medical	526	14.6	455	12.6	96	2.6	2,975	82.7	3,597	100.0
Engineering	1,844	88.5	1,789	85.8	80	3.8	159	7.6	2,084	100.0
Architecture	2,983	80.2	2,480	66.7	368	9.8	367	9.8	3,718	100.0
Agrarian	759	68.0	673	60.2	149	13.3	208	18.6	1,116	100.0
Economics-statistics	9,096	78.6	8,216	71.0	1,098	9.4	1,371	11.8	11,566	100.0
Socio-political	4,376	79.9	3,670	67.0	698	12.7	402	7.3	5,476	100.0
Legal	5,799	51.5	5,067	45.0	2,315	20.5	3,139	27.8	11,253	100.0
Literary	6,638	69.4	5,411	56.6	1,923	20.1	994	10.4	9,555	100.0
Language	5,330	76.8	4,376	63.1	985	14.2	619	8.9	6,934	100.0
Teacher training	2,779	79.8	1,782	51.1	433	12.4	259	7.7	3,481	100.0
Psychology	2,044	76.1	1,650	61.5	411	15.3	228	8.4	2,683	100.0

**Table 5.11 - Resident population aged 6 and over by educational level, region and sex - 2001 (thousand and percentage composition)**

REGIONS	University doctorate, degree and diploma		Senior secondary school certificate		Vocational qualification		Junior secondary school certificate		Primary school certificate/No formal education		Total	
	Absolute data	%	Absolute data	%	Absolute data	%	Absolute data	%	Absolute data	%	Absolute data	%
<b>MALES</b>												
Piemonte	137	7.0	430	22.0	93	4.7	687	35.2	603	30.9	1,949	100.0
Valle d'Aosta	3	5.5	12	20.9	3	5.9	20	35.8	18	31.9	55	100.0
Lombardia	345	8.3	959	23.0	259	6.2	1,427	34.2	1,186	28.4	4,176	100.0
Trentino-A. Adige	29	6.8	77	17.9	51	12.0	148	34.5	123	28.7	427	100.0
Bolzano-Bozen	13	6.0	32	15.2	22	10.5	78	36.8	67	31.5	212	100.0
Trento	16	7.7	44	20.6	29	13.5	70	32.3	56	26.0	215	100.0
Veneto	141	6.8	449	21.6	162	7.8	683	32.9	641	30.9	2,076	100.0
Friuli-V. Giulia	41	7.6	131	24.5	46	8.6	176	32.8	143	26.6	537	100.0
Liguria	61	8.4	177	24.5	31	4.3	242	33.3	214	29.5	725	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	145	7.9	432	23.5	107	5.8	556	30.3	597	32.5	1,837	100.0
Toscana	116	7.2	373	23.1	61	3.8	535	33.2	528	32.7	1,613	100.0
Umbria	28	7.2	106	27.6	25	6.6	105	27.3	121	31.4	385	100.0
Marche	47	7.0	159	23.7	31	4.6	200	29.6	236	35.1	674	100.0
Lazio	231	9.6	691	28.7	75	3.1	769	31.9	641	26.6	2,407	100.0
Abruzzo	42	7.1	156	26.5	19	3.3	181	30.8	190	32.3	588	100.0
Molise	10	6.5	37	24.4	5	3.2	46	30.4	53	35.4	150	100.0
Campania	163	6.2	608	23.3	68	2.6	960	36.8	808	31.0	2,606	100.0
Puglia	113	6.1	403	21.7	44	2.4	640	34.5	653	35.2	1,853	100.0
Basilicata	14	5.0	63	22.6	10	3.5	89	32.0	103	36.9	278	100.0
Calabria	55	5.9	221	23.8	22	2.4	299	32.2	331	35.7	929	100.0
Sicilia	140	6.2	486	21.4	42	1.8	805	35.4	801	35.2	2,274	100.0
Sardegna	36	4.7	149	19.6	21	2.8	296	38.9	260	34.1	763	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,895</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>6,119</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>1,176</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>8,863</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>8,251</b>	<b>31.4</b>	<b>26,304</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>2,668</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>3,937</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>3,524</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>11,783</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>1,609</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>1,526</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>5,079</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>2,122</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3,316</b>	<b>35.1</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>33.9</b>	<b>9,442</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>												
Piemonte	125	6.0	399	19.3	122	5.9	615	29.7	812	39.2	2,073	100.0
Valle d'Aosta	3	5.1	12	20.9	4	6.6	17	30.1	21	37.3	57	100.0
Lombardia	316	7.2	891	20.2	345	7.8	1,257	28.5	1,607	36.4	4,416	100.0
Trentino-A. Adige	24	5.4	82	18.5	56	12.5	133	29.9	150	33.6	445	100.0
Bolzano-Bozen	10	4.6	38	17.5	26	11.8	65	29.7	80	36.4	219	100.0
Trento	14	6.2	44	19.5	30	13.2	68	30.2	70	30.9	226	100.0
Veneto	118	5.4	408	18.7	162	7.4	604	27.7	893	40.9	2,185	100.0
Friuli-V. Giulia	35	6.0	127	21.8	38	6.5	161	27.6	222	38.0	583	100.0
Liguria	57	7.0	172	21.2	42	5.2	230	28.4	307	38.0	808	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	150	7.6	423	21.6	112	5.7	467	23.9	808	41.2	1,959	100.0
Toscana	120	6.9	367	21.1	77	4.4	446	25.6	729	41.9	1,739	100.0
Umbria	32	7.8	98	23.9	16	3.9	93	22.6	171	41.8	410	100.0
Marche	50	6.9	149	20.9	30	4.2	175	24.4	311	43.5	715	100.0
Lazio	215	8.3	695	26.7	94	3.6	712	27.4	884	34.0	2,600	100.0
Abruzzo	41	6.6	152	24.5	19	3.0	159	25.7	250	40.2	620	100.0
Molise	10	6.3	37	23.6	3	2.0	40	25.2	68	43.0	158	100.0
Campania	149	5.4	583	21.1	74	2.7	831	30.0	1,130	40.8	2,766	100.0
Puglia	106	5.4	394	20.0	46	2.3	560	28.5	860	43.8	1,966	100.0
Basilicata	14	4.8	64	22.1	8	2.9	76	26.2	127	44.0	289	100.0
Calabria	58	6.0	220	22.6	17	1.8	253	26.0	426	43.7	975	100.0
Sicilia	133	5.5	501	20.6	44	1.8	732	30.1	1,024	42.1	2,434	100.0
Sardegna	49	6.2	173	21.8	19	2.4	253	31.9	300	37.8	793	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,804</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>5,948</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>7,814</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>11,100</b>	<b>39.7</b>	<b>27,992</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>2,515</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>3,486</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>4,820</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>12,528</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>1,309</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>2,096</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>5,464</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>2,124</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2,903</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>4,185</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>MALES AND FEMALES</b>												
Piemonte	263	6.5	829	20.6	214	5.3	1,302	32.4	1,415	35.2	4,022	100.0
Valle d'Aosta	6	5.3	24	20.9	7	6.3	37	32.9	39	34.6	113	100.0
Lombardia	661	7.7	1,850	21.5	604	7.0	2,684	31.2	2,794	32.5	8,593	100.0
Trentino-A. Adige	53	6.1	159	18.2	107	12.3	281	32.2	272	31.2	872	100.0
Bolzano-Bozen	23	5.3	71	16.4	48	11.2	143	33.2	146	34.0	431	100.0
Trento	30	6.9	88	20.0	59	13.3	138	31.2	126	28.5	441	100.0
Veneto	259	6.1	858	20.1	324	7.6	1,287	30.2	1,534	36.0	4,261	100.0
Friuli-V. Giulia	76	6.8	259	23.1	84	7.5	337	30.1	364	32.5	1,120	100.0
Liguria	118	7.7	349	22.8	73	4.8	472	30.8	522	34.0	1,534	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	295	7.8	855	22.5	218	5.7	1,024	27.0	1,405	37.0	3,796	100.0
Toscana	236	7.0	740	22.1	138	4.1	981	29.3	1,257	37.5	3,352	100.0
Umbria	60	7.5	204	25.7	41	5.2	198	24.9	292	36.7	795	100.0
Marche	97	7.0	309	22.2	61	4.4	374	26.9	548	39.4	1,389	100.0
Lazio	446	8.9	1,386	27.7	169	3.4	1,481	29.6	1,525	30.5	5,007	100.0
Abruzzo	83	6.8	308	25.5	38	3.1	340	28.2	440	36.4	1,209	100.0
Molise	20	6.4	74	24.0	8	2.6	85	27.7	121	39.3	308	100.0
Campania	311	5.8	1,191	22.2	141	2.6	1,790	33.3	1,938	36.1	5,372	100.0
Puglia	219	5.7	797	20.9	90	2.4	1,200	31.4	1,514	39.6	3,819	100.0
Basilicata	28	4.9	127	22.3	18	3.2	165	29.0	229	40.5	567	100.0
Calabria	113	5.9	441	23.2	40	2.1	553	29.0	758	39.8	1,903	100.0
Sicilia	273	5.8	987	21.0	86	1.8	1,537	32.6	1,825	38.8	4,708	100.0
Sardegna	84	5.4	322	20.7	40	2.6	549	35.3	560	36.0	1,555	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>3,699</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>12,067</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>16,677</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>19,351</b>	<b>35.6</b>	<b>54,296</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1,730</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>5,182</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>7,423</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>8,344</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>24,311</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>2,639</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3,034</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>3,622</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>10,543</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>4,246</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>6,219</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>7,385</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>19,442</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 5.12 - Education indicators in some countries**

COUNTRIES	Academic year	Public expenditure on education as % of GDP (a)		Students per teacher			Schooling expectancy (c)	Schooling rate at the age of 15-19 (d)	Pass rate (e)	
		Total (joint expenditure included)	Of which for higher education	Primary education	Secondary education (b)	Higher education			Senior secondary education	Higher education
EUROPEAN UNION										
Austria	1999	6.4	1.5	14.5	9.8	15.0	16.0	77	....	11.1
	2000	6.3	1.5	....	....	....	15.9	76	....	14.2
Belgium	1999	4.9	0.9	13.9	8.8	18.1	18.5	91	83	5.8
	2000	5.3	1.3	15.0	9.7	19.9	18.7	91	....	....
Denmark	1999	7.2	1.5	10.6	12.4	....	17.7	80	90	....
	2000	6.7	1.6	10.4	12.8	....	17.8	80	....	....
Finland	1999	5.7	1.7	17.4	13.5	....	18.3	85	89	17.5
	2000	5.8	1.8	16.9	13.8	....	18.7	85	87	18.4
France	1999	6.2	1.1	19.6	12.8	16.9	16.5	87	85	5.6
	2000	6.2	1.1	19.8	12.5	18.3	16.5	86	84	13.2
Germany	1999	....	....	21	15.2	12.3	17.2	88	92	10.8
	2000	5.6	1.1	19.8	15.2	12.1	17.2	88	91	13.1
Greece	1999	4.3	1.2	13.5	10.6	26.0	15.6	82	67	....
	2000	3.9	1.0	13.4	10.7	26.8	16.1	87	58	....
Ireland	1999	4.7	1.4	21.6	14.6	17.3	16.0	80	....	1.2
	2000	4.6	1.4	21.5	15.9	17.4	15.9	80	74	1.2
Italy	1999	5.0	0.8	11.3	10.3	24.8	15.8	71	73	14.9
	2000	4.8	0.8	11.0	10.3	22.8	15.8	71	75	16.6
Luxembourg	1999	....	....	12.5	9.9	....	14.4	74	....	....
	2000	....	....	15.9	9.2	....	....	74	66	....
Netherlands	1999	4.6	1.2	16.6	17.7	12.0	17.1	88	88	1.2
	2000	4.7	1.3	16.8	17.1	12.6	17.2	87	....	....
Portugal	1999	5.7	1.0	....	....	....	16.8	76	....	....
	2000	5.7	1.1	12.1	9.0	....	17.0	76	....	....
United Kingdom	1999	5.0	1.1	22.5	14.7	18.5	18.9	73	....	1.2
	2000	5.2	1.1	21.2	14.8	17.6	18.9	73	....	....
Spain	1999	5.3	1.1	15.4	12.9	16.4	17.3	76	68	17.5
	2000	5.3	1.1	14.9	11.9	15.9	17.5	80	61	....
Sweden	1999	6.8	1.7	13.3	14.5	9.5	20.3	86	74	1.3
	2000	6.7	1.7	12.8	14.1	9.3	20.2	86	75	1.2
OTHER OECD COUNTRIES										
Canada	1999	6.3	1.9	18.7	19.3	....	16.5	75	....	1.4
	2000	6.6	2.5	18.1	18.8	9.8	16.5	74	....	7.1
United States	1999	6.5	2.3	16.3	15.6	14.0	17.2	78	78	....
	2000	6.5	2.3	15.8	15.2	13.5	16.7	74	74	13.3
Australia	1999	5.5	1.6	17.3	12.7	....	19.9	80	....	....
	2000	5.8	1.5	17.3	12.6	....	20.7	82	....	7.1
Japan	1999	4.7	1.0	21.2	15.4	11.5	....	....	95	....
	2000	4.7	1.0	20.9	15.2	11.4	....	....	94	27.2

(a) This indicator represents public expenditure on education as % of GDP in all education level. Direct government expenses for schools and government subsidies to households and private bodies are considered source of finance. Government subsidies to support students are excluded.

(b) Secondary education includes junior and senior secondary schools.

(c) Schooling expectancy is the average number of schooling years for a child aged 5 years during his life.

(d) Schooling rate of young people aged 15-19 is the ratio of the upper secondary school enrolled students to population aged 15-19 per 100. Pass rate is the ratio of students who obtained diploma for the first time to the population of the same age. Data on the higher education refer to the courses of long programmes (degree, maitrise etc) and for Ireland 1999 data refer to year 1998.

**Table 5.13 - Intra-muros research and experimental development expenditure (R&D) by institutional sector - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS	Intra-muros expenditure	Percentage composition	% change on the previous year
	1998		
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2,316	20.2	10.7
Research bodies	1,863	16.3	11.2
Government and other bodies	453	4.0	8.4
ENTERPRISES	5,533	48.3	2.9
<i>TOTAL UNIVERSITIES EXCLUDED</i>	<i>7,849</i>	<i>68.6</i>	<i>5.1</i>
UNIVERSITIES	3,595	31.4	8.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,444</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6.1</b>
	1999		
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2,213	19.2	-4.4
Research bodies	1,757	15.2	-5.7
Government and other bodies	456	4.0	0.7
ENTERPRISES	5,684	49.3	2.7
<i>TOTAL UNIVERSITIES EXCLUDED</i>	<i>7,897</i>	<i>68.5</i>	<i>0.6</i>
UNIVERSITIES	3,627	31.5	0.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,524</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>0.7</b>
	2000		
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2,356	18.9	6.5
Research bodies	1,886	15.1	7.3
Government and other bodies	470	3.8	3.1
ENTERPRISES	6,239	50.1	9.8
<i>TOTAL UNIVERSITIES EXCLUDED</i>	<i>8,595</i>	<i>69.0</i>	<i>8.8</i>
UNIVERSITIES	3,865	31.0	6.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>12,460</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>8.1</b>
	2001 (a)		
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2,657	-	12.8
Research bodies	2,168	-	15.0
Government and other bodies	489	-	4.0
ENTERPRISES	6,870	-	10.1
<i>TOTAL UNIVERSITIES EXCLUDED</i>	<i>9,527</i>	-	<i>10.8</i>
UNIVERSITIES	n.d.	-	n.d.
<b>Total</b>	<b>n.d.</b>	-	<b>n.d.</b>
	2002 (a)		
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2,718	-	2.3
Research bodies	2,185	-	0.8
Government and other bodies	533	-	9.0
ENTERPRISES	7,058	-	2.7
<i>TOTAL UNIVERSITIES EXCLUDED</i>	<i>9,776</i>	-	<i>2.6</i>
UNIVERSITIES	n.d.	-	n.d.
<b>Total</b>	<b>n.d.</b>	-	<b>n.d.</b>

(a) Budget estimates.



**Table 5.14 - Intra-muros R&D expenditures by type of research and kind of executor - 1998-2002 (thousand euro)**

TYPES OF RESEARCH	Absolute values					% volume				
	1998	1999	2000	2001 (a)	2002 (a)	1998	1999	2000	2001 (a)	2002 (a)
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION (b)										
Basic research	1,082,638	877,433	712,902	706,664	734,537	46.8	39.6	30.3	26.6	27.0
Applied research	956,906	723,050	1,313,278	1,636,276	1,499,697	41.3	32.7	55.7	61.6	55.2
Experimental development	276,309	612,025	329,996	314,088	484,048	11.9	27.7	14.0	11.8	17.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,315,853</b>	<b>2,212,508</b>	<b>2,356,176</b>	<b>2,657,028</b>	<b>2,718,282</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
ENTERPRISES										
Basic research	191,638	255,617	273,959	365,739	386,059	3.5	4.5	4.4	5.3	5.5
Applied research	2,500,064	2,579,505	2,869,228	3,004,763	3,043,444	45.2	45.4	46.0	43.7	43.1
Experimental development	2,841,065	2,848,912	3,095,849	3,499,524	3,628,252	51.3	50.1	49.6	50.9	51.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,532,766</b>	<b>5,684,034</b>	<b>6,239,036</b>	<b>6,870,026</b>	<b>7,057,756</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
TOTAL										
Basic research	1,274,276	1,133,050	986,861	1,072,403	1,120,596	16.2	14.3	11.5	11.3	11.5
Applied research	3,456,970	3,302,555	4,182,506	4,641,039	4,498,105	44.1	41.9	48.7	48.7	46.2
Experimental development	3,117,374	3,460,937	3,425,845	3,813,612	4,112,300	39.7	43.8	39.9	40.0	42.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,848,619</b>	<b>7,896,542</b>	<b>8,595,212</b>	<b>9,527,054</b>	<b>9,731,002</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Budget estimates.

(b) Data on Universities are not available according to such disaggregation.

**Table 5.15 - Intra-muros R&D expenditures by region and institutional sector - 1999-2000 (thousand euro)**

REGIONS	Absolute values				% volume			
	Public administration	Universities	Enterprises	Total	Public administration	Universities	Enterprises	Total
1999								
Piemonte and Valle d'Aosta	73,813	216,602	1,284,316	1,574,731	4.7	13.8	81.6	100.0
Lombardia	248,706	459,382	1,950,254	2,658,342	9.4	17.3	73.4	100.0
Trentino-Alto Adige	28,747	33,977	50,821	113,545	25.3	29.9	44.8	100.0
Veneto	70,897	224,534	218,228	513,659	13.8	43.7	42.5	100.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	42,641	105,919	138,336	286,896	14.9	36.9	48.2	100.0
Liguria	91,559	120,119	177,642	389,320	23.5	30.9	45.6	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	98,240	338,535	462,061	898,836	10.9	37.7	51.4	100.0
Toscana	137,022	360,765	219,161	716,948	19.1	50.3	30.6	100.0
Umbria	17,957	106,062	19,234	143,253	12.5	74.0	13.4	100.0
Marche	11,758	88,435	31,055	131,248	9.0	67.4	23.7	100.0
Lazio	1,087,368	459,979	680,675	2,228,022	48.8	20.6	30.6	100.0
Abruzzo and Molise	24,521	86,206	63,053	173,780	14.1	49.6	36.3	100.0
Campania	114,020	377,481	216,224	707,725	16.1	53.3	30.6	100.0
Puglia, Basilicata and Calabria	73,265	231,246	74,131	378,642	19.3	61.1	19.6	100.0
Sicilia	61,153	301,963	83,478	446,594	13.7	67.6	18.7	100.0
Sardegna	30,843	116,285	15,365	162,493	19.0	71.6	9.5	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,212,508</b>	<b>3,627,490</b>	<b>5,684,034</b>	<b>11,524,032</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>49.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>
2000								
Piemonte and Valle d'Aosta	92,493	206,034	1,385,299	1,683,826	5.5	12.2	82.3	100.0
Lombardia	278,726	447,976	2,065,827	2,792,529	10.0	16.0	74.0	100.0
Trentino-Alto Adige	33,024	31,544	55,128	119,696	27.6	26.4	46.1	100.0
Veneto	66,346	231,718	271,920	569,984	11.6	40.7	47.7	100.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	42,858	123,768	148,319	314,945	13.6	39.3	47.1	100.0
Liguria	65,060	145,388	172,052	382,500	17.0	38.0	45.0	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	134,684	340,579	507,221	982,484	13.7	34.7	51.6	100.0
Toscana	137,785	428,947	240,197	806,929	17.1	53.2	29.8	100.0
Umbria	17,557	110,334	26,165	154,056	11.4	71.6	17.0	100.0
Marche	13,981	98,265	40,740	152,986	9.1	64.2	26.6	100.0
Lazio	1,148,558	439,036	720,961	2,308,555	49.8	19.0	31.2	100.0
Abruzzo and Molise	27,137	97,044	101,489	225,670	12.0	43.0	45.0	100.0
Campania	114,632	375,645	259,325	749,602	15.3	50.1	34.6	100.0
Puglia, Basilicata and Calabria	86,537	301,368	88,835	476,740	18.2	63.2	18.6	100.0
Sicilia	63,096	364,302	140,635	568,033	11.1	64.1	24.8	100.0
Sardegna	33,701	123,188	14,921	171,810	19.6	71.7	8.7	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,356,176</b>	<b>3,865,136</b>	<b>6,239,036</b>	<b>12,460,348</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>50.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 5.16 - Employees in intra-muros R&D by region and institutional sector  
- 2000 (full-time equivalent unit)**

REGIONS	Research bodies	Government and other bodies	Total Public administration	Universities	Enterprises	Total	
						Absolute values	% volume
Piemonte	854	206	1,060	2,581	13,551	17,192	11.5
Valle d'Aosta	10	0	10	0	256	266	0.2
Lombardia	1,303	3,167	4,470	9,866	18,965	33,301	22.2
Trentino-Alto Adige	235	241	476	442	760	1,678	1.1
Veneto	746	90	836	3,117	3,906	7,859	5.2
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	415	223	638	1,426	1,408	3,472	2.3
Liguria	625	593	1,218	1,450	2,183	4,851	3.2
Emilia-Romagna	1,528	615	2,143	4,746	6,663	13,552	9.0
Toscana	1,443	138	1,581	4,763	2,546	8,890	5.9
Umbria	145	87	232	1,387	421	2,040	1.4
Marche	125	87	212	1,806	755	2,773	1.8
Lazio	11,238	2,410	13,648	5,865	6,118	25,631	17.1
Abruzzo	185	134	319	1,167	1,241	2,727	1.8
Molise	13	0	13	193	15	221	0.1
Campania	1,475	159	1,634	6,213	2,590	10,437	7.0
Puglia	626	246	872	2,377	1,102	4,351	2.9
Basilicata	236	0	236	314	331	881	0.6
Calabria	206	3	209	916	13	1,138	0.8
Sicilia	765	141	906	4,515	939	6,360	4.2
Sardegna	256	262	518	1,693	235	2,446	1.6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>22,429</b>	<b>8,802</b>	<b>31,231</b>	<b>54,837</b>	<b>63,998</b>	<b>150,066</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 5.17 - Innovative and not innovative enterprises in the years 1998-2000  
by economic activity and class of employees. Industry sector in  
the strict sense**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY CLASS OF EMPLOYEES	Absolute values			% volume		
	Innovative enterprises	Not innovative enterprises	Total	Innovative enterprises	Not innovative enterprises	Total
<b>10/11/13/14</b> - Mining of metal ores, mining of coal, extraction of crude petroleum, other mining and quarrying	327	614	941	34.8	65.2	100.0
<b>15/16</b> - Manufacture of food and tobacco products	2,507	4,053	6,560	38.2	61.8	100.0
<b>17</b> - Manufacture of textiles	1,941	4,822	6,763	28.7	71.3	100.0
<b>18</b> - Manufacture of wearing apparel	1,556	6,104	7,660	20.3	79.7	100.0
<b>19</b> - Manufacture of leather and leather products	1,260	4,333	5,593	22.5	77.5	100.0
<b>20</b> - Manufacture of wood and wood products (except furniture)	1,389	2,139	3,528	39.4	60.6	100.0
<b>21</b> - Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products	574	1,030	1,604	35.8	64.2	100.0
<b>22</b> - Printing and publishing	1,199	2,279	3,478	34.5	65.5	100.0
<b>23</b> - Refined petroleum and coke products	92	122	214	43.0	57.0	100.0
<b>24</b> - Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products	1,080	1,030	2,110	51.2	48.8	100.0
<b>244</b> - Manufacture of pharmaceuticals, medicinal chemicals and botanical products	188	156	344	54.7	45.3	100.0
<b>25</b> - Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	2,537	2,098	4,635	54.7	45.3	100.0
<b>26</b> - Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	2,090	2,657	4,747	44.0	56.0	100.0
<b>27</b> - Manufacture of basic metals and alloys	756	958	1,714	44.1	55.9	100.0
<b>28</b> - Manufacture of fabricated metal products	6,864	10,674	17,538	39.1	60.9	100.0
<b>29</b> - Manufacture of machinery and equipment	4,591	5,656	10,247	44.8	55.2	100.0
<b>30</b> - Manufacture of office machinery	220	47	267	82.4	17.6	100.0
<b>31</b> - Manufacture of electrical machinery and apparatus	1,481	2,643	4,124	35.9	64.1	100.0
<b>32</b> - Manufacture of radio, television and communication equipment and apparatus	656	406	1,062	61.8	38.2	100.0
<b>33</b> - Manufacture of precision and optical instruments, watches and clocks	1,241	453	1,694	73.3	26.7	100.0
<b>34</b> - Motor-vehicles, motors, bodies (coachwork), trailers	458	632	1,090	42.0	58.0	100.0
<b>35</b> - Manufacture of other transport equipment	282	607	889	31.7	68.3	100.0
<b>353</b> - Manufacture of aircraft and spacecraft	6	18	24	25.0	75.0	100.0
<b>36</b> - Manufacturing n.e.c.	2,511	4,167	6,678	37.6	62.4	100.0
<b>37</b> - Reclaiming and processing for recycling	105	178	283	37.1	62.9	100.0
<b>40</b> - Production, distribution of electricity, gas and water	43	293	336	12.8	87.2	100.0
<b>41</b> - Collection, purification and distribution of water	54	101	155	34.8	65.2	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>35,814</b>	<b>58,096</b>	<b>93,910</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>61.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>
10-19 employees	17,283	37,706	54,989	31.4	68.6	100.0
20-49 employees	11,482	15,493	26,975	42.6	57.4	100.0
50-249 employees	5,941	4,506	10,447	56.9	43.1	100.0
250 employees and over	1,108	391	1,499	73.9	26.1	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>35,814</b>	<b>58,096</b>	<b>93,910</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>61.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 5.18 - Innovative enterprises in the years 1998-2000 by kind of introduced innovation, economic activity and class of employees. Industry sector in the strict sense**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY CLASS OF EMPLOYEES	Absolute values			% volume		
	Innovations in product only	Innovations in process only	Innovations in product and process	Innovations in product only	Innovations in process only	Innovations in product and process
<b>10/11/13/14</b> - Mining of metal ores, mining of coal, extraction of crude petroleum, other mining and quarrying	16	126	185	4.9	38.5	56.6
<b>15/16</b> - Manufacture of food and tobacco products	504	759	1,244	20.1	30.3	49.6
<b>17</b> - Manufacture of textiles	406	462	1,073	20.9	23.8	55.3
<b>18</b> - Manufacture of wearing apparel	411	699	446	26.4	44.9	28.7
<b>19</b> - Manufacture of leather and leather products	350	204	706	27.8	16.2	56.0
<b>20</b> - Manufacture of wood and wood products (except furniture)	256	507	626	18.4	36.5	45.1
<b>21</b> - Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products	71	208	295	12.4	36.2	51.4
<b>22</b> - Printing and publishing	113	527	559	9.4	44.0	46.6
<b>23</b> - Refined petroleum and coke products	5	47	40	5.4	51.1	43.5
<b>24</b> - Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products	323	140	617	29.9	13.0	57.1
<b>244</b> - <i>Manufacture of pharmaceuticals, medicinal chemicals and botanical products</i>	58	33	97	30.9	17.5	51.6
<b>25</b> - Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	595	600	1,342	23.5	23.6	52.9
<b>26</b> - Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	330	632	1,128	15.8	30.2	54.0
<b>27</b> - Manufacture of basic metals and alloys	102	318	336	13.5	42.1	44.4
<b>28</b> - Manufacture of fabricated metal products	1,100	3,117	2,647	16.0	45.4	38.6
<b>29</b> - Manufacture of machinery and equipment	1,689	818	2,084	36.8	17.8	45.4
<b>30</b> - Manufacture of office machinery	147	10	63	66.8	4.6	28.6
<b>31</b> - Manufacture of electrical machinery and apparatus	528	206	747	35.7	13.9	50.4
<b>32</b> - Manufacture of radio, television and communication equipment and apparatus	194	101	361	29.6	15.4	55.0
<b>33</b> - Manufacture of precision and optical instruments, watches and clocks	422	87	732	34.0	7.0	59.0
<b>34</b> - Motor-vehicles, motors, bodies (coachwork), trailers	124	61	273	27.1	13.3	59.6
<b>35</b> - Manufacture of other transport equipment	75	62	145	26.6	22.0	51.4
<b>353</b> - <i>Manufacture of aircraft and spacecraft</i>	1	2	3	16.7	33.3	50.0
<b>36</b> - Manufacturing n.e.c.	465	729	1,317	18.5	29.0	52.5
<b>37</b> - Reclaiming and processing for recycling	4	63	38	3.8	60.0	36.2
<b>40</b> - Production, distribution of electricity, gas and water	3	22	18	7.0	51.1	41.9
<b>41</b> - Collection, purification and distribution of water	4	34	16	7.4	63.0	29.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,236</b>	<b>10,539</b>	<b>17,039</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>47.6</b>
10-19 employees	3,955	5,686	7,642	22.9	32.9	44.2
20-49 employees	2,573	3,327	5,582	22.4	29.0	48.6
50-249 employees	1,502	1,363	3,076	25.3	22.9	51.8
250 employees and over	206	163	739	18.6	14.7	66.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,236</b>	<b>10,539</b>	<b>17,039</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>47.6</b>

**Table 5.19 - Innovative and not innovative enterprises in the years 1998-2000 by economic activity and class of employees. Services sector**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY CLASS OF EMPLOYEES	Absolute values			% volume		
	Innovative enterprises	Not innovative enterprises	Total	Innovative enterprises	Not innovative enterprises	Total
50 - Wholesale and retail trade of motor vehicles	1,622	4,768	6,390	25.4	74.6	100.0
51 - Wholesale trade	2,753	11,288	14,041	19.6	80.4	100.0
52 - Retail trade	2,482	8,048	10,530	23.6	76.4	100.0
55 - Hotels and restaurants	1,142	8,800	9,942	11.5	88.5	100.0
60 - Land transport	858	4,990	5,848	14.7	85.3	100.0
61 - Water transport	25	185	210	11.9	88.1	100.0
62 - Air transport	9	64	73	12.3	87.7	100.0
63 - Supporting and auxiliary transport activity	621	3,242	3,863	16.1	83.9	100.0
64 - Post and telecommunications	30	180	210	14.3	85.7	100.0
65 - Monetary and financial intermediation	660	625	1,285	51.4	48.6	100.0
66 - Insurance	84	83	167	50.3	49.7	100.0
67 - Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	132	583	715	18.5	81.5	100.0
70 - Real estate activities	255	634	889	28.7	71.3	100.0
71 - Renting of machinery and equipment	75	214	289	26.0	74.0	100.0
72 - Computer and related activities	1,901	2,223	4,124	46.1	53.9	100.0
73 - Research and development	84	104	188	44.7	55.3	100.0
74 - Other business activities	2,275	9,651	11,926	19.1	80.9	100.0
742 - Architectural and engineering activities etc	424	476	900	47.1	52.9	100.0
743 - Technical testing and analysis	104	124	228	45.6	54.4	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,008</b>	<b>55,681</b>	<b>70,689</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>78.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>
10-19 employees	8,335	37,344	45,679	18.2	81.8	100.0
20-49 employees	4,061	13,101	17,162	23.7	76.3	100.0
50-249 employees	2,048	4,549	6,597	31.0	69.0	100.0
250 employees and over	564	687	1,251	45.1	54.9	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,008</b>	<b>55,681</b>	<b>70,689</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>78.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 5.20 - Innovative enterprises in the years 1998-2000 by kind of introduced innovation, economic activity and class of employees. Services sector**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY CLASS OF EMPLOYEES	Absolute values			% volume		
	Innovations in service only	Innovations in process only	Innovations in product and process	Innovations in service only	Innovations in process only	Innovations in product and process
50 - Wholesale and retail trade of motor vehicles	563	565	494	34.7	34.8	30.5
51 - Wholesale trade	976	693	1,084	35.4	25.2	39.4
52 - Retail trade	418	820	1,244	16.8	33.1	50.1
55 - Hotels and restaurants	278	396	468	24.3	34.7	41.0
60 - Land transport	135	385	338	15.7	44.9	39.4
61 - Water transport	15	5	5	60.0	20.0	20.0
62 - Air transport	1	-	8	11.1	0.0	88.9
63 - Supporting and auxiliary transport activity	111	303	207	17.9	48.8	33.3
64 - Post and telecommunications	1	3	26	3.3	10.0	86.7
65 - Monetary and financial intermediation	93	156	411	14.1	23.6	62.3
66 - Insurance	12	21	51	14.3	25.0	60.7
67 - Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	21	66	45	15.9	50.0	34.1
70 - Real estate activities	39	83	133	15.3	32.5	52.2
71 - Renting of machinery and equipment	37	7	31	49.3	9.3	41.4
72 - Computer and related activities	692	276	933	36.4	14.5	49.1
73 - Research and development	9	21	54	10.7	25.0	64.3
74 - Other business activities	471	693	1,111	20.7	30.5	48.8
742 - Architectural and engineering activities etc	101	124	199	23.8	29.2	46.9
743 - Technical testing and analysis	46	14	44	44.2	13.5	42.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,870</b>	<b>4,493</b>	<b>6,645</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>44.3</b>
10-19 employees	2,219	2,428	3,688	26.7	29.1	44.2
20-49 employees	1,107	1,250	1,704	27.2	30.8	42.0
50-249 employees	461	670	917	22.5	32.7	44.8
250 employees and over	83	145	336	14.8	25.6	59.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,870</b>	<b>4,493</b>	<b>6,645</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>44.3</b>

## Chapter 6

# Culture and elections

The composite Italian cultural scene is described through information on production and attendance at cultural events, in particular: museums, galleries and ruin visitors, on wealth and consultation of books in public libraries and archives, on publications, on periodicals, radio and TV programmes, expenditure on musical entertainment, sport events and others, attendance at theatres and cinemas, by persons and households.

The following Istat sources were used: Survey on publishing activity as well as processed data on cultural patrimony, museums and libraries, audio and audio-visual media, sport and entertainment activities and the Multi-purpose survey on households.

Moreover the chapter has some summary tables on the results of the popular referendum of June 15<sup>th</sup> 2003 on the reinstatement of workers dismissed illegitimately and on the coercive servitude of electric cable; as well as the main results of the regional elections of June 8-9<sup>th</sup> 2003 and of the provincial and municipal elections of May 25-26<sup>th</sup> 2003.

**Table 6.1 - Public antiques and art institutions, archaeological areas, visitors by kind of admission and revenues by institution and region - 2002 (a) (revenues in euro)**

YEARS REGIONS	Institutions			Visitors					Revenues (euro) (b)
	Admission charges	Free admission	Total	Institutions charging for admission			Free admission institutions	Total	
				Tickets sold	Free tickets	Total			
<b>MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES</b>									
1997	132	45	177	6,026,908	4,210,583	10,237,491	345,179	10,582,670	29,431,329
1998	129	50	179	6,657,040	4,065,564	10,722,604	343,812	11,066,416	33,300,884
1999	131	50	181	6,129,391	4,027,624	10,157,015	338,941	10,495,956	32,108,058
2000	137	49	186	6,647,513	3,884,931	10,532,444	340,077	10,872,521	33,382,742
2001	140	48	188	6,530,960	3,652,750	10,183,710	346,139	10,529,849	33,129,435
<b>MONUMENTS AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL AREAS</b>									
1997	70	113	183	5,981,640	3,893,708	9,875,348	5,604,457	15,479,815	26,816,508
1998	68	117	185	7,214,425	4,223,741	11,438,166	5,224,787	16,662,953	32,672,357
1999	71	114	185	7,246,398	4,433,050	11,679,448	4,992,335	16,671,783	3,283,403
2000	74	119	193	6,966,989	3,754,462	10,721,451	6,134,661	16,856,112	28,245,726
2001	76	122	198	6,660,255	3,332,805	9,993,060	5,305,482	15,298,542	28,530,294
<b>MUSEUM CIRCUITS</b>									
1999	14	-	14	116,994	10,835	127,829	-	127,829	1,062,607
2000	25	-	25	1,873,271	573,389	2,446,660	-	2,446,660	15,387,548
2001	32	-	32	2,538,384	1,176,245	3,714,629	-	3,714,629	19,315,876
<b>2002</b>									
Museums and galleries	138	54	192	6,217,687	3,702,440	9,920,127	370,074	10,290,201	32,535,106
Monuments and archaeological areas	77	123	200	5,249,757	2,940,836	8,190,593	6,682,640	14,873,233	28,122,740
Museum circuits (c)	34	0	34	4,352,261	1,525,741	5,878,002	-	5,878,002	25,175,626
<b>2002 - TOTAL BY REGION</b>									
Piemonte	11	6	17	275,943	372,154	648,097	48,985	697,082	1,357,995
Lombardia	8	6	14	833,795	479,944	1,313,739	61,842	1,375,581	4,237,558
Trentino-Alto Adige	-	1	1	-	-	-	488	488	-
Veneto	9	3	12	1,411,713	207,733	1,619,446	31,411	1,650,857	2,535,989
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3	8	11	175,583	147,042	322,625	2,445,980	2,768,605	652,823
Liguria	4	3	7	32,730	49,886	82,616	6,696	89,312	95,557
Emilia-Romagna	21	10	31	394,702	546,914	941,616	77,322	1,018,938	1,064,862
Toscana	32	24	56	4,155,893	1,269,349	5,425,242	255,151	5,680,393	20,910,389
Umbria	7	3	10	109,877	99,830	209,707	112,684	322,391	433,696
Marche	6	9	15	242,075	249,314	491,389	14,407	505,796	891,024
Lazio	45	45	90	4,427,103	2,065,596	6,492,699	2,916,129	9,408,828	28,588,520
Abruzzo	6	10	16	57,745	81,668	139,413	60,726	200,139	174,944
Molise	5	3	8	11,554	17,832	29,386	25,097	54,483	21,709
Campania	29	18	47	3,226,941	2,037,340	5,264,281	570,396	5,834,677	23,663,236
Puglia	12	5	17	201,602	244,191	445,793	33,851	479,644	492,932
Basilicata	7	4	11	38,760	73,257	112,017	130,060	242,077	89,093
Calabria	5	13	18	109,128	128,760	237,888	154,088	391,976	365,319
Sicilia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sardegna	5	6	11	114,561	98,207	212,768	107,401	320,169	257,825
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>15,819,705</b>	<b>8,169,017</b>	<b>23,988,722</b>	<b>7,052,714</b>	<b>31,041,436</b>	<b>85,833,472</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>3,124,466</b>	<b>1,803,673</b>	<b>4,928,139</b>	<b>2,672,724</b>	<b>7,600,863</b>	<b>9,944,786</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>8,934,948</b>	<b>3,684,089</b>	<b>12,619,037</b>	<b>3,298,371</b>	<b>15,917,408</b>	<b>50,823,629</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>3,760,291</b>	<b>2,681,255</b>	<b>6,441,546</b>	<b>1,081,619</b>	<b>7,523,165</b>	<b>25,065,058</b>

(a) Provisional data.

(b) Including the quotas owing to the agents of the ticket office, where they are.

(c) Data on Institutions classified as "Museum Circuits" should not be summed up to those on Museums and Galleries as well as Public Antiques and Archaeological Areas", since the Museum Circuits consist of a subgroup of institutions charging of one ticket for admission. Data on visitors and revenues of "Museum Circuits" should be summed up to those pertaining to Museums and Galleries as well as Public Antiques and Archaeological Areas, since they are surveyed separately.

**Table 6.2 - Printed books, pages and number of copies by subject group - 2001**

YEARS SUBJECT GROUPS	Printed books					Pages (thousand)	Number of copies (thousand)
	First editions	Following editions	Reprints	Total	Of which educational		
1997	32,714	3,503	15,649	51,866	5,489	14,747	298,527
1998	31,904	3,187	15,178	50,269	5,435	14,180	271,484
1999	32,743	2,942	16,825	52,510	6,109	15,403	267,245
2000	34,544	3,012	17,990	55,546	6,574	15,999	272,825
2001 - BY SUBJECT GROUPS							
Generalities (bibliographies, encyclopaedias, etc., excluding dictionaries)	425	63	163	651	16	247	3,309
Dictionaries	237	30	179	446	45	253	3,850
Philosophy, metaphysic, metapsychics, astrology	1,089	66	521	1,676	74	465	3,631
Psychology	784	70	732	1,586	14	406	3,911
Religion, theology	2,193	184	1,012	3,389	101	948	16,920
Sociology	582	38	282	902	34	219	1,502
Statistics	99	3	49	151	2	34	611
Political science, political economy, science of finance, etc.	875	89	355	1,319	144	442	3,171
Law, Public Administration, social welfare and insurance	2,264	740	860	3,864	182	1,827	8,720
Military art and science	96	10	35	141	6	45	383
Pedagogy and teaching (excluding primary school text-books)	883	39	574	1,496	222	317	10,043
School text-books, educational and university texts	239	34	298	571	508	134	12,371
Trade, communications and transport (economic aspects only)	197	37	91	325	31	97	681
Ethnography, customs and traditions, folklore	370	37	86	493	3	99	1,042
Philology and linguistics	798	85	839	1,722	1,179	616	10,450
Mathematics	327	57	434	818	473	374	4,974
Physics and natural sciences	631	121	690	1,442	563	456	7,948
Ecology	85	2	19	106	4	21	330
Medicine, pharmacy, veterinary science, hygiene, dietetics	1,125	124	382	1,631	32	509	5,196
Technology, engineering, industries, arts and crafts	1,019	123	572	1,714	283	455	3,016
Informatics	759	18	361	1,138	87	427	4,159
Agriculture, forestry, stockbreeding, hunting and fishing	110	30	37	177	9	39	545
Domestic science, interior and fashion design	44	-	9	53	1	10	204
Cooking and recipe books	276	16	165	457	11	94	2,247
Commercial science, communications and transport (organization, administration and technology)	66	16	70	152	72	50	468
Architecture and town-planning	626	23	153	802	28	189	1,179
Figurative arts and photography	1,721	60	583	2,364	142	630	8,047
Music and show-business (theatre, cinema, radio, TV, other performances)	701	26	208	935	95	217	2,510
Recreation, games, sports	516	43	371	930	21	133	6,119
History of literature and literary criticism	670	32	197	899	139	315	2,500
Geography, travels, atlases	279	30	234	543	140	1,278	14,462
Tourist guide-books	679	174	504	1,357	2	247	11,194
History (including archaeology and prehistory), biography, heraldry	2,735	120	1,019	3,874	347	1,278	14,462
Social-political and economic actuality (excluding biography)	782	54	190	1,026	40	245	5,313
Classical literary texts	828	84	1,333	2,245	611	1,017	8,720
Modern literary texts:							
- poetry and drama	1,110	24	244	1,378	38	220	2,073
- adventure and detective stories	990	30	1,010	2,030	15	497	26,003
- other novels and short stories	4,846	319	2,809	7,974	516	1,918	69,184
Comics	242	2	110	354	1	56	3,489
<b>Total</b>	<b>32,298</b>	<b>3,053</b>	<b>17,780</b>	<b>53,131</b>	<b>6,231</b>	<b>15,721</b>	<b>275,308</b>

**Table 6.3 - Hours of RAI-TV television programmes by channel - 2002**

YEARS PROGRAMMES	Absolute data				% volume			
	Raiuno	Raidue	Raitre	Total	Raiuno	Raidue	Raitre	Total
1997	8,760	8,760	15,293	32,813	26.7	26.7	46.6	100.0
1998	8,760	8,760	15,227	32,747	26.8	26.8	46.5	100.0
1999	8,760	8,760	15,331	32,792	26.7	26.7	46.8	100.0
2000	8,784	8,784	15,331	32,899	26.7	26.7	46.6	100.0
2001	8,760	8,760	8,486	26,006	33.7	33.7	32.6	100.0
2002 - BY KIND OF PROGRAMME								
Classic music and prose	16	56	84	156	10.3	35.9	53.8	100.0
Fiction TV	1,043	1,860	375	3,278	31.8	56.7	11.4	100.0
Film	912	263	974	2,149	42.4	12.2	45.3	100.0
Cartoons and comics	44	717	203	964	4.6	74.4	21.1	100.0
Light entertainment	1,475	1,704	1,427	4,606	32.0	37.0	31.0	100.0
Inquiries and documentaries	476	479	1,095	2,050	23.2	23.4	53.4	100.0
Cultural programmes	1,745	1,137	698	3,580	48.7	31.8	19.5	100.0
Programmes for schools	4	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	100.0
Educational programmes for adults	1	68	32	101	1.0	67.3	31.7	100.0
TV news	1,112	658	1,055	2,825	39.4	23.3	37.3	100.0
Any other reviews	49	54	420	523	9.4	10.3	80.3	100.0
TV reports	36	1	-	37	97.3	2.7	-	100.0
Current events	444	376	863	1,683	26.4	22.3	51.3	100.0
Special reports	69	71	22	162	42.6	43.8	13.6	100.0
Parliamentary reports	92	76	28	196	46.9	38.8	14.3	100.0
Sport	382	569	691	1,642	23.3	34.7	42.1	100.0
Special access programmes	2	9	12	23	8.7	39.1	52.2	100.0
Announcements and advertising	858	662	507	2,027	42.3	32.7	25.0	100.0
<b>Total (a)</b>	<b>8,760</b>	<b>8,760</b>	<b>8,486</b>	<b>26,006</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Regional and local broadcasting are not included (data are not yet available).

**Table 6.4 - Hours of MEDIASET television broadcasting by channel (a)- 2002**

YEARS PROGRAMMES	Absolute data				% volume			
	Canale 5	Italia 1	Rete 4	Total	Canale 5	Italia 1	Rete 4	Total
1997	8,760	8,760	8,760	26,280	33.3	33.3	33.3	100.0
1998	8,761	8,760	8,760	26,280	33.3	33.3	33.3	100.0
1999	8,761	8,760	8,760	26,280	33.3	33.3	33.3	100.0
2000	8,784	8,784	8,784	26,352	33.3	33.3	33.3	100.0
2001	8,760	8,760	8,760	26,280	33.3	33.3	33.3	100.0
2002 - BY KIND OF PROGRAMME								
Film	890	1,230	2,572	4,692	19.0	26.2	54.8	100.0
Tv movie	475	473	294	1,242	38.2	38.1	23.7	100.0
Miniserials	142	71	101	314	45.2	22.6	32.2	100.0
Tv films	1,281	1,772	646	3,699	34.6	47.9	17.5	100.0
Soap operas	370	-	382	752	49.2	0.0	50.8	100.0
Tv serials	2	-	889	891	0.2	0.0	99.8	100.0
Cartoons	-	1,539	-	1,539	-	100.0	0.0	100.0
Documentaries	13	16	153	182	7.1	8.8	84.1	100.0
News	2,660	619	1,137	4,416	60.2	14.0	25.7	100.0
Sport	22	576	98	696	3.2	82.8	14.1	100.0
Quiz	444	7	198	649	68.4	1.1	30.5	100.0
Shows	1,092	1,292	1,312	3,696	29.5	35.0	35.5	100.0
Music	8	77	279	364	2.2	21.2	76.6	100.0
TV sales	103	44	273	420	24.5	10.5	65.0	100.0
Sitcom	318	1,024	2	1,344	23.7	76.2	0.1	100.0
Talk show	913	20	-	933	97.9	2.1	-	100.0
Cultural programmes	27	-	424	451	6.0	-	94.0	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,760</b>	<b>8,760</b>	<b>8,760</b>	<b>26,280</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Data refer to programmes including advertising.



**Table 6.5 - Hours of RAI radio broadcasting by channel - 2002**

YEARS PROGRAMMES	Absolute data				% volume			
	RadioUno	RadioDue	RadioTre	Total	RadioUno	RadioDue	RadioTre	Total
1997	8,701	8,643	8,760	26,104	33.3	33.1	33.6	100.0
1998	8,701	8,651	8,760	26,112	33.3	33.1	33.5	100.0
1999	8,673	8,687	8,760	26,120	33.2	33.3	33.5	100.0
2000	8,662	8,777	8,784	26,223	33.0	33.5	33.5	100.0
2001	8,602	8,760	8,760	26,122	32.9	33.5	33.5	100.0
2002 - BY KIND OF PROGRAMME (a)								
Information Culture and society	4,002	1,032	1,018	6,052	66.1	17.1	16.8	100.0
Entertainment Service	1,191	1,267	7,458	9,916	12.0	12.8	75.2	100.0
Advertisement	2,109	5,705	140	7,954	26.5	71.7	1.8	100.0
	1,032	394	92	1,518	68.0	26.0	6.1	100.0
	426	362	52	840	50.7	43.1	6.2	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,760</b>	<b>8,760</b>	<b>8,760</b>	<b>26,280</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) The classification of radio broadcasting by kind of programme is different from the one of the previous years as the new service contract provides for a new classification into four macrotypes, besides the advertising.

**Table 6.6 - Expenditure by performances, sport events and other entertainment - 1997-2001 (a) (in euro)**

YEARS	Theatre and music performances	Cinema	Other entertainment (b)	Sport events	Total
VALUES IN EURO					
1997	360,470,283	496,525,149	1,234,688,190	377,668,986	2,469,352,608
1998	371,983,881	589,321,779	1,347,320,532	395,950,361	2,704,576,553
1999	402,235,225	532,928,775	1,498,807,501	396,818,109	2,830,789,611
2000	400,432,503	529,417,499	722,507,157	329,029,040	1,981,386,199
2001	409,602,433	589,499,230	728,867,480	331,043,020	2,059,012,163
% VOLUME					
1997	14.6	20.1	50.0	15.3	100.0
1998	13.8	21.8	49.8	14.6	100.0
1999	14.2	18.8	52.9	14.0	100.0
2000	20.1	26.6	36.7	16.6	100.0
2001	19.9	28.6	35.4	16.1	100.0

(a) According to the new fiscal rules (D. Lgs. 60/1999), since 1<sup>st</sup> January 2000 the procedure in the surveys and data processing of the S.I.A.E. has been changed.

(b) For 2000 and 2001 other entertainment includes exclusively: dance halls and short concert. For the other years in the table other entertainment includes: dance halls and short concert, exhibitions and fairs, amusement equipment, billiards, itinerant entertainment, circuses, bowling, juke-box and others.

**Table 6.7 - Average expenditure by person and by ticket for performances, sport events and other entertainment - 2001 (a) (in euro)**

YEARS REGIONS	Expenditure by person (b)					Expenditure by ticket	
	Theatre and music performances	Cinema	Other entertainment (c)	Sport events	Total	Theatre and music performances	Cinema
1997	11,445	13,908	42,314	12,158	79,825	21,409	8,790
1998	12,404	15,230	42,900	12,043	82,577	22,054	9,068
1999	12,125	16,702	41,531	12,704	83,062	22,810	9,354
2000	12,502	19,806	45,281	13,307	90,897	23,361	9,629
2001 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	7.52	11.22	15.31	3.07	37.12	15.07	4.84
Valle d'Aosta	5.07	9.85	19.16	2.22	36.31	9.28	5.63
Lombardia	8.86	11.97	15.51	6.17	42.50	16.59	5.47
Trentino-Alto Adige	7.63	7.41	16.92	2.28	34.24	11.07	5.65
Veneto	12.13	11.45	17.45	3.35	44.38	20.49	5.43
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	9.93	9.99	11.97	7.59	39.47	16.19	5.42
Liguria	8.12	13.01	14.19	4.31	39.64	16.15	5.18
Emilia-Romagna	11.14	16.18	24.81	11.67	63.79	15.27	5.73
Toscana	7.91	14.35	25.25	12.33	59.85	12.69	5.75
Umbria	7.02	11.18	16.47	9.21	43.89	12.83	5.62
Marche	7.42	11.62	19.94	5.62	44.61	14.35	5.44
Lazio	10.18	17.29	10.43	15.51	53.41	14.21	5.89
Abruzzo	3.45	10.03	11.48	3.35	28.31	8.64	5.26
Molise	1.34	5.05	4.85	2.22	13.46	12.33	6.53
Campania	3.49	5.76	4.16	1.76	15.17	14.24	5.01
Puglia	2.76	5.82	5.35	2.52	16.45	11.46	4.71
Basilicata	1.68	2.30	2.24	1.09	7.32	8.42	4.37
Calabria	1.27	2.30	2.41	3.29	9.27	6.38	4.44
Sicilia	4.96	5.44	5.25	1.85	17.51	18.13	4.35
Sardegna	3.60	5.48	8.38	1.61	19.08	9.77	4.93
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>7.19</b>	<b>10.34</b>	<b>12.79</b>	<b>5.81</b>	<b>36.13</b>	<b>15.07</b>	<b>5.36</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>9.51</b>	<b>12.20</b>	<b>17.09</b>	<b>5.81</b>	<b>44.61</b>	<b>16.51</b>	<b>5.39</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>8.84</b>	<b>15.12</b>	<b>16.93</b>	<b>12.68</b>	<b>53.57</b>	<b>13.67</b>	<b>5.78</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>3.41</b>	<b>5.48</b>	<b>5.23</b>	<b>2.15</b>	<b>16.27</b>	<b>12.98</b>	<b>4.77</b>

(a) See note (a) to the Table 6.6.

(b) Resident population at 31 December of each year. The reference population used for 2001 data is that one at 21 October 2001.

(c) See note (b) to the Table 6.6.

**Table 6.8 - Theatre, music performances and tickets sold by region - 2001 (a)**

YEARS REGIONS	Performances									Tickets sold		
	Theatre	Theatre plays written in dialect	Opera and ballet	Classical music concerts (b)	Light opera	Reviews and musicals	Popular music concerts and performances and others	Puppets and marionettes	Cultural events	Total	Total (thousand)	Per performance
1997	65,381	6,381	3,052	20,530	651	3,739	17,551	3,297	2,019	122,601	30599	250
1998	68,462	6,839	3,303	20,555	616	3,281	16,710	3,397	2,208	125,371	30832	241
1999	66,288	7,867	3,465	20,733	659	3,941	14,870	3,487	2,300	123,610	32264	261
2000	72,001	4,092	3,896	20,742	580	2,158	18,297	2,488	661	124,915	28956	232
2001 - BY REGION												
Piemonte	5,503	293	319	1,587	45	101	3,112	196	88	11,244	2,103	187
Valle d'Aosta	101	15	4	85	2	-	126	-	14	347	65	188
Lombardia	13,887	391	676	4,204	75	557	5,418	278	151	25,637	4,820	188
Trentino-Alto Adige	2,228	185	74	792	9	16	889	19	16	4,228	648	153
Veneto	4,944	85	389	2,776	24	78	2,347	176	25	10,844	2,681	247
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2,073	101	115	495	20	75	1,211	77	33	4,200	726	173
Liguria	1,641	182	209	690	15	124	731	141	19	3,752	790	211
Emilia-Romagna	7,545	983	589	2,044	92	106	4,003	335	86	15,783	2,905	184
Toscana	5,325	105	612	2,183	41	124	2,201	238	92	10,921	2,182	200
Umbria	1,292	62	152	668	10	25	292	80	5	2,586	452	175
Marche	1,974	194	122	623	18	33	690	97	11	3,762	760	202
Lazio	16,747	223	515	2,732	38	543	3,303	581	155	24,837	3,660	147
Abruzzo	1,342	15	69	606	18	18	219	39	16	2,342	505	216
Molise	223	11	4	47	-	-	35	58	2	380	35	92
Campania	5,115	1,163	342	1,066	1	167	1,402	384	55	9,695	1,399	144
Puglia	2,531	236	171	1,177	23	52	687	203	32	5,112	968	189
Basilicata	478	19	12	139	-	1	97	5	2	753	119	158
Calabria	938	58	43	691	4	3	167	5	3	1,912	400	209
Sicilia	4,292	273	220	1,104	62	94	702	393	56	7,196	1,359	189
Sardegna	1,670	106	118	669	28	29	719	233	32	3,604	602	167
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>79,849</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,755</b>	<b>24,378</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>2,146</b>	<b>28,351</b>	<b>3,538</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>149,135</b>	<b>27,181</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>37,922</b>	<b>2,235</b>	<b>2,375</b>	<b>12,673</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>1,057</b>	<b>17,837</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>76,035</b>	<b>14,740</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>25,338</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>1,401</b>	<b>6,206</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>6,486</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>42,106</b>	<b>7,054</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>16,589</b>	<b>1,881</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>5,499</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>4,028</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>30,994</b>	<b>5,387</b>	<b>174</b>

(a) According to the new fiscal rules (D. Lgs. 60/1999), since 1<sup>st</sup> January 2000 the procedure in the surveys and data processing of the S.I.A.E. has been changed.

(b) Data refer to the following performances: dance concerts, classical music concerts and jazz concerts.

**Table 6.9 - Cinemas: showing days and cinema tickets sold by capital of province and region - 2001 (a)**

YEARS REGIONS	Total			Capitals of province		
	Showing days	Tickets sold		Showing days	Tickets sold	
		Total (thousand)	Per person (b)		Total (thousand)	Per person (b)
1997	645,555	102,782	1.8	365,414	66,884	3.8
1998	667,092	118,504	2.1	354,889	73,610	4.2
1999	727,895	103,483	1.8	387,158	62,913	3.6
2000	799,898	100,911	1.7	420,253	61,526	3.6
2001 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	69,738	9,772	2.3	30,346	5,659	4.4
Valle d'Aosta	2,525	209	1.7	547	73	2.1
Lombardia	132,884	19,753	2.2	55,676	10,522	5.2
Trentino-Alto Adige	11,799	1,233	1.3	4,839	597	3.0
Veneto	78,353	9,540	2.1	30,930	4,002	4.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	18,690	2,180	1.8	11,480	1,259	3.2
Liguria	34,241	3,951	2.5	21,185	2,605	3.3
Emilia-Romagna	96,074	11,247	2.8	55,547	7,373	5.1
Toscana	64,498	8,735	2.5	36,426	5,470	4.5
Umbria	14,866	1,645	2.0	4,136	522	2.1
Marche	31,014	3,144	2.1	11,127	1,184	4.2
Lazio	126,288	14,998	2.9	95,762	12,348	4.4
Abruzzo	20,966	2,405	1.9	5,833	639	2.2
Molise	3,357	248	0.8	2,568	181	2.5
Campania	56,231	6,557	1.1	24,928	3,544	2.7
Puglia	43,644	4,963	1.2	13,089	1,875	2.2
Basilicata	3,882	315	0.5	1,538	185	1.5
Calabria	9,594	1,041	0.5	4,042	548	1.2
Sicilia	47,641	6,219	1.3	25,063	3,919	2.4
Sardegna	11,355	1,815	1.1	4,667	917	2.6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>877,640</b>	<b>109,970</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>439,729</b>	<b>63,422</b>	<b>3.8</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>444,304</b>	<b>57,885</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>210,550</b>	<b>32,090</b>	<b>4.5</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>236,666</b>	<b>28,522</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>147,451</b>	<b>19,524</b>	<b>4.3</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>196,670</b>	<b>23,563</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>81,728</b>	<b>11,808</b>	<b>2.3</b>

(a) According to the new fiscal rules (D. Lgs. 60/1999), since 1<sup>st</sup> January 2000 the procedure in the surveys and data processing of the S.I.A.E. has been changed.

(b) Resident population at 31 December of each year. The reference population used for 2001 data is that at 21 October 2001.

**Table 6.10 - Cinemas, screens, Italian production of films and market quotas by country of production - 1997-2001 (absolute data and percentage composition)**

YEARS	Cinemas (a)		Screens (b)		Italian production of films N.	Market quotas by country of production (c)				
	N.	N.	Screens per 1,000 sq.m.	Inhabitants per screen		Italy	Other European countries			Total
							USA	Other countries		
1997	2,157	2,456	8.2	23,396	87	31.3	15.9	48.7	4.2	100.0
1998	2,159	2,619	8.7	21,979	97	23.6	10.8	65.2	0.4	100.0
1999	2,259	2,839	9.4	20,293	108	24.0	21.4	53.6	1.0	100.0
2000	2,216	2,948	9.8	19,566	103	17.5	11.5	69.5	1.5	100.0
2001	2,243	3,198	10.6	18,088	103	19.4	17.2	59.6	3.8	100.0

(a) Data refer to cinemas open more than 60 days in a year.

(b) Data refer to screens open more than 60 days in a year.

(c) The market quotas are calculated on the base of the receipts from the films screened in the cinemas joined Cinetel, co-productions including.

**Table 6.11 - Expenditure by kind of sport events and region - 2001 (in euro) (a)**

YEARS REGIONS	Football	Basketball	Volleyball	Motor and motorcycle racing	Horse races	Tennis	Boxing	Winter sports
1997	292,805,239	25,224,271	5,645,390	30,413,630	7,309,414	4,074,328	453,966	2,260,532
1998	305,308,144	28,046,708	5,559,142	33,344,007	6,299,741	4,983,293	437,955	2,266,213
1999	310,551,214	28,160,845	5,161,987	35,936,620	4,428,101	3,931,270	345,510	1,764,217
2000	245,669,043	23,433,966	4,941,092	35,478,345	2,998,565	1,548,176	319,343	1,053,820
2001 - BY REGION								
Piemonte	10,862,698	803,527	367,536	410,883	10,985	1,024	49,098	4,142
Valle d'Aosta	204,233	-	-	4,284	-	-	506	45,598
Lombardia	32,533,299	1,648,077	566,087	19,202,326	552,730	241,667	49,867	85,447
Trentino-Alto Adige	541,051	66,099	224,367	64,095	102,023	-	1,206	826,549
Veneto	11,530,282	1,217,891	465,620	418,671	85,294	78,189	85,509	453,134
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	6,936,386	1,817,599	47,797	63,128	7,119	-	19,326	5,445
Liguria	5,831,232	46,909	46,561	329,698	29,345	-	9,831	-
Emilia-Romagna	20,249,020	10,364,475	650,684	13,985,597	345,568	6,902	63,412	-
Toscana	36,854,071	1,431,334	147,893	3,176,649	800,293	767	75,889	-
Umbria	7,078,257	72,365	56,864	324,104	-	-	2,412	-
Marche	4,541,611	3,170,279	389,932	71,034	27,441	12,276	1,286	-
Lazio	74,916,525	413,089	57,332	174,647	263,614	342,886	47,389	-
Abruzzo	3,289,022	727,338	33,883	10,785	14,190	-	3,656	-
Molise	710,498	1,043	88	-	-	-	-	-
Campania	8,547,320	945,411	20,762	55,164	73,071	-	196	-
Puglia	9,631,506	121,224	198,939	29,783	21,052	-	1,852	1,461
Basilicata	525,101	101,938	16,396	-	-	-	-	-
Calabria	5,978,568	206,479	305,736	15,067	-	-	-	-
Sicilia	8,419,185	629,806	36,652	15,075	-	13,557	1,988	-
Sardegna	2,228,913	88,318	84,942	61,533	73,805	12,154	8,302	-
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>251,408,776</b>	<b>23,873,202</b>	<b>3,718,071</b>	<b>38,412,523</b>	<b>2,406,530</b>	<b>709,421</b>	<b>421,725</b>	<b>1,421,776</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>88,688,200</b>	<b>15,964,578</b>	<b>2,368,651</b>	<b>34,478,681</b>	<b>1,133,063</b>	<b>327,781</b>	<b>278,755</b>	<b>1,420,315</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>123,390,464</b>	<b>5,087,066</b>	<b>652,022</b>	<b>3,746,434</b>	<b>1,091,348</b>	<b>355,929</b>	<b>126,975</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>39,330,113</b>	<b>2,821,558</b>	<b>697,398</b>	<b>187,407</b>	<b>182,118</b>	<b>25,711</b>	<b>15,995</b>	<b>1,461</b>

(a) According to the new fiscal rules (D. Lgs. 60/1999), since 1<sup>st</sup> January 2000 the procedure in the surveys and data processing of the S.I.A.E. has been changed.

**Table 6.11 continued - Expenditure by kind of sport events and region - 2001**  
(in euro) (a)

YEARS REGIONS	Cycle- racing	Track-and- field events	Rugby	Baseball	Horse shows	Swimming and water polo	Other sports	Total
1997	696,700	322,269	1,355,183	242,735	1,117,096	371,333	5,376,833	377,668,920
1998	453,449	426,077	943,050	560,872	2,901,455	246,350	4,174,521	395,950,461
1999	812,903	119,302	841,308	300,578	716,842	388,892	3,358,003	396,818,109
2000	519,940	374,035	2,578,039	223,549	801,303	198,387	8,891,436	329,029,040
2001 - BY REGION								
Piemonte	6,964	2,915	4,114	-	-	-	420,177	12,944,063
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,197	265,818
Lombardia	11,775	16,692	91,458	1,513	165,973	-	577,234	55,744,145
Trentino-Alto Adige	25,441	9,978	-	-	-	-	281,144	2,141,953
Veneto	41,975	41,007	378,047	-	78,366	-	299,037	15,173,021
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2,128	-	-	-	-	-	83,811	8,982,738
Liguria	-	1,759	257,978	1,041	-	124,951	102,409	6,781,712
Emilia-Romagna	36,792	826	72,847	102,336	28,630	-	585,430	46,492,519
Toscana	14,856	44,661	8,053	31,370	-	68,637	489,469	43,143,941
Umbria	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,059	7,608,060
Marche	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,823	8,268,683
Lazio	-	735,043	1,780,276	15,086	235,187	630	324,744	79,306,449
Abruzzo	-	-	66,222	-	-	1,544	76,290	4,222,930
Molise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	711,629
Campania	-	-	2,344	52	-	25,827	338,833	10,008,981
Puglia	-	808	-	1,203	-	-	115,259	10,123,088
Basilicata	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,923	653,358
Calabria	-	-	-	-	-	-	121,876	6,627,727
Sicilia	-	-	816	-	193	-	95,895	9,213,167
Sardegna	-	-	10,221	-	8,796	5,116	46,939	2,629,038
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>139,931</b>	<b>853,689</b>	<b>2,672,376</b>	<b>152,600</b>	<b>517,144</b>	<b>226,705</b>	<b>4,108,549</b>	<b>331,043,020</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>125,075</b>	<b>73,177</b>	<b>804,444</b>	<b>104,889</b>	<b>272,968</b>	<b>124,951</b>	<b>2,360,439</b>	<b>148,525,969</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>14,856</b>	<b>779,704</b>	<b>1,788,329</b>	<b>46,455</b>	<b>235,187</b>	<b>69,267</b>	<b>943,095</b>	<b>138,327,132</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>79,604</b>	<b>1,255</b>	<b>8,988</b>	<b>32,487</b>	<b>805,015</b>	<b>44,189,919</b>

(a) According to the new fiscal rules (D. Lgs. 60/1999), since 1<sup>st</sup> January 2000 the procedure in the surveys and data processing of the S.I.A.E. has been changed.

**Table 6.12 - Persons aged 6 and over who attended various forms of entertainment in the last year by age group, sex, region and geographical area - 2002 (per 100 persons of the same age and sex)**

YEARS AGE GROUPS REGIONS	Reference resident population aged 6 and over (thousands)	Theatre	Cinema	Museum, art exhibitions	Classical music concerts	Other music concerts	Sport events	Discotheque, open-air dance hall, etc.
1998	53,922	16.0	47.3	26.7	7.9	17.0	26.5	25.0
1999	53,948	16.7	45.0	26.8	8.9	17.4	26.9	25.0
2000	54,074	17.2	44.7	28.6	8.5	18.3	27.8	25.9
2001	54,220	18.7	49.5	28.0	9.1	19.0	28.2	26.4
<b>2002- BY AGE GROUP AND SEX</b>								
<b>MALES</b>								
6-10	1,414	23.2	70.8	36.0	3.2	9.4	36.7	3.0
11-14	1,218	24.5	79.7	48.9	7.6	16.8	53.3	13.8
15-17	955	18.8	82.3	36.3	10.1	36.0	64.5	46.2
18-19	611	20.2	81.6	34.4	12.6	49.1	64.0	74.5
20-24	1,685	15.1	84.7	27.4	12.1	50.0	61.9	74.4
25-34	4,314	19.5	75.1	30.1	11.9	36.5	54.1	56.6
35-44	4,665	18.4	58.6	29.4	8.9	21.7	40.8	27.0
45-54	3,732	17.4	46.2	31.7	9.7	16.3	36.7	17.9
55-59	1,645	16.9	34.0	28.8	8.5	10.5	32.0	12.6
60-64	1,739	15.2	25.4	23.1	8.8	8.4	25.0	10.1
65-74	2,667	10.2	15.3	15.4	7.5	5.3	15.3	5.6
75 and over	1,649	5.1	7.5	8.0	4.1	3.0	6.1	3.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>26,295</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>52.9</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>27.8</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>								
6-10	1,358	26.1	70.9	36.8	4.1	9.5	24.6	6.7
11-14	1,109	28.7	79.9	50.7	7.3	21.0	35.4	16.2
15-17	863	30.6	87.9	50.8	10.9	43.4	39.0	57.0
18-19	618	29.4	87.8	45.2	11.9	44.4	35.7	75.0
20-24	1,677	24.9	83.7	33.6	13.7	45.9	32.7	69.1
25-34	4,232	25.5	70.0	34.2	11.2	30.7	22.6	44.1
35-44	4,604	22.4	57.0	31.4	9.7	19.2	18.5	21.5
45-54	3,875	22.8	42.6	30.4	10.5	14.5	13.2	16.2
55-59	1,765	21.6	30.8	27.9	11.2	9.5	8.5	10.1
60-64	1,718	16.5	19.9	20.8	8.8	6.9	5.2	7.7
65-74	3,264	11.7	12.4	13.7	6.8	3.8	2.6	4.3
75 and over	2,843	4.2	4.5	4.9	2.9	1.3	0.8	0.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,925</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>47.3</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>22.7</b>
<b>MALES AND FEMALES</b>								
6-10	2,772	24.6	70.8	36.4	3.7	9.4	30.8	4.8
11-14	2,327	26.5	79.8	49.8	7.4	18.8	44.7	14.9
15-17	1,818	24.4	84.9	43.2	10.5	39.5	52.4	51.3
18-19	1,230	24.8	84.8	39.8	12.2	46.7	49.8	74.7
20-24	3,362	20.0	84.2	30.5	12.9	48.0	47.3	71.7
25-34	8,546	22.5	72.6	32.1	11.6	33.6	38.5	50.4
35-44	9,269	20.4	57.8	30.4	9.3	20.5	29.7	24.3
45-54	7,607	20.1	44.4	31.0	10.1	15.4	24.8	17.0
55-59	3,410	19.3	32.3	28.3	9.9	10.0	19.9	11.3
60-64	3,457	15.8	22.7	22.0	8.8	7.7	15.2	8.9
65-74	5,931	11.0	13.8	14.5	7.1	4.5	8.3	4.9
75 and over	4,492	4.5	5.6	6.0	3.4	2.0	2.7	1.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>54,220</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>25.2</b>
<b>BY REGION</b>								
Piemonte	4,027	17.1	49.4	31.6	8.4	18.1	25.7	26.7
Valle d'Aosta	113	16.5	45.6	33.5	12.6	21.4	29.4	32.2
Lombardia	8,576	22.2	51.1	34.3	10.3	17.5	27.0	26.8
Trentino-Alto Adige	871	32.2	39.4	47.6	17.5	31.5	35.9	31.8
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>427</i>	<i>38.5</i>	<i>37.6</i>	<i>49.3</i>	<i>22.2</i>	<i>40.8</i>	<i>42.6</i>	<i>36.6</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>444</i>	<i>26.2</i>	<i>41.2</i>	<i>45.9</i>	<i>12.9</i>	<i>22.5</i>	<i>29.4</i>	<i>27.2</i>
Veneto	4,254	18.9	47.1	35.2	11.5	18.1	26.8	28.1
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,123	19.9	47.8	35.8	9.8	18.3	30.5	26.3
Liguria	1,533	19.7	49.5	29.5	9.2	17.2	26.5	21.5
Emilia-Romagna	3,797	21.5	51.2	33.9	8.4	18.9	28.3	28.5
Toscana	3,354	19.8	54.8	32.6	9.7	19.9	28.2	26.5
Umbria	796	15.9	44.9	26.2	8.3	17.2	28.0	25.0
Marche	1,389	18.1	49.3	28.7	9.1	20.9	29.6	28.2
Lazio	4,975	24.6	57.4	30.4	10.7	19.5	31.0	25.4
Abruzzo	1,209	16.5	46.9	21.4	8.1	23.9	28.5	23.8
Molise	308	12.1	44.4	18.8	7.9	19.1	26.6	23.1
Campania	5,351	14.3	52.1	17.9	5.1	16.3	25.8	21.7
Puglia	3,811	13.0	50.3	18.8	8.6	21.2	27.7	24.0
Basilicata	567	10.8	40.9	19.6	7.7	20.7	24.5	21.1
Calabria	1,907	12.6	43.2	15.7	6.9	24.1	27.2	19.4
Sicilia	4,711	17.5	48.5	19.0	7.5	19.7	21.3	21.2
Sardegna	1,550	12.3	41.1	27.4	8.6	26.5	31.0	25.7
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>54,220</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>25.2</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>24,293</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>49.4</b>	<b>34.2</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>27.1</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>10,514</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>26.1</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>19,413</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>48.3</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>22.3</b>

**Table 6.13 - Persons aged 3 and over who watch the TV and listen to the radio and people aged 6 and over who read newspapers or have read books in the 12 last months by age group, sex and geographical area - 2002 (per 100 persons of the same age and sex)**

YEARS AGE GROUPS	Reference resident population aged 3 and over (thousands)	Watch the TV (a)	Of which: some days (b)	Listen to the radio (a)	Of which: some days (b)	Reference resident population aged 6 and over (thousands)	Read newspapers once a week at least	Of which: 5 times and more (d)	Read books (c)	From 1 to 3 books	12 books and more (d)
1998	55,556	95.1	8.3	62.6	58.7	53,922	57.8	42.2	41.9	47.8	11.7
1999	55,634	94.4	8.5	62.1	59.2	53,948	56.9	40.3	38.3	48.2	12.9
2000	55,715	93.6	8.4	62.5	57.7	54,074	57.0	41.5	38.6	49.5	12.1
2001	55,808	94.5	8.2	63.2	59.9	54,220	58.9	41.5	40.9	48.1	12.9
2002 - BY AGE GROUP AND SEX											
MALES											
3-5	856	86.8	4.4	27.2	41.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6-10	1,414	93.3	2.7	39.2	36.8	1,414	9.5	20.3	44.0	60.0	7.6
11-14	1,218	94.9	2.3	67.3	51.2	1,218	30.5	24.9	56.3	61.4	6.6
15-17	955	93.9	5.5	78.0	65.5	955	52.8	24.7	43.2	59.4	3.7
18-19	611	93.6	7.9	81.0	71.6	611	61.2	29.8	42.0	51.7	8.4
20-24	1,685	92.7	15.5	80.3	69.2	1,685	66.3	33.2	38.8	50.3	12.1
25-34	4,314	93.2	13.0	78.0	68.7	4,314	75.3	41.5	39.3	51.5	10.8
35-44	4,665	93.9	11.2	73.7	65.5	4,665	77.5	47.7	38.0	48.3	13.7
45-54	3,732	94.5	9.8	65.5	59.6	3,732	78.9	52.5	35.2	48.3	14.7
55-59	1,645	95.5	6.0	56.8	58.1	1,645	76.6	52.5	31.0	50.8	13.1
60-64	1,739	95.8	4.8	51.7	54.1	1,739	75.0	53.3	30.3	48.8	13.0
65-74	2,667	96.2	4.5	42.6	57.9	2,667	67.2	52.0	24.3	47.9	16.0
75 and over	1,649	94.8	5.1	36.5	58.3	1,649	57.5	53.1	19.0	48.5	14.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,150</b>	<b>94.1</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>62.7</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>26,295.0</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>46.2</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>11.8</b>
FEMALES											
3-5	757	88.3	8.6	31.4	32.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
6-10	1,358	94.0	3.6	45.1	38.7	1,358	5.6	17.3	46.6	54.4	11.7
11-14	1,109	93.7	4.7	77.1	60.2	1,109	30.2	15.5	65.4	51.3	9.5
15-17	863	96.0	7.4	87.9	69.1	863	48.4	21.2	65.2	47.9	7.8
18-19	618	95.9	12.9	88.5	68.7	618	58.1	15.3	66.3	48.8	8.7
20-24	1,677	95.8	11.1	86.8	70.5	1,677	60.6	25.0	61.6	47.9	9.8
25-34	4,232	94.2	10.3	83.2	64.4	4,232	63.0	29.4	59.9	44.3	12.1
35-44	4,604	94.3	10.6	74.3	61.4	4,604	63.2	31.1	54.9	43.4	14.4
45-54	3,875	95.5	7.3	61.6	53.3	3,875	63.9	40.2	49.1	45.5	14.4
55-59	1,765	95.3	5.1	55.5	57.1	1,765	60.7	42.6	39.8	44.0	17.0
60-64	1,718	95.6	4.6	51.6	58.7	1,718	54.5	40.9	34.8	48.5	16.2
65-74	3,264	96.3	3.4	41.8	65.4	3,264	46.3	42.2	28.3	43.7	16.2
75 and over	2,843	92.0	5.8	35.6	64.6	2,843	32.4	42.1	17.2	50.0	16.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,682</b>	<b>94.6</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>61.1</b>	<b>27,925</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>46.7</b>	<b>46.1</b>	<b>13.1</b>
MALES AND FEMALES											
3-5	1,613	87.5	6.4	29.2	36.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
6-10	2,772	93.6	3.2	42.1	37.8	2,772	7.6	19.2	45.2	57.2	9.7
11-14	2,327	94.3	3.5	71.9	55.8	2,327	30.4	20.4	60.6	56.2	8.1
15-17	1,818	94.9	6.5	82.7	67.3	1,818	50.7	23.1	53.7	52.8	6.0
18-19	1,230	94.8	10.4	84.8	70.1	1,230	59.6	22.7	54.2	49.9	8.6
20-24	3,362	94.2	13.3	83.5	69.8	3,362	63.5	29.3	50.1	48.8	10.7
25-34	8,546	93.7	11.7	80.6	66.5	8,546	69.2	36.0	49.5	47.2	11.6
35-44	9,269	94.1	10.9	74.0	63.4	9,269	70.4	40.3	46.4	45.4	14.1
45-54	7,607	95.0	8.5	63.5	56.5	7,607	71.2	46.9	42.3	46.6	14.5
55-59	3,410	95.4	5.5	56.1	57.6	3,410	68.3	48.0	35.6	46.9	15.4
60-64	3,457	95.7	4.7	51.6	56.4	3,457	64.8	48.1	32.5	48.6	14.7
65-74	5,931	96.3	3.9	42.2	62.0	5,931	55.7	47.6	26.5	45.4	16.1
75 and over	4,492	93.0	5.5	35.9	62.3	4,492	41.7	47.7	17.9	49.4	15.5
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>55,833</b>	<b>94.3</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>62.8</b>	<b>61.5</b>	<b>54,220</b>	<b>59.6</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>48.3</b>	<b>12.6</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>24,953</b>	<b>94.9</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>65.8</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>24,293</b>	<b>67.3</b>	<b>44.4</b>	<b>49.1</b>	<b>42.3</b>	<b>15.5</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>10,797</b>	<b>93.1</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>60.3</b>	<b>10,514</b>	<b>63.3</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>47.4</b>	<b>12.3</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>20,083</b>	<b>94.3</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>60.3</b>	<b>59.1</b>	<b>19,413</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>61.0</b>	<b>6.9</b>

(a) Per 100 persons aged 3 and over.

(b) Per 100 watchers or listeners.

(c) Per 100 persons aged 6 and over.

(d) Per 100 readers.



**Table 6.14 - Electors and voters, in Italy and abroad, in the popular referendum of 15<sup>th</sup> June 2003 on the reinstatement of workers dismissed illegitimately and on the coercive servitude of electric cable (a)**

GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Electors		Voters					
	Total	Of which males	Reinstatement of workers dismissed illegitimately			Coercive servitude of electric cable		
			Total	Of which males	% on total	Total electors	Of which males	% on total electors
ITALY								
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>47,246,810</b>	<b>22,622,422</b>	<b>12,141,547</b>	<b>6,000,433</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>12,165,896</b>	<b>6,014,73</b>	<b>25.7</b>
Northern Italy	21,319,585	10,201,789	5,610,958	2,741,792	26.3	5,628,671	2,751,82	26.4
Central Italy	9,260,990	4,416,469	2,737,387	1,342,468	29.6	2,742,699	1,345,45	29.6
Southern Italy	11,228,529	5,398,606	2,522,121	1,286,567	22.5	2,522,469	1,287,17	22.5
Islands	5,437,706	2,605,558	1,271,081	629,606	23.4	1,272,057	630,284	23.4
ABROAD								
<b>ABROAD (b)</b>	<b>2,307,318</b>	<b>1,288,877</b>	<b>503,960</b>	....	<b>21.8</b>	<b>501,282</b>	....	<b>21.7</b>
Europe	1,323,924	755,721	257,715	....	19.5	255,954	....	19.3
Southern America	489,475	265,628	156,441	....	32.0	156,292	....	31.9
Northern and Central America	314,499	171,961	56,551	....	18.0	56,749	....	18.0
Asia - Africa - Oceania -	131,651	72,309	33,253	....	25.3	32,287	....	24.5
<b>ITALY+ABROAD</b>	<b>49,554,128</b>	<b>23,911,299</b>	<b>12,645,507</b>	....	<b>25.5</b>	<b>12,667,178</b>	....	<b>25.6</b>

(a) Provisional data.

(b) People having the right to vote but without any consulate and/or State of reference (47,769 electors of which 23,258 males and 24,511 females on the whole) are included in the total of electors. The item "Abroad" does not refer to the distinction of the voters between males and females.

**Table 6.15 - Valid votes, in Italy and abroad, in the popular referendum of 15<sup>th</sup> June 2003 on the reinstatement of workers dismissed illegitimately and on the coercive servitude of electric cable (a)**

GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Reinstatement of workers dismissed illegitimately					Coercive servitude of electric cable				
	Aye	%	No	%	Total valid votes	Aye	%	No	%	Total valid votes
ITALY										
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>10,245,809</b>	<b>87.4</b>	<b>1,483,563</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>11,729,372</b>	<b>10,121,923</b>	<b>86.3</b>	<b>1,611,412</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>11,733,335</b>
Northern Italy	4,646,500	85.7	776,089	14.3	5,422,589	4,635,194	85.2	802,737	14.8	5,437,931
Central Italy	2,359,722	88.8	296,348	11.2	2,656,070	2,300,414	86.9	347,169	13.1	2,647,583
Southern Italy	2,165,854	89.0	266,759	11.0	2,432,613	2,120,528	87.3	309,821	12.7	2,430,349
Islands	1,073,733	88.1	144,367	11.9	1,218,100	1,065,787	87.5	151,685	12.5	1,217,472
ABROAD										
<b>ABROAD (b)</b>	<b>326,729</b>	<b>71.1</b>	<b>132,816</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>459,545</b>	<b>308,258</b>	<b>67.2</b>	<b>150,146</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>458,404</b>
Europe	165,243	69.7	71,918	30.3	237,161	158,138	67.0	77,975	33.0	236,113
Southern America	109,154	75.9	34,575	24.1	143,729	98,341	68.7	44,889	31.3	143,230
Northern and Central America	34,618	68.3	16,088	31.7	50,706	33,587	66.1	17,263	33.9	50,850
Asia-Africa-Oceania-Antarctica	17,714	63.4	10,235	36.6	27,949	18,192	64.5	10,019	35.5	28,211
<b>ITALY+ABROAD</b>	<b>10,572,538</b>	<b>86.7</b>	<b>1,616,379</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>12,188,917</b>	<b>10,430,181</b>	<b>85.6</b>	<b>1,761,558</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>12,191,739</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 6.16 - Electors, voters, flow to the polls, valid votes, % votes obtained by the elected candidate and seats in the President and regional Council elections by region and sex (a) - 2003**

REGIONS	Electors			Voters			Flow to the polls	President of the region		Regional council	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		Valid votes	% votes obtained by the elected candidate	Valid votes	Seats due
Friuli-V. Giulia	523,188	568,936	1,092,124	340,968	360,568	701,536	64.2	671,291	53.2	497,507	53
Valle d'Aosta (b)	49,777	52,155	101,932	39,059	39,607	78,666	77.2	-	-	74,727	35
<b>Total</b>	<b>572,965</b>	<b>621,091</b>	<b>1,194,056</b>	<b>380,027</b>	<b>400,175</b>	<b>780,202</b>	<b>65.3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>572,234</b>	<b>-</b>

(a) The elections of the Region Friuli-Venezia Giulia were held on June 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> 2003; those ones of the Region Valle d'Aosta on June 8<sup>th</sup>. Provisional data.

(b) Data on the Region Valle d'Aosta don't refer the number of valid votes for the election of the President of the region, since the region with a special statute does not provide for the direct election of the President, who was elected by the Regional Council in the first session.

**Table 6.17 - Electors, voters and flow to the polls in the President and provincial Council elections by sex and province - 2003 (a)**

PROVINCES GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Electors			Voters	
	Males	Females	Total	Voters	Flow to the polls
FIRST BALLOT (b)					
Massa-Carrara	85,065	93,437	178,502	119,239	66.8
Roma	1,576,098	1,739,221	3,315,319	1,985,876	59.9
Benevento	131,777	139,341	271,118	191,409	70.6
Foggia	285,027	300,246	585,273	359,943	61.5
Agrigento	225,267	232,414	457,681	276,439	60.4
Caltanissetta	135,851	142,420	278,271	161,119	57.9
Catania	442,569	476,241	918,810	622,953	67.8
Enna	93,360	97,013	190,373	115,937	60.9
Messina	278,868	304,055	582,923	429,031	73.6
Palermo	516,223	559,239	1,075,462	656,032	61.0
Siracusa	173,702	181,222	354,924	236,024	66.5
Trapani	183,263	196,115	379,378	262,150	69.1
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>4,127,070</b>	<b>4,460,964</b>	<b>8,588,034</b>	<b>5,419,049</b>	<b>63.1</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,661,163</b>	<b>1,832,658</b>	<b>3,493,821</b>	<b>2,106,774</b>	<b>60.3</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>416,804</b>	<b>439,587</b>	<b>856,391</b>	<b>551,516</b>	<b>64.4</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>2,049,103</b>	<b>2,188,719</b>	<b>4,237,822</b>	<b>2,758,822</b>	<b>65.1</b>
SECOND BALLOT (c)					
Caltanissetta	136,000	142,515	278,515	127,888	45.9
Siracusa	173,578	181,101	354,679	169,714	47.9
Trapani	183,263	196,115	379,378	201,627	53.1
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>492,841</b>	<b>519,731</b>	<b>1,012,572</b>	<b>499,229</b>	<b>49.3</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>492,841</b>	<b>519,731</b>	<b>1,012,572</b>	<b>499,229</b>	<b>49.3</b>

(a) Provisional data.

(b) The first ballot of the local elections was held on May 25<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> 2003.

(c) The second ballot of the local elections was held on June 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> 2003.

**Table 6.18 - Municipalities, electors, voters and flow to the polls at the first ballot in the Mayor and town Council elections by sex, region and demographic amplitude of the municipality (a) - 2003**

REGIONS GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Municipalities (b)			Electors			Voters first ballot			Flow to the polls
	Up to 15,000 inhab.	Over 15,000 inhab.	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
<b>FIRST BALLOT</b>										
Piemonte	18	2	20	31,596	34,437	66,033	23,789	25,177	48,966	74.2
Valle d'Aosta (c)	1	-	1	534	554	1,088	456	474	930	85.5
Lombardia	52	8	60	201,653	222,501	424,154	153,441	167,388	320,829	75.6
Trentino-A. Adige (d)	2	1	3	8,117	8,688	16,805	5,934	6,315	12,249	72.9
Veneto	29	7	36	199,584	216,568	416,152	149,445	158,089	307,534	73.9
Friuli-V. Giulia (e)	6	1	7	56,500	63,770	120,270	39,918	43,853	83,771	69.7
Liguria	2	2	4	22,749	26,538	49,287	17,042	19,064	36,106	73.3
Emilia-Romagna	5	-	5	6,106	6,325	12,431	4,885	4,892	9,777	78.7
Toscana (f)	6	3	9	107,750	120,516	228,266	78,122	84,137	162,259	71.1
Umbria	2	-	2	2,667	2,818	5,485	2,204	2,215	4,419	80.6
Marche	7	2	9	37,094	40,600	77,694	29,527	30,901	60,428	77.8
Lazio	22	9	31	180,825	189,854	370,679	146,849	152,697	299,546	80.8
Abruzzo	13	2	15	83,135	90,817	173,952	66,377	71,505	137,882	79.3
Molise	6	-	6	8,886	9,015	17,901	6,019	6,016	12,035	67.2
Campania (g)	45	11	56	247,323	259,871	507,194	197,251	206,744	403,995	79.7
Puglia	16	13	29	203,285	215,974	419,259	160,573	169,318	329,891	78.7
Basilicata	4	-	4	4,910	5,039	9,949	3,617	3,717	7,334	73.7
Calabria (h)	31	3	34	72,231	75,076	147,307	51,066	53,714	104,780	71.1
Sicilia	111	32	143	556,191	589,776	1,145,967	413,379	442,328	855,707	74.7
Sardegna	27	1	28	50,473	50,813	101,286	38,499	38,526	77,025	76.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>2,081,609</b>	<b>2,229,550</b>	<b>4,311,159</b>	<b>1,588,393</b>	<b>1,687,070</b>	<b>3,275,463</b>	<b>76.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>526,839</b>	<b>579,381</b>	<b>1,106,220</b>	<b>394,910</b>	<b>425,252</b>	<b>820,162</b>	<b>74.1</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>328,336</b>	<b>353,788</b>	<b>682,124</b>	<b>256,702</b>	<b>269,950</b>	<b>526,652</b>	<b>77.2</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>619,770</b>	<b>655,792</b>	<b>1,275,562</b>	<b>484,903</b>	<b>511,014</b>	<b>995,917</b>	<b>78.1</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>606,664</b>	<b>640,589</b>	<b>1,247,253</b>	<b>451,878</b>	<b>480,854</b>	<b>932,732</b>	<b>74.8</b>

- (a) The first ballot of the local elections was held on May 25<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> 2003 in 488 municipalities, of which 395 "lower" and 93 "upper"; Other 14 municipalities in which the first ballot was held in different dates are added (see the following notes). The second ballot was held on June 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> 2003 in 52 municipalities, of which 47 "upper"; other three municipalities "upper" in which the first ballot was held in different dates are added (see the following notes). Data are provisional.
- (b) The seat assignment in the municipal elections is carried out in different ways according to the demographic amplitude of the bodies. As a rule the threshold of 15,000 inhabitants differentiates between municipalities "upper" and lower. For the municipalities of the Region Sicilia the threshold is of 10,000 inhabitants; for the municipalities of the Province of Bolzano 13,000 inhabitants and for the Province of Trento the threshold is of 3,000 inhabitants.
- (c) The municipal elections in the Region Valle d'Aosta were held on June 8<sup>th</sup> 2003 and they are concerned only to the municipality of Ayas.
- (d) The municipal elections in the Region Friuli-Venezia Giulia were held on May 18<sup>th</sup> 2003 and they are concerned two municipalities in the province of Bolzano (Lasa and Perca) and one municipality in the province of Trento (Riva del Garda). The municipality of Riva del Garda was involved in the second ballot that was held on the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 2003.
- (e) The municipal elections in the Region Friuli-Venezia Giulia was held on June 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> 2003 and they are concerned three municipalities in the province of Pordenone (San Giorgio della Richinvelda, Spilimbergo e Zoppola) and four municipalities in the province of Udine (Manzano, San Giorgio di Nogaro, Teor e Udine).
- (f) The first ballot of the local elections in the Commune Viareggio was held on June 8<sup>th</sup> 2003 and the second ballot on June 22<sup>nd</sup> 2003.
- (g) The first ballot of the local elections in the Commune Teano was held on June 8<sup>th</sup> 2003.
- (h) The first ballot of the local elections in the Commune Rosarno was held on June 22<sup>nd</sup> 2003 and the second ballot on July 6<sup>th</sup> 2003.

**Table 6.19 - Municipalities and votes at the second ballot in the Mayor and town Council elections, by region and demographic amplitude of the municipality (a) - 2003**

REGIONS GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Municipalities (b)			Votes valid for the Mayor			Votes valid for the town Council		
	Up to 15,000 inhab.	Over 15,000 inhab.	Total	Up to 15,000 inhab.	Over 15,000 inhab.	Total	Up to 15,000 inhab.	Over 15,000 inhab.	Total
Piemonte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Valle d'Aosta (c)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lombardia	-	4	4	-	254,444	254,444	-	242,604	242,604
Trentino-A. Adige (d)	-	1	1	-	5,943	5,943	-	-	-
Veneto	-	4	4	-	123,930	123,930	-	118,273	118,273
Friuli-V. Giulia (e)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liguria	-	2	2	-	27,259	27,259	-	26,162	26,162
Emilia-Romagna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toscana (f)	-	1	1	-	25,936	25,936	-	26,179	26,179
Umbria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marche	-	1	1	-	9,239	9,239	-	9,108	9,108
Lazio	-	5	5	-	97,859	97,859	-	106,203	106,203
Abruzzo	1	1	2	1,473	77,726	79,199	-	74,199	74,199
Molise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campania (g)	-	7	7	-	101,508	101,508	-	119,462	119,462
Puglia	-	3	3	-	50,459	50,459	-	55,609	55,609
Basilicata	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calabria (h)	-	3	3	-	27,917	27,917	-	30,186	30,186
Sicilia	1	17	18	232	175,410	175,642	-	186,359	186,359
Sardegna	-	1	1	-	10,848	10,848	-	11,922	11,922
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1,705</b>	<b>988,478</b>	<b>990,183</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,006,266</b>	<b>1,006,266</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>411,576</b>	<b>411,576</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>387,039</b>	<b>387,039</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>133,034</b>	<b>133,034</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>141,490</b>	<b>141,490</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,473</b>	<b>257,610</b>	<b>259,083</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>279,456</b>	<b>279,456</b>
<b>Islands</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>186,258</b>	<b>186,490</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>198,281</b>	<b>198,281</b>

- (a) The first ballot of the local elections was held on May 25<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> 2003 in 488 municipalities, of which 395 "lower" and 93 "upper"; Other 14 municipalities in which the first ballot was held in different dates are added (see the following notes). The second ballot was held on June 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> 2003 in 52 municipalities, of which 47 "upper"; other three municipalities "upper" in which the first ballot was held in different dates are added (see the following notes). Data are provisional.
- (b) The seat assignment in the municipal elections is carried out in different ways according to the demographic amplitude of the bodies. As a rule the threshold of 15,000 inhabitants differentiates between municipalities "upper" and lower. For the municipalities of the Region Sicilia the threshold is of 10,000 inhabitants; for the municipalities of the Province of Bolzano 13,000 inhabitants and for the Province of Trento the threshold is of 3,000 inhabitants.
- (c) The municipal elections in the Region Valle d'Aosta were held on June 8<sup>th</sup> 2003 and they are concerned only to the municipality of Ayas.
- (d) The municipal elections in the Region Friuli-Venezia Giulia were held on May 18<sup>th</sup> 2003 and they are concerned two municipalities in the province of Bolzano (Lasa and Perca) and one municipality in the province of Trento (Riva del Garda). The municipality of Riva del Garda was involved in the second ballot that was held on the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 2003.
- (e) The municipal elections in the Region Friuli-Venezia Giulia was held on June 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> 2003 and they are concerned three municipalities in the province of Pordenone (San Giorgio della Richinvelda, Spilimbergo e Zoppola) and four municipalities in the province of Udine (Manzano, San Giorgio di Nogaro, Teor e Udine).
- (f) The first ballot of the local elections in the Commune Viareggio was held on June 8<sup>th</sup> 2003 and the second ballot on June 22<sup>nd</sup> 2003.
- (g) The first ballot of the local elections in the Commune Teano was held on June 8<sup>th</sup> 2003.
- (h) The first ballot of the local elections in the Commune Rosarno was held on June 22<sup>nd</sup> 2003 and the second ballot on July 6<sup>th</sup> 2003.

## Chapter 7

# Labour and wages

This chapter describes the labour market, namely labour force in employment and job seekers, as well as wages. For the employees the following index numbers are supplied: employees in employment, actual hours worked, wages in large enterprises, labour disputes and hours of the Unemployment Benefits Fund. The following main sources were used: Labour Force Survey, Employment, working hours and wages in large enterprises, Wages according to agreement and term of labour contract, Labour disputes as well as processed data from: Cig hours allowed by Social Security.

**Table 7.1 - Resident population by status, economic activity and sex - 1998-2002 (thousand)**

YEARS	Labour force								Total	Non-labour force	Resident population
	In employment				Job-seekers						
	Agriculture	Industry	Services	Total	Unemployed	First job-seekers	Other job-seekers	Total			
MALES											
1998	810	5,106	7,174	13,090	588	607	118	1,313	14,403	13,321	27,724
1999	779	5,140	7,240	13,158	573	569	124	1,266	14,424	13,315	27,739
2000	769	5,134	7,414	13,316	519	543	117	1,179	14,495	13,301	27,796
2001	764	5,194	7,497	13,455	487	481	97	1,066	14,521	13,363	27,884
2002	746	5,277	7,570	13,593	472	444	100	1,016	14,609	13,341	27,950
FEMALES											
1998	391	1,624	5,330	7,345	408	545	478	1,431	8,777	20,540	29,316
1999	355	1,611	5,567	7,533	407	527	470	1,404	8,937	20,402	29,339
2000	351	1,633	5,779	7,764	369	493	454	1,316	9,080	20,313	29,393
2001	363	1,646	6,051	8,060	338	451	412	1,201	9,261	20,204	29,465
2002	350	1,655	6,232	8,236	342	428	376	1,147	9,383	20,141	29,524
MALES AND FEMALES											
1998	1,201	6,730	12,504	20,435	996	1,151	597	2,745	23,180	33,861	57,040
1999	1,134	6,750	12,807	20,692	980	1,096	593	2,669	23,361	33,717	57,078
2000	1,120	6,767	13,193	21,080	888	1,036	571	2,495	23,575	33,614	57,189
2001	1,126	6,841	13,548	21,514	826	932	509	2,267	23,781	33,567	57,348
2002	1,096	6,932	13,802	21,829	814	873	477	2,163	23,993	33,482	57,474

**Table 7.2 - Labour force by age group, qualification and status - 2002 (thousand)**

QUALIFICATIONS	Age groups									
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and over	Total	
IN EMPLOYMENT										
No formal education and primary school certificate	23	33	61	113	346	952	729	165	2,423	
Junior secondary school certificate	196	503	906	1,250	2,633	1,735	472	66	7,761	
Senior secondary school certificate	68	801	1,409	1,505	2,752	1,786	485	61	8,867	
Degree, university diploma, after degree courses	-	26	310	506	869	733	274	60	2,779	
<b>Total</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>1,363</b>	<b>2,687</b>	<b>3,374</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>5,206</b>	<b>1,960</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>21,829</b>	
JOB SEEKERS										
No formal education and primary school certificate	9	13	19	29	59	79	53	5	266	
Junior secondary school certificate	103	160	158	145	216	83	20	2	887	
Senior secondary school certificate	43	279	219	122	128	44	10	2	847	
Degree, university diploma, after degree courses	-	10	80	44	23	5	1	-	163	
<b>Total</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2,163</b>	
LABOUR FORCE										
No formal education and primary school certificate	31	46	80	142	406	1,031	782	170	2,689	
Junior secondary school certificate	299	664	1,064	1,395	2,848	1,817	492	68	8,648	
Senior secondary school certificate	111	1,080	1,628	1,628	2,880	1,830	495	63	9,713	
Degree, university diploma, after degree courses	-	36	390	551	892	738	275	60	2,942	
<b>Total</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>1,826</b>	<b>3,162</b>	<b>3,715</b>	<b>7,026</b>	<b>5,416</b>	<b>2,044</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>23,993</b>	

**Table 7.3 - Resident population by status, economic activity, sex and region - 2002 (thousand)**

REGIONS	Labour force								Non-labour force	Total population
	In employment				Job seekers		Total			
	Agriculture	Industry	Services	Total	N.	% labour force	N.	% population		
<b>MALES AND FEMALES</b>										
Piemonte	62	684	1,047	1,793	96	5.1	1,889	44.5	2,352	4,241
Valle d'Aosta	3	14	38	55	2	3.6	57	47.7	62	119
Lombardia	77	1,613	2,333	4,023	159	3.8	4,182	46.0	4,900	9,082
Trentino-Alto Adige	33	116	276	425	11	2.6	436	46.6	499	935
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	26	59	140	224	4	1.9	228	49.2	235	464
<i>Trento</i>	8	57	136	201	7	3.4	208	44.1	264	471
Veneto	80	799	1,108	1,987	70	3.4	2,057	45.6	2,455	4,512
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	16	167	316	499	19	3.7	518	44.0	659	1,177
Liguria	22	138	450	610	41	6.4	652	40.7	948	1,600
Emilia-Romagna	98	648	1,076	1,822	62	3.3	1,884	47.2	2,110	3,994
Toscana	56	481	922	1,460	74	4.8	1,534	43.6	1,986	3,520
Umbria	15	108	204	327	20	5.7	347	41.5	489	836
Marche	25	250	338	613	28	4.4	641	43.8	823	1,464
Lazio	67	404	1,554	2,024	190	8.6	2,215	42.0	3,056	5,271
Abruzzo	28	149	295	472	31	6.2	503	39.4	773	1,276
Molise	11	32	67	110	16	12.6	126	38.9	198	325
Campania	105	401	1,138	1,644	441	21.1	2,085	36.2	3,674	5,759
Puglia	130	339	791	1,259	204	14.0	1,464	36.0	2,604	4,067
Basilicata	19	61	104	184	33	15.3	218	36.3	382	600
Calabria	71	114	387	572	186	24.6	758	37.4	1,267	2,025
Sicilia	131	287	989	1,407	354	20.1	1,761	35.0	3,277	5,038
Sardegna	47	128	368	543	123	18.5	666	40.8	967	1,633
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,096</b>	<b>6,932</b>	<b>13,802</b>	<b>21,829</b>	<b>2,163</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>23,993</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>33,482</b>	<b>57,474</b>
<b>North-Centre</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>5,421</b>	<b>9,661</b>	<b>15,637</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>16,412</b>	<b>44.7</b>	<b>20,340</b>	<b>36,752</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>1,510</b>	<b>4,141</b>	<b>6,192</b>	<b>1,389</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>7,581</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>13,141</b>	<b>20,722</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>										
Piemonte	20	185	532	738	58	7.3	796	36.6	1,381	2,176
Valle d'Aosta	1	3	19	23	1	5.5	24	39.7	37	61
Lombardia	15	447	1,162	1,624	97	5.6	1,721	37.0	2,933	4,654
Trentino-Alto Adige	10	19	143	172	7	3.8	179	37.6	297	476
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	8	10	74	93	2	2.4	95	40.3	140	235
<i>Trento</i>	2	9	69	80	4	5.3	84	34.9	157	241
Veneto	22	235	524	782	43	5.2	825	35.8	1,478	2,303
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	5	43	157	206	12	5.6	218	35.7	392	610
Liguria	9	24	213	246	23	8.7	270	32.1	570	840
Emilia-Romagna	33	190	562	785	38	4.6	822	40.0	1,233	2,055
Toscana	19	127	453	599	48	7.4	647	35.5	1,174	1,821
Umbria	6	29	97	132	13	8.9	145	33.7	285	429
Marche	9	79	167	255	17	6.4	272	36.3	478	751
Lazio	25	70	673	768	103	11.9	871	31.9	1,857	2,729
Abruzzo	12	34	128	174	19	10.0	193	29.5	461	654
Molise	5	5	30	39	9	18.8	48	28.9	118	166
Campania	48	51	377	476	210	30.6	686	23.3	2,264	2,951
Puglia	47	58	282	386	100	20.6	487	23.3	1,600	2,087
Basilicata	9	9	41	59	18	23.8	77	25.3	228	305
Calabria	26	10	143	179	100	35.7	279	27.0	753	1,032
Sicilia	22	25	368	414	164	28.4	578	22.3	2,016	2,594
Sardegna	8	13	161	181	65	26.4	246	29.6	584	830
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>6,232</b>	<b>8,236</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>9,383</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>20,141</b>	<b>29,524</b>
<b>North-Centre</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>4,703</b>	<b>6,328</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>6,790</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>12,116</b>	<b>18,905</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>1,908</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>2,594</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>8,025</b>	<b>10,619</b>

**Table 7.4 - Job seekers by declared condition, sex and region - 2002**  
(thousand)

REGIONS	Unemployed			First job-seekers			Other job seekers			Total		
	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF
Piemonte	23	26	49	11	13	23	5	19	24	38	58	96
Valle d'Aosta	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
Lombardia	39	43	82	14	18	32	9	36	45	62	97	159
Trentino-Alto Adige	2	2	5	1	0	1	2	4	6	4	7	11
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	4
<i>Trento</i>	1	2	3	0	0	1	1	3	4	2	4	7
Veneto	13	18	32	4	6	10	10	19	28	27	43	70
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3	5	8	1	2	3	3	5	8	7	12	19
Liguria	10	10	20	7	7	13	2	7	8	18	23	41
Emilia-Romagna	13	18	31	4	6	10	7	14	21	24	38	62
Toscana	15	21	36	7	11	18	4	15	20	27	48	74
Umbria	4	6	10	2	3	5	1	4	4	7	13	20
Marche	7	6	13	2	4	7	2	7	9	11	17	28
Lazio	42	29	72	38	42	80	6	32	38	87	103	190
Abruzzo	5	6	11	5	6	11	2	7	9	12	19	31
Molise	3	2	5	3	3	6	1	4	4	7	9	16
Campania	66	28	94	152	112	264	12	71	83	231	210	441
Puglia	46	26	72	49	48	97	9	27	35	104	100	204
Basilicata	8	5	13	6	8	14	1	5	6	15	18	33
Calabria	41	32	72	36	42	78	10	26	37	87	100	186
Sicilia	96	36	131	84	77	161	10	52	62	190	164	354
Sardegna	36	22	58	17	22	38	5	22	27	58	65	123
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>2,163</b>
<b>North-Centre</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>774</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1,389</b>

**Table 7.5 - Unemployment rates by age group, qualification and sex - 2002 (%)**

QUALIFICATIONS	Age groups									Total
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and over		
<b>MALES</b>										
No formal education and primary school certificate	26.7	28.2	22.0	13.9	11.0	5.9	6.8	2.1	8.3	
Junior secondary school certificate	29.1	22.1	11.6	7.5	5.0	3.4	3.7	1.7	7.8	
Senior secondary school certificate	33.0	22.6	11.0	5.2	2.8	1.7	1.7	1.5	6.5	
Degree, university diploma, after degree courses	0.0	20.8	19.4	6.2	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	3.9	
<b>Total</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>7.0</b>	
<b>FEMALES</b>										
No formal education and primary school certificate	30.4	30.6	26.0	35.2	21.8	10.6	6.5	5.4	13.0	
Junior secondary school certificate	42.5	28.0	21.2	16.5	12.8	7.0	5.0	6.5	15.3	
Senior secondary school certificate	45.4	29.1	16.1	10.2	6.5	3.4	2.5	10.6	11.6	
Degree, university diploma, after degree courses	0.0	30.3	21.2	9.8	3.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	7.4	
<b>Total</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>12.2</b>	
<b>MALES AND FEMALES</b>										
No formal education and primary school certificate	27.8	28.9	23.4	20.5	14.7	7.7	6.7	3.1	9.9	
Junior secondary school certificate	34.4	24.2	14.8	10.4	7.6	4.6	4.1	2.9	10.3	
Senior secondary school certificate	38.9	25.8	13.4	7.5	4.5	2.4	2.0	3.8	8.7	
Degree, university diploma, after degree courses	0.0	27.2	20.4	8.0	2.6	0.7	0.4	0.4	5.5	
<b>Total</b>	<b>35.1</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>9.0</b>	



**Table 7.6 - Main labour force indicators in some EU countries - 2000-2001**

COUNTRIES REFERENCE YEARS	Activity rate (a)			Unemployment rate (a)			% volume of workers					
	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	By economic activity			By status		
							Agriculture	Industry	Others	Self- employed	Employees	
Belgium												
2000	73.8	56.6	65.2	5.3	8.3	6.6	1.9	25.8	72.3	16.0	84.0	
2001	72.7	54.5	63.6	5.6	6.9	6.2	1.4	25.5	3.0	15.2	84.8	
Denmark												
2000	84.1	75.8	80.0	4.0	5.0	4.5	3.6	25.3	71.1	9.1	90.9	
2001	83.3	75.0	79.2	3.6	4.8	4.2	3.5	25.4	71.1	8.9	91.1	
Germany												
2000	78.8	63.0	71.0	7.7	8.3	8.0	2.6	33.5	63.9	10.9	89.1	
2001	78.8	63.7	71.3	7.8	7.8	7.8	2.6	32.8	64.6	11.1	88.9	
Greece												
2000	77.1	49.7	63.0	7.5	16.9	11.3	17.0	22.5	60.5	41.6	58.4	
2001	76.2	48.8	62.1	6.7	15.4	10.2	16.0	22.8	61.2	39.8	60.2	
Spain												
2000	77.1	50.7	63.7	9.7	20.5	14.1	6.9	30.8	62.3	20.5	79.5	
2001	77.8	51.4	64.5	9.0	18.9	13.0	6.5	31.6	61.9	20.1	79.9	
France												
2000	75.3	62.5	68.8	8.6	12.3	10.3	4.1	26.3	69.6	11.4	88.6	
2001	75.1	62.3	68.6	7.0	10.5	8.6	4.1	26.0	69.9	10.9	89.1	
Ireland												
2000	79.0	55.6	67.3	4.4	4.2	4.4	7.8	28.5	63.7	19.1	80.9	
2001	79.0	56.0	67.6	3.8	3.5	3.6	7.0	29.1	63.9	18.1	81.9	
Italy												
2000	73.8	46.2	59.9	8.4	14.9	11.0	5.2	31.8	63.0	28.2	71.8	
2001	73.7	47.1	60.3	7.4	13.0	9.6	5.2	31.7	63.1	27.9	72.1	
Luxembourg												
2000	76.6	51.4	64.1	1.8	3.2	2.4	2.2	21.0	76.8	9.4	90.6	
2001	76.1	52.0	64.1	1.6	2.2	1.8	1.5	21.4	77.1	7.3	92.7	
Netherlands												
2000	83.9	65.7	74.9	2.2	3.5	2.7	3.1	20.1	76.8	11.5	88.5	
2001	84.2	66.9	75.7	1.8	2.5	2.1	3.1	21.6	75.3	11.6	88.4	
Austria												
2000	80.0	62.5	71.3	4.8	4.6	4.7	6.1	30.0	63.9	13.5	86.5	
2001	79.0	62.3	70.7	3.9	4.1	4.0	5.8	29.4	64.8	13.4	86.6	
Portugal												
2000	78.8	63.6	71.0	3.2	5.1	4.1	12.5	34.9	52.6	26.9	73.1	
2001	79.3	64.5	71.7	3.0	5.1	3.9	12.9	34.0	53.1	27.3	72.7	
Finland												
2000	79.3	74.1	76.8	10.4	12.0	11.2	6.2	27.9	65.9	13.5	86.5	
2001	79.6	74.7	77.1	9.9	10.8	10.3	5.8	27.1	67.1	13.0	87.0	
Sweden (b)												
2000	77.2	73.4	75.3	6.0	5.1	5.5	2.9	24.4	72.7	11.1	88.9	
2001												
United Kingdom												
2000	83.0	67.8	75.5	6.2	4.9	5.6	1.5	25.3	73.2	11.9	88.1	
2001	82.5	67.7	75.2	5.2	4.1	4.7	1.4	24.9	73.7	11.7	88.3	
<b>EU</b>												
2000	78.1	59.8	68.9	7.3	9.9	8.4	4.3	28.8	66.9	15.9	84.1	
2001	78.0	60.1	69.0	6.6	8.8	7.6	4.2	28.7	67.1	15.7	84.3	
<b>MEU</b>												
2000	77.0	57.9	67.4	7.6	11.2	9.2	4.5	30.1	65.4	16.3	83.7	
2001	77.9	59.5	68.7	6.6	9.0	7.7	4.8	29.7	65.5	16.9	83.1	

Source: Eurostat, Labour Force Survey Results 2000

(a) In the 15-64 age group.

(b) 2001 is not available.

**Table 7.7 - Employees in large enterprises by economic activity - 2000-2002**  
(index numbers base 2000=100)

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Employees in Cig included				Less employees in Cig			
	2000	2001	2002	Percentage change 2002/01	2000	2001	2002	Percentage change 2002/01
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>97.7</b>	<b>93.9</b>	<b>-3.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>93.5</b>	<b>-4.2</b>
MINING	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING	100.0	98.0	94.9	-3.2	100.0	98.0	94.3	-3.8
Food, beverages and tobacco	100.0	99.9	100.4	0.5	100.0	99.9	100.7	0.8
Textiles and textile products	100.0	101.2	98.7	-2.5	100.0	101.1	97.3	-3.8
Paper and printing services	100.0	97.0	95.6	-1.4	100.0	96.5	95.1	-1.5
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	100.0	99.3	101.4	2.1	100.0	99.5	101.7	2.2
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	100.0	98.7	97.5	-1.2	100.0	98.8	97.6	-1.2
Rubber and plastic products	100.0	97.3	93.0	-4.4	100.0	96.6	92.3	-4.5
Other non-metallic mineral products	100.0	100.0	96.4	-3.6	100.0	100.2	95.9	-4.3
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	100.0	98.4	94.4	-4.1	100.0	99.0	95.8	-3.2
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	100.0	99.5	98.4	-1.1	100.0	99.4	98.4	-1.0
Electrical and optical equipment	100.0	96.8	91.4	-5.6	100.0	97.4	90.7	-6.9
Transport equipment	100.0	96.0	90.8	-5.4	100.0	95.0	88.5	-6.8
Other manufactured goods	100.0	94.7	97.5	3.0	100.0	94.3	96.6	2.4
ENERGY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	100.0	94.5	86.3	-8.7	100.0	94.5	86.3	-8.7
CONSTRUCTION	100.0	106.5	107.8	1.2	100.0	109.1	112.7	3.3
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>99.4</b>	<b>98.5</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>99.4</b>	<b>98.5</b>	<b>-0.9</b>
Wholesale and retail trade services	100.0	103.7	108.7	4.8	100.0	103.7	108.7	4.8
Hotel and restaurant services	100.0	109.9	120.6	9.7	100.0	109.9	120.6	9.7
Transport, storage and communication services	100.0	96.2	91.8	-4.6	100.0	96.2	91.8	-4.6
Financial intermediation services	100.0	99.2	97.6	-1.6	100.0	99.2	97.6	-1.6
Other business activities	100.0	103.8	108.2	4.2	100.0	103.7	108.0	4.1
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>98.7</b>	<b>96.6</b>	<b>-2.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>98.7</b>	<b>96.4</b>	<b>-2.3</b>

**Table 7.8 - Actual hours worked by employee (less employees in Cig) and Cig hours in large enterprises by economic activity - 2000-2002**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Actual hours worked by employee (index numbers base 2000=100)				Cig hours (per thousand worked hours)			
	2000	2001	2002	Percentage change 2002/01	2000	2001	2002	Percentage change 2002/01
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>98.9</b>	<b>98.5</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>4.9</b>
MINING	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING	100.0	98.8	98.2	-0.6	15.7	16.5	22.5	6.0
Food, beverages and tobacco	100.0	99.3	99.2	-0.1	6.0	5.2	2.7	-2.5
Textiles and textile products	100.0	99.3	97.9	-1.4	13.8	16.1	32.1	16.0
Paper and printing services	100.0	103.0	102.0	-1.0	5.9	11.0	12.1	1.1
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	100.0	99.4	98.2	-1.2	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	100.0	99.9	99.6	-0.3	6.2	4.8	4.5	-0.3
Rubber and plastic products	100.0	98.1	98.0	-0.1	4.3	13.3	12.8	-0.5
Other non-metallic mineral products	100.0	98.1	97.8	-0.3	7.4	4.9	13.5	8.6
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	100.0	98.7	99.8	1.1	22.6	15.4	5.8	-9.6
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	100.0	98.8	98.1	-0.7	13.7	15.7	12.5	-3.2
Electrical and optical equipment	100.0	97.4	96.6	-0.8	34.9	27.7	45.6	17.9
Transport equipment	100.0	98.3	96.7	-1.6	13.3	25.4	45.6	20.2
Other manufactured goods	100.0	98.6	96.8	-1.8	5.2	10.2	16.0	5.8
ENERGY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	100.0	99.7	100.7	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
CONSTRUCTION	100.0	97.7	94.7	-3.1	60.4	32.5	9.0	-23.5
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-0.1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Wholesale and retail trade services	100.0	99.5	100.1	0.6	2.6	1.8	1.8	0.0
Hotel and restaurant services	100.0	100.2	95.9	-4.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Transport, storage and communication services	100.0	102.0	102.9	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Financial intermediation services	100.0	98.7	98.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other business activities	100.0	98.9	97.5	-1.4	0.4	0.9	4.2	3.3
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>99.6</b>	<b>99.3</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>2.0</b>

**Table 7.9 - Hours worked by employee (less employees in Cig) in large enterprises by economic activity and status - 1997-2002 (average annual values - base 2000=100) (a)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL EMPLOYEES</b>						
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	<b>1,688.5</b>	<b>1,685.2</b>	<b>1,685.2</b>	<b>1,675.1</b>	<b>1,656.7</b>	<b>1,650.0</b>
MINING	*	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING	1,702.9	1,697.8	1,697.8	1,681.0	1,660.8	1,650.7
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,670.9	1,687.3	1,687.3	1,636.5	1,625.1	1,623.5
Textiles and textile products	1,619.4	1,629.1	1,629.1	1,617.8	1,606.5	1,583.8
Paper and printing services	1,705.1	1,711.8	1,711.8	1,678.2	1,728.5	1,711.8
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	1,787.6	1,762.9	1,762.9	1,766.4	1,755.8	1,734.6
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	1,696.1	1,697.8	1,697.8	1,696.1	1,694.4	1,689.3
Rubber and plastic products	1,670.1	1,683.3	1,683.3	1,656.8	1,625.3	1,623.7
Other non-metallic mineral products	1,698.0	1,713.3	1,713.3	1,696.3	1,664.1	1,659.0
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	1,782.9	1,744.8	1,744.8	1,727.6	1,705.1	1,724.1
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	1,718.1	1,718.1	1,718.1	1,718.1	1,697.5	1,685.5
Electrical and optical equipment	1,696.5	1,676.3	1,676.3	1,688.1	1,644.2	1,630.7
Transport equipment	1,694.5	1,679.7	1,679.7	1,650.0	1,621.9	1,595.5
Other manufactured goods	1,792.7	1,789.2	1,789.2	1,769.7	1,744.9	1,713.1
ENERGY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	1,611.4	1,619.4	1,619.4	1,614.6	1,609.7	1,625.9
CONSTRUCTION	....	....	....	1,764.6	1,724.0	1,671.0
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>1,657.1</b>	<b>1,660.3</b>	<b>1,660.3</b>	<b>1,613.6</b>	<b>1,615.2</b>	<b>1,613.6</b>
Wholesale and retail trade services	1,562.8	1,567.5	1,567.5	1,562.8	1,555.0	1,564.4
Hotel and restaurant services	1,330.5	1,288.7	1,288.7	1,232.0	1,234.4	1,181.5
Transport, storage and communication services	1,773.5	1,766.6	1,766.6	1,725.2	1,759.7	1,775.2
Financial intermediation services	1,559.1	1,577.5	1,577.5	1,533.0	1,513.1	1,514.6
Other business activities	1,645.5	1,618.7	1,618.7	1,571.6	1,554.3	1,532.3
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>1,639.7</b>	<b>1,633.2</b>	<b>1,628.2</b>
<b>CLERKS AND INTERMEDIATES</b>						
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	<b>1,719.2</b>	<b>1,731.3</b>	<b>1,655.7</b>	<b>1,729.6</b>	<b>1,726.1</b>	<b>1,714.0</b>
MINING	*	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING	1,746.6	1,762.4	1,656.5	1,753.6	1,748.3	1,732.6
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,756.2	1,770.1	1,631.9	1,735.4	1,731.9	1,725.0
Textiles and textile products	1,747.7	1,760.0	1,570.5	1,754.7	1,744.2	1,735.4
Paper and printing services	1,722.8	1,744.9	1,682.1	1,697.3	1,733.0	1,721.1
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	1,802.3	1,793.3	1,712.5	1,789.8	1,788.0	1,761.1
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	1,687.1	1,705.9	1,677.9	1,705.9	1,711.0	1,695.6
Rubber and plastic products	1,778.3	1,826.2	1,638.2	1,773.0	1,753.5	1,735.7
Other non-metallic mineral products	1,781.5	1,799.2	1,677.5	1,770.9	1,744.3	1,737.2
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	1,852.1	1,852.1	1,715.5	1,775.8	1,766.9	1,798.8
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	1,798.2	1,812.8	1,679.9	1,816.4	1,820.0	1,810.9
Electrical and optical equipment	1,727.8	1,731.3	1,625.6	1,752.3	1,726.0	1,703.2
Transport equipment	1,756.0	1,782.5	1,634.9	1,766.6	1,761.3	1,733.1
Other manufactured goods	1,833.5	1,824.4	1,787.5	1,835.4	1,828.0	1,802.3
ENERGY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	1,601.3	1,607.7	1,627.4	1,606.1	1,601.3	1,609.4
CONSTRUCTION	....	....	....	1,850.1	1,811.2	1,733.5
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>1,653.3</b>	<b>1,659.7</b>	<b>1,642.2</b>	<b>1,624.0</b>	<b>1,635.4</b>	<b>1,645.1</b>
Wholesale and retail trade services	1,543.6	1,555.9	1,641.8	1,545.1	1,537.4	1,545.1
Hotel and restaurant services	1,651.6	1,669.5	1,226.5	1,625.6	1,650.0	1,549.2
Transport, storage and communication services	1,764.9	1,758.0	1,779.2	1,720.1	1,775.2	1,804.4
Financial intermediation services	1,554.8	1,571.7	1,707.0	1,533.3	1,511.9	1,514.9
Other business activities	1,630.0	1,672.1	1,545.9	1,687.3	1,685.6	1,689.0
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>1,653.8</b>	<b>1,660.4</b>	<b>1,663.7</b>

(a) For years 1997, 1998 and 1999 the values on industry refer to industry in the strict sense, as the construction sector had been included in the survey from 2000 only.

**Table 7.9 continued - Hours worked by employee (less employees in Cig) in large enterprises by economic activity and status - 1997-2002 (average annual values - base 2000=100) (a)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
WORKERS AND APPRENTICES						
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	<b>1,668.8</b>	<b>1,646.4</b>	<b>1,641.6</b>	<b>1,637.7</b>	<b>1,608.2</b>	<b>1,603.3</b>
MINING	*	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING	1,677.8	1,647.6	1,638.0	1,636.9	1,605.8	1,597.6
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,617.6	1,624.8	1,616.4	1,582.8	1,567.0	1,570.1
Textiles and textile products	1,565.8	1,580.4	1,554.0	1,555.0	1,544.1	1,511.4
Paper and printing services	1,695.3	1,671.6	1,646.4	1,660.5	1,725.2	1,703.6
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	1,762.7	1,716.0	1,729.2	1,729.8	1,702.1	1,693.5
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	1,706.5	1,680.0	1,680.0	1,677.9	1,662.8	1,674.6
Rubber and plastic products	1,631.7	1,642.8	1,680.0	1,623.6	1,587.9	1,589.5
Other non-metallic mineral products	1,662.5	1,672.8	1,654.8	1,662.5	1,627.6	1,621.0
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	1,756.6	1,713.6	1,681.2	1,713.8	1,688.1	1,703.5
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	1,681.6	1,677.6	1,656.0	1,674.9	1,641.4	1,628.0
Electrical and optical equipment	1,677.4	1,584.0	1,588.8	1,619.1	1,552.8	1,543.0
Transport equipment	1,662.2	1,633.2	1,638.0	1,602.9	1,561.2	1,530.7
Other manufactured goods	1,785.7	1,768.8	1,725.6	1,754.1	1,722.5	1,689.2
ENERGY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	1,619.2	1,618.8	1,629.6	1,627.4	1,624.1	1,653.4
CONSTRUCTION	....	....	....	1,712.6	1,673.2	1,635.5
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>1,667.5</b>	<b>1,671.6</b>	<b>1,650.0</b>	<b>1,579.0</b>	<b>1,550.6</b>	<b>1,509.6</b>
Wholesale and retail trade services	1,641.8	1,688.4	1,766.4	1,728.3	1,730.0	1,738.6
Hotel and restaurant services	1,279.4	1,276.8	1,239.6	1,177.0	1,178.2	1,130.0
Transport, storage and communication services	1,784.4	1,759.2	1,740.0	1,737.5	1,723.6	1,701.0
Financial intermediation services	1,681.8	1,670.4	1,692.0	1,483.0	1,517.2	1,308.0
Other business activities	1,648.0	1,663.2	1,654.8	1,438.1	1,413.6	1,376.2
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>1,617.3</b>	<b>1,588.2</b>	<b>1,568.8</b>

(a) For years 1997, 1998 and 1999 the values on industry refer to industry in the strict sense, as the construction sector had been included in the survey from 2000 only.

**Table 7.10 - Labour disputes, workers involved and hours lost through disputes by type of dispute and cause - 2002 (absolute values, hours in thousand)**

CAUSES	Absolute data			% volume		
	Disputes	Workers involved	Hours lost	Disputes	Workers involved	Hours lost
Labour disputes	612	888,842	6,105	99.35	16.3	17.9
<i>Renewal of labour contract</i>	76	315,273	2,153	1.20	5.8	6.3
<i>Wage and regulation claims</i>	253	212,612	1,427	12.30	3.9	4.2
<i>Dismissal and suspension of workers</i>	122	92,881	744	19.80	1.7	2.2
<i>Solidarity</i>	20	72,516	538	0.03	1.3	1.6
<i>Others</i>	141	195,560	1,242	22.90	3.6	3.7
Disputes alien to labour contract	4	4,552,888	27,921	0.06	83.7	82.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>5,441,730</b>	<b>34,026</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 7.11 - Hours not worked through labour disputes by economic activity and region - 1998-2002 (thousand) (a)**

YEARS REGIONS	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Mining	Manufac- turing	Con- struction	Electricity, water and gas supply	Trade	Transport and commu- nications	Credit and insurance	Other community and social services	Public admini- stration	Total
1998	161	31	2,131	92	35	192	640	57	340	128	3,807
1999	23	8	4,098	46	120	651	511	354	326	226	6,364
2000	115	9	2,174	43	74	176	1,646	102	1,611	163	6,113
2001	14	11	4,252	367	69	398	460	131	562	774	7,038
2002 - BY REGION											
Piemonte	-	-	156	...	1	-	38	19	37	24	275
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	4	-	...	-	2	-	3	-	10
Lombardia	2	-	299	...	1	-	93	45	91	252	783
Trentino-A. Adige	-	-	10	1	-	1	20	8	39	41	120
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	-	-	10	1	-	-	14	8	30	4	68
<i>Trento</i>	-	-	...	-	-	1	6	-	9	36	52
Veneto	-	-	402	-	4	2	45	106	300	145	1,004
Friuli-V. Giulia	-	-	135	-	5	-	75	3	36	81	335
Liguria	-	-	92	...	10	-	89	13	46	113	363
Emilia-Romagna	1	55	1,021	1	13	7	62	41	72	291	1,565
Toscana	1	-	83	-	...	-	6	...	13	2	106
Umbria	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Marche	-	-	80	-	6	3	28	31	41	36	226
Lazio	7	-	402	5	4	-	33	14	35	89	590
Abruzzo	-	1	33	2	-	-	1	-	4	...	40
Molise	-	-	63	-	-	-	...	-	2	...	65
Campania	-	-	83	13	-	-	26	4	14	12	152
Puglia	...	-	43	6	2	1	6	59	16	6	140
Basilicata	-	-	21	-	...	-	1	...	6	2	29
Calabria	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	30
Sicilia	12	...	23	...	-	...	3	-	3	44	85
Sardegna	30	2	23	-	5	2	26	14	32	47	181
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2,980</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>6,105</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>2,120</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>4,455</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>928</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>722</b>

(a) The sum of the partial data may slightly differ from the general total owing to the automatic rounding.

**Table 7.12 - Monthly flow of part time labour contracts by sex and geographical area (thousand) (a)**

YEARS MONTHS	Sex		Geographical areas				Total
	Males	Females	North-west	North-east	Centre	South and Islands	
1999	12.4	31.1	11.5	13.0	10.5	8.5	43.5
2000	13.5	35.5	13.4	14.9	11.8	9.0	49.1
2001	16.2	39.7	16.0	16.3	13.9	9.7	55.9
2002	18.5	43.8	17.7	18.6	15.1	10.8	62.2
2001							
August	15.8	30.7	10.4	11.6	12.8	11.8	46.5
September	13.6	34.3	13.6	16.1	11.6	6.6	47.9
October	20.5	53.9	23.3	22.4	15.9	12.8	74.4
November	15.7	41.2	15.7	16.8	13.4	11.0	56.9
December	14.9	36.2	14.7	14.3	13.1	9.0	51.1
2002							
January	15.4	40.7	17.7	16.6	12.8	9.0	56.1
February	15.1	39.6	17.2	16.4	12.1	9.1	54.7
March	16.7	41.8	18.9	18.4	12.7	8.5	58.5
April	16.1	40.4	16.2	17.9	13.1	9.2	56.5
May	19.2	44.2	17.2	20.2	15.9	10.1	63.4
June	21.6	47.0	16.9	21.8	19.3	10.6	68.6
July	23.7	52.0	19.8	22.8	19.1	14.1	75.7
August	15.9	32.9	11.9	13.7	13.4	9.7	48.8
September	16.9	38.4	15.6	16.1	14.4	9.4	55.4
October	25.3	60.0	26.6	24.8	18.1	15.9	85.3
November	18.4	46.6	17.5	19.1	14.6	13.8	65.0
December	17.3	41.6	17.5	15.6	15.8	10.0	58.9
2003							
January	18.0	44.4	18.7	17.8	15.0	11.1	62.5

Source: Ministry of Labour and Social Politics

(a) Data refer to the contracts registered to DPL, Inspection Office, according to the decree no 61/2000 – article 2.

**Table 7.13 - Temporary full time workers and worked days - July 1998-October 2002**

MONTHS	Temporary workers	Full time workers	Worked days paid
1998			
July	1,851	1,329	34,541
August	3,877	2,018	52,458
September	7,548	4,504	117,111
October	9,755	5,740	149,236
November	13,032	8,195	213,067
December	14,875	9,368	243,571
1999			
January	15,826	9,542	248,087
February	19,612	12,682	329,723
March	23,287	15,026	390,688
April	26,716	17,422	452,977
May	30,650	20,461	531,982
June	38,396	20,198	525,146
July	43,669	25,735	669,119
August	54,764	23,399	608,382
September	63,041	29,362	763,415
October	50,734	28,589	743,316
November	55,045	32,033	832,868
December	55,161	35,371	919,643
2000			
January	53,673	32,431	843,200
February	60,258	38,595	1,003,468
March	67,173	44,539	1,158,018
April	69,886	44,524	1,157,623
May	77,946	50,719	1,318,699
June	84,766	56,705	1,474,322
July	88,846	60,608	1,575,808
August	81,864	41,789	1,086,510
September	87,262	56,855	1,478,222
October	91,807	61,660	1,603,148
November	94,806	63,850	1,660,105
December	94,968	62,290	1,619,535
2001			
January	93,017	59,642	1,550,691
February	99,640	66,281	1,723,302
March	106,133	73,492	1,910,800
April	107,063	70,972	1,845,260
May	112,898	76,221	1,981,743
June	119,949	79,507	2,067,181
July	123,173	84,685	2,201,799
August	113,250	57,970	1,507,214
September	116,564	74,308	1,932,071
October	117,677	80,094	2,082,457
November	117,403	79,700	2,072,278
December	....	....	....
2002			
January	120,953	77,756	2,021,659
February	127,916	83,886	2,181,043
March	135,393	90,550	2,354,293
April	137,199	90,853	2,362,190
May	139,957	95,843	2,491,924
June	153,490	102,130	2,655,381
July	155,373	110,572	2,874,882
August	143,015	75,774	1,970,129
September	147,607	98,533	2,561,865
October	148,647	105,282	2,737,327

**Table 7.14 - Agreement wage by employee, economic activity and status - 1997-2002 (index numbers base December 2000=100; annual average and % change on the previous year)**

YEARS	Economic activity								
	General index	Agriculture	Industry	Market services	Trade, restaurants, cafes and hotels	Transport, communication and related activities	Credit and insurance	Business services and services to households (a)	Public Administration (b)
WORKERS AND CLERKS									
1997	93.5	95.9	92.9	93.4	91.7	94.3	97.3	92.7	94.1
1998	95.8	98.3	95.5	96.6	95.5	98.2	97.7	96.0	95.1
1999	97.5	99.9	97.6	98.0	97.4	99.4	98.0	97.6	96.7
2000	99.4	100.0	99.6	99.5	99.3	99.6	99.5	99.5	99.0
2001	101.9	100.2	101.3	101.0	100.9	101.9	100.6	100.8	104.1
2002	104.0	101.6	104.1	103.2	103.7	102.6	102.7	103.6	105.2
WORKERS									
1997	93.0	95.9	92.8	92.9	92.2	93.6	-	93.9	-
1998	95.8	98.3	95.3	96.5	95.8	97.6	-	96.7	-
1999	97.9	100.0	97.5	96.1	97.6	99.2	-	98.0	-
2000	99.6	100.0	99.6	99.6	99.5	99.4	-	99.5	-
2001	101.3	100.0	101.3	101.3	101.0	102.2	-	101.1	-
2002	103.6	101.3	104.0	103.2	103.4	102.8	-	103.6	-
CLERKS									
1997	93.8	96.2	93.2	93.8	91.2	94.7	97.3	92.0	94.1
1998	95.7	97.2	95.8	96.7	95.2	98.4	97.7	95.6	95.1
1999	97.3	98.7	97.7	98.0	97.2	99.5	98.0	97.4	96.7
2000	99.2	99.7	99.6	99.5	99.2	99.7	99.5	99.4	99.0
2001	102.4	103.5	101.5	100.9	100.8	101.6	100.6	100.6	104.1
2002	104.3	107.2	104.3	103.3	104.1	102.4	102.7	103.7	105.2
% CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR									
WORKERS AND CLERKS									
1997	4.3	2.2	3.7	3.2	3.8	2.2	3.1	3.3	6.5
1998	2.4	2.5	2.8	3.4	4.1	4.1	0.5	3.6	1.0
1999	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.5	2.1	1.2	0.3	1.7	1.7
2000	1.9	0.1	2.0	1.5	1.9	0.3	1.6	1.9	2.3
2001	2.5	0.2	1.7	1.5	1.6	2.3	1.1	1.3	5.2
2002	2.1	1.4	2.8	2.2	2.8	0.7	2.1	2.8	1.1
WORKERS									
1997	3.1	2.1	3.6	2.7	3.7	1.2	-	2.1	-
1998	3.0	2.5	2.7	3.8	3.8	4.2	-	3.0	-
1999	2.1	1.7	2.3	1.7	1.9	1.6	-	1.3	-
2000	1.7	0.0	2.1	1.4	1.9	0.3	-	1.6	-
2001	1.7	0.0	1.7	1.7	1.5	2.8	-	1.6	-
2002	2.3	1.3	2.7	1.9	2.4	0.6	-	2.5	-
CLERKS									
1997	5.0	4.7	4.1	3.4	3.8	2.8	3.1	3.9	6.5
1998	2.0	1.0	2.8	3.1	4.4	4.0	0.5	3.9	1.0
1999	1.6	1.6	2.0	1.4	2.1	1.0	0.3	1.9	1.7
2000	2.0	1.0	1.9	1.5	2.1	0.3	1.6	2.0	2.3
2001	3.2	3.8	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.9	1.1	1.2	5.2
2002	1.9	3.6	2.8	2.4	3.3	0.8	2.1	3.1	1.1

(a) Through the effect of the updating and the introduced improvements the series in base December 2000 do not match the series in the previous base. Index numbers before 2001 year were revised to the current base (December 2000=100), through the coefficients of connection issued in Nota informativa of 29 April 2003.

(b) Data related to the activity of Public Administration refer to clerks only and thus they may slightly differ from the published ones in the previous base (December 2000=100), where the officials were included.



**Table 7.15 - Agreement wage by employee, status and sector - 2001-2002**  
(index numbers base December 2000=100; annual average and % change on the previous year) (a)

SECTORS	Workers and clerks			Workers			Clerks		
	Index		%	Index		%	Index		%
	2001	2002	change 02/01	2001	2002	change 02/01	2001	2002	change 02/01
AGRICULTURE	100.2	101.6	1.4	100.0	101.3	1.3	103.5	107.2	3.6
INDUSTRY	101.3	104.1	2.8	101.3	104.0	2.7	101.5	104.3	2.8
<b>Industry in the strict sense</b>	<b>101.4</b>	<b>104.2</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>101.4</b>	<b>104.1</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>101.5</b>	<b>104.4</b>	<b>2.9</b>
Mining	101.1	102.8	1.7	101.2	103.3	2.1	101.0	102.7	1.7
Manufacturing	101.5	104.3	2.8	101.4	104.2	2.8	101.6	104.5	2.9
<i>Food, beverages and tobacco</i>	<i>101.1</i>	<i>103.6</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>101.0</i>	<i>103.5</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>101.3</i>	<i>103.8</i>	<i>2.5</i>
-Food	101.1	103.6	2.5	101.0	103.5	2.5	101.1	103.9	2.8
--Food (except oil)	101.1	103.6	2.5	101.0	103.5	2.5	101.1	103.9	2.8
--Oil and margarine	102.6	104.8	2.1	102.5	104.6	2.0	102.8	105.2	2.3
-Tobacco	102.1	102.4	0.3	101.0	103.5	2.5	102.2	102.3	0.1
<i>Textiles, textile products and manufacture of leather</i>	<i>101.2</i>	<i>103.6</i>	<i>2.4</i>	<i>101.2</i>	<i>103.6</i>	<i>2.4</i>	<i>101.3</i>	<i>103.6</i>	<i>2.3</i>
-Textile, garments and knitwear	101.3	103.6	2.3	101.3	103.6	2.3	101.3	103.6	2.3
-Leather, tanning, footwear	101.2	103.4	2.2	101.2	103.4	2.2	101.2	103.4	2.2
Wood	101.6	103.9	2.3	101.6	103.9	2.3	101.7	104.1	2.4
<i>Paper and printing services</i>	<i>101.8</i>	<i>104.5</i>	<i>2.7</i>	<i>101.6</i>	<i>104.1</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>102.2</i>	<i>105.0</i>	<i>2.7</i>
-Paper and paper products	101.3	104.1	2.8	101.2	104.0	2.8	101.4	104.5	3.1
-Publishing and printing	102.0	104.6	2.5	101.7	104.2	2.5	102.4	105.1	2.6
<i>Nuclear fuel and petroleum products</i>	<i>100.9</i>	<i>102.6</i>	<i>1.7</i>	<i>100.9</i>	<i>102.7</i>	<i>1.8</i>	<i>100.9</i>	<i>102.5</i>	<i>1.6</i>
Chemicals	100.9	103.0	2.1	100.8	102.7	1.9	101.0	103.2	2.2
<i>Rubber and plastic products</i>	<i>101.2</i>	<i>104.1</i>	<i>2.9</i>	<i>101.1</i>	<i>104.0</i>	<i>2.9</i>	<i>101.2</i>	<i>104.3</i>	<i>3.1</i>
<i>Non metallic mineral products</i>	<i>100.7</i>	<i>102.2</i>	<i>1.5</i>	<i>100.7</i>	<i>102.2</i>	<i>1.5</i>	<i>100.7</i>	<i>102.3</i>	<i>1.6</i>
Engineering	101.8	105.1	3.2	101.8	105.0	3.1	101.9	105.4	3.4
Electricity, gas and water supply	100.3	102.7	2.4	100.3	102.3	2.0	100.4	102.9	2.5
Electricity	100.5	103.4	2.9	100.5	103.0	2.5	100.6	103.5	2.9
Gas supply	99.9	101.4	1.5	99.9	101.2	1.3	99.9	101.5	1.6
Water supply	100.0	101.3	1.3	100.0	101.1	1.1	100.0	101.4	1.4
<b>Construction</b>	<b>100.9</b>	<b>103.4</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>100.9</b>	<b>103.3</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>100.9</b>	<b>103.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>
<b>MARKET SERVICES</b>	101.0	103.2	2.2	101.3	103.2	1.9	100.9	103.3	2.4
<b>Trade, restaur. cafes, hotels</b>	<b>100.9</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>101.0</b>	<b>103.4</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>100.8</b>	<b>104.1</b>	<b>3.3</b>
Trade	100.6	104.0	3.4	100.5	103.7	3.2	100.6	104.2	3.6
<i>Hotels, restaurants and cafes</i>	<i>102.0</i>	<i>102.8</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>101.9</i>	<i>102.7</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>102.4</i>	<i>103.2</i>	<i>0.8</i>
Hotels	101.9	102.7	0.8	101.9	102.7	0.8	101.9	102.7	0.8
<i>Restaurants and cafes</i>	<i>102.1</i>	<i>102.8</i>	<i>0.7</i>	<i>101.9</i>	<i>102.7</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>102.7</i>	<i>103.5</i>	<i>0.8</i>
<b>Transport, communications and related activities</b>	<b>101.9</b>	<b>102.6</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>102.8</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>101.6</b>	<b>102.4</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Transport and communications	101.9	102.6	0.7	102.5	102.9	0.4	101.5	102.3	0.8
Transport	102.2	102.5	0.3	102.6	102.9	0.3	101.6	101.9	0.3
-Land transport	102.3	102.6	0.3	102.6	102.9	0.3	101.6	101.8	0.2
-Sea transport	101.5	104.0	2.5	101.5	104.1	2.6	101.4	103.9	2.5
-Air transport	101.3	101.3	0.0	102.3	102.3	0.0	101.2	101.1	-0.1
-Helicopters	111.8	130.8	17.0	-	-	-	111.8	130.8	17.0
<i>Post and telecom. services</i>	<i>101.5</i>	<i>102.6</i>	<i>1.1</i>	<i>101.4</i>	<i>102.5</i>	<i>1.1</i>	<i>101.5</i>	<i>102.6</i>	<i>1.1</i>
-Post and courier activities	101.5	102.5	1.0	101.6	102.7	1.1	101.5	102.5	1.0
-Agencies for delivering of express letters	100.3	103.0	2.7	100.3	102.8	2.5	100.3	103.2	2.9
-Courier activities other than national post activities	101.2	102.6	1.4	101.0	102.3	1.3	101.4	102.9	1.5
-Telecommunications	101.6	102.8	1.2	101.4	102.4	1.0	101.6	102.8	1.2
Transport and related services	101.5	102.7	1.2	101.5	102.6	1.1	101.6	103.1	1.5
<b>Credit and insurance</b>	<b>100.6</b>	<b>102.7</b>	<b>2.1</b>	-	-	-	<b>100.6</b>	<b>102.7</b>	<b>2.1</b>
Credit	100.6	102.8	2.2	-	-	-	100.6	102.8	2.2
Insurance	101.0	101.2	0.2	-	-	-	101.0	101.2	0.2
<b>Business services, services to households and wireless and television activities</b>	<b>100.8</b>	<b>103.6</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>101.1</b>	<b>103.4</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>100.6</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>3.1</b>
Business private services	100.7	103.6	2.9	101.1	103.3	2.2	100.5	103.8	3.3
Private services to households	100.9	103.7	2.8	101.3	103.6	2.3	100.8	103.8	3.0
Wireless and television activities	100.9	102.5	1.6	100.7	101.5	0.8	100.9	102.7	1.8
<b>PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION (b)</b>	<b>104.1</b>	<b>105.2</b>	<b>1.1</b>	-	-	-	<b>104.1</b>	<b>105.2</b>	<b>1.1</b>
Collective bargaining	104.0	104.7	0.7	-	-	-	104.0	104.7	0.7
-Ministries	102.7	102.7	0.0	-	-	-	102.7	102.7	0.0
-Fiscal agencies	102.6	102.6	0.0	-	-	-	102.6	102.6	0.0
-President of Cabinet	102.6	102.6	0.0	-	-	-	102.6	102.6	0.0
-Non-economic public bodies	102.3	102.3	0.0	-	-	-	102.3	102.3	0.0
-Regions and regional autonomy	102.4	102.4	0.0	-	-	-	102.4	102.4	0.0
-National Health Service	103.8	107.0	3.1	-	-	-	103.8	107.0	3.1
-Research	102.8	102.8	0.0	-	-	-	102.8	102.8	0.0
-Public Education	105.4	105.4	0.0	-	-	-	105.4	105.4	0.0
School	105.7	105.7	0.0	-	-	-	105.7	105.7	0.0
University	100.0	100.0	0.0	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	0.0
Police	103.9	107.1	3.1	-	-	-	103.9	107.1	3.1
Defence	104.6	107.7	3.0	-	-	-	104.6	107.7	3.0
Fire service activities	102.6	102.6	0.0	-	-	-	102.6	102.6	0.0
STATE	105.0	106.2	1.1	-	-	-	105.0	106.2	1.1
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>101.9</b>	<b>104.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>101.3</b>	<b>103.6</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>102.4</b>	<b>104.3</b>	<b>1.9</b>

(a), (b) See corresponding notes to the table 7.14.

**Table 7.16 - Wages and salaries, labour cost (less employees in Cig) by economic activity in large enterprises - 2000-2002 (index numbers base 2000=100)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Wages and salaries				Labour cost			
	2000	2001	2002	Percentage change 2002/01	2000	2001	2002	Percentage change 2002/01
<b>INDUSTRY</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>103.2</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>102.5</b>	<b>105.8</b>	<b>3.2</b>
MINING	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MANUFACTURING	100.0	102.4	106.1	3.6	100.0	102.2	105.5	3.2
Food, beverages and tobacco	100.0	101.4	104.2	2.8	100.0	102.0	104.0	2.0
Textiles and textile products	100.0	103.7	106.0	2.2	100.0	103.0	105.4	2.3
Paper and printing services	100.0	106.5	109.2	2.5	100.0	105.7	108.8	2.9
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel	100.0	102.2	104.4	2.2	100.0	102.0	104.7	2.6
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	100.0	103.4	107.0	3.5	100.0	103.1	106.4	3.2
Rubber and plastic products	100.0	103.0	105.6	2.5	100.0	102.6	105.7	3.0
Other non-metallic mineral products	100.0	102.1	105.8	3.6	100.0	101.8	105.2	3.3
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	100.0	101.7	102.0	0.3	100.0	101.0	100.8	-0.2
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	100.0	101.2	105.1	3.9	100.0	102.1	104.6	2.4
Electrical and optical equipment	100.0	100.4	106.5	6.1	100.0	99.8	105.3	5.5
Transport equipment	100.0	103.5	107.5	3.9	100.0	103.1	106.6	3.4
Other manufactured goods	100.0	102.7	103.9	1.2	100.0	102.3	104.8	2.4
ENERGY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY	100.0	109.1	114.8	5.2	100.0	105.5	109.8	4.1
CONSTRUCTION	100.0	97.6	97.5	-0.1	100.0	98.6	99.3	0.7
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>102.7</b>	<b>106.7</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>102.6</b>	<b>106.6</b>	<b>3.9</b>
Wholesale and retail trade services	100.0	100.2	101.0	0.8	100.0	99.1	98.6	-0.5
Hotel and restaurant services	100.0	99.3	99.2	-0.1	100.0	99.3	99.5	0.2
Transport, storage and communication services	100.0	103.3	105.6	2.2	100.0	103.1	105.4	2.2
Financial intermediation services	100.0	103.6	112.4	8.5	100.0	104.0	112.9	8.6
Other business activities	100.0	102.4	103.9	1.5	100.0	101.8	103.3	1.5
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>102.9</b>	<b>106.9</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>102.6</b>	<b>106.2</b>	<b>3.5</b>

**Table 7.17 - Wages and salaries, social charges and labour cost per ULA by activity sector - 1996-2002 (index numbers base 2000=100)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002 (a)
<b>WAGES AND SALARIES</b>							
TOTAL INDUSTRY C, D, E, F	90.0	94.3	96.6	98.4	100.0	103.1	104.5
TOTAL INDUSTRY IN THE STRICT SENSE C, D, E	89.4	93.7	96.2	98.2	100.0	103.3	105.3
C Mining	92.0	97.6	98.4	99.2	100.0	101.5	105.0
D Manufacturing	88.6	93.3	95.8	98.0	100.0	103.1	105.1
E Energy, gas and water supply	98.1	98.2	99.4	99.9	100.0	107.1	111.9
F Construction	91.4	95.3	97.1	98.9	100.0	102.8	103.3
TOTAL SERVICES G, H, I, J, K	93.6	96.3	98.4	98.9	100.0	102.6	104.3
G, H, I Trade, hotels, transport	92.9	96.3	98.9	99.6	100.0	102.4	102.8
J, K Monetary intermediation and other business activities	95.8	97.4	98.1	98.2	100.0	102.4	106.1
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of personal and household goods	89.3	92.7	96.5	98.6	100.0	103.1	104.1
H Hotels and restaurants	90.7	94.3	97.3	98.6	100.0	102.2	101.7
I Transport, storage and communication	95.7	99.3	101.1	100.4	100.0	102.4	103.3
J Monetary and financial intermediation	88.5	91.3	92.7	94.4	100.0	103.1	109.0
K Other business activities	93.3	94.7	97.3	98.9	100.0	103.9	106.7
<b>TOTAL (C-K)</b>	<b>91.2</b>	<b>95.0</b>	<b>97.2</b>	<b>98.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>103.0</b>	<b>104.6</b>
<b>SOCIAL CHARGES</b>							
TOTAL INDUSTRY C, D, E, F	105.4	111.3	98.6	99.3	100.0	101.7	103.7
TOTAL INDUSTRY IN THE STRICT SENSE C, D, E	103.4	109.6	97.8	99.0	100.0	101.3	103.6
C Mining	99.8	106.4	100.7	103.7	100.0	103.2	106.9
D Manufacturing	101.8	108.1	97.0	98.5	100.0	101.5	103.7
E Energy, gas and water supply	139.1	141.4	117.4	108.6	100.0	94.9	99.9
F Construction	116.7	121.0	101.9	100.7	100.0	104.5	105.7
TOTAL SERVICES G, H, I, J, K	113.2	117.6	102.2	101.2	100.0	101.4	103.8
G, H, I Trade, hotels, transport	112.0	117.3	102.1	101.4	100.0	101.1	102.2
J, K Monetary intermediation and other business activities	116.6	119.1	103.0	101.2	100.0	101.5	105.9
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of personal and household goods	109.5	113.0	99.9	100.1	100.0	101.2	102.3
H Hotels and restaurants	110.3	114.8	100.7	99.8	100.0	100.7	100.8
I Transport, storage and communication	114.2	122.2	104.6	103.1	100.0	101.5	103.7
J Monetary and financial intermediation	109.2	114.3	99.6	99.3	100.0	102.3	109.9
K Other business activities	114.9	115.8	101.3	100.8	100.0	102.4	105.2
<b>TOTAL (C-K)</b>	<b>108.8</b>	<b>114.1</b>	<b>100.2</b>	<b>100.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>101.6</b>	<b>103.7</b>
<b>LABOUR COST</b>							
TOTAL INDUSTRY C, D, E, F	94.3	99.1	97.2	98.7	100.0	102.7	104.3
TOTAL INDUSTRY IN THE STRICT SENSE C, D, E	93.2	98.1	96.6	98.4	100.0	102.7	104.8
C Mining	94.4	100.3	99.1	100.5	100.0	102.0	105.6
D Manufacturing	92.3	97.4	96.2	98.1	100.0	102.7	104.7
E Energy, gas and water supply	107.3	107.9	103.4	101.8	100.0	104.4	109.2
F Construction	99.0	103.0	98.6	99.4	100.0	103.3	104.0
TOTAL SERVICES G, H, I, J, K	98.4	101.6	99.3	99.5	100.0	102.3	104.2
G, H, I Trade, hotels, transport	97.7	101.5	99.7	100.0	100.0	102.1	102.6
J, K Monetary intermediation and other business activities	100.9	102.7	99.3	98.9	100.0	102.2	106.1
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of personal and household goods	94.5	98.0	97.4	99.0	100.0	102.6	103.7
H Hotels and restaurants	95.8	99.6	98.2	98.9	100.0	101.8	101.5
I Transport, storage and communication	100.1	104.7	101.9	101.0	100.0	102.2	103.4
J Monetary and financial intermediation	93.2	96.6	94.3	95.5	100.0	102.9	109.2
K Other business activities	98.9	100.1	98.3	99.4	100.0	103.5	106.3
<b>TOTAL (C-K)</b>	<b>95.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>98.0</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>102.6</b>	<b>104.3</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 7.18 - Wages and salaries, social charges and labour cost per ULA by activity sector - 1997-2002** (index numbers base 2000=100; annual trend changes)

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1997/1996	1998/1997	1999/1998	2000/1999	2001/2000	2002/2001 (a)
<b>WAGES AND SALARIES</b>						
TOTAL INDUSTRY C, D, E, F	4.8	2.5	1.9	1.6	3.1	1.3
TOTAL INDUSTRY IN THE STRICT SENSE C, D, E	4.9	2.6	2.2	1.8	3.3	1.9
C Mining	6.1	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.5	3.5
D Manufacturing	5.2	2.8	2.2	2.1	3.1	1.9
E Energy, gas and water supply	0.2	1.2	0.5	0.1	7.1	4.4
F Construction	4.3	1.9	1.8	1.2	2.7	0.5
TOTAL SERVICES G, H, I, J, K	2.9	2.2	0.6	1.1	2.6	1.7
G, H, I Trade, hotels, transport	3.6	2.8	0.7	0.4	2.4	0.3
J, K Monetary intermediation and other business activities	1.7	0.7	0.1	1.9	2.4	3.6
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of personal and household goods	3.9	4.0	2.2	1.4	3.1	1.0
H Hotels and restaurants	4.0	3.2	1.3	1.5	2.2	-0.5
I Transport, storage and communication	3.7	1.8	-0.7	-0.4	2.4	0.9
J Monetary and financial intermediation	3.2	1.5	1.8	6.0	3.0	5.7
K Other business activities	1.5	2.7	1.7	1.1	3.9	2.7
<b>TOTAL (C-K)</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>1.5</b>
<b>SOCIAL CHARGES</b>						
TOTAL INDUSTRY C, D, E, F	5.6	-11.5	0.7	0.7	1.7	1.9
TOTAL INDUSTRY IN THE STRICT SENSE C, D, E	5.9	-10.7	1.2	1.0	1.3	2.3
C Mining	6.6	-5.3	2.9	-3.5	3.2	3.7
D Manufacturing	6.2	-10.3	1.6	1.5	1.5	2.2
E Energy, gas and water supply	1.7	-17.0	-7.5	-8.0	-5.1	5.3
F Construction	3.7	-15.8	-1.2	-0.7	4.6	1.1
TOTAL SERVICES G, H, I, J, K	3.9	-13.1	-1.0	-1.2	1.4	2.4
G, H, I Trade, hotels, transport	4.8	-13.0	-0.7	-1.4	1.1	1.1
J, K Monetary intermediation and other business activities	2.2	-13.6	-1.7	-1.2	1.5	4.3
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of personal and household goods	3.2	-11.6	0.2	0.0	1.2	1.2
H Hotels and restaurants	4.1	-12.3	-0.8	0.2	0.7	0.1
I Transport, storage and communication	7.0	-14.4	-1.4	-3.0	1.5	2.1
J Monetary and financial intermediation	4.7	-12.9	-0.3	0.7	2.2	7.4
K Other business activities	0.8	-12.5	-0.5	-0.8	2.3	2.7
<b>TOTAL (C-K)</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>-12.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.1</b>
<b>LABOUR COST</b>						
TOTAL INDUSTRY C, D, E, F	5.1	-1.9	1.6	1.3	2.7	1.5
TOTAL INDUSTRY IN THE STRICT SENSE C, D, E	5.3	-1.5	1.8	1.6	2.7	2.0
C Mining	6.3	-1.1	1.4	-0.5	2.0	3.5
D Manufacturing	5.5	-1.3	2.1	1.9	2.7	2.0
E Energy, gas and water supply	0.6	-4.1	-1.6	-1.8	4.4	4.6
F Construction	4.1	-4.3	0.8	0.6	3.3	0.7
TOTAL SERVICES G, H, I, J, K	3.2	-2.2	0.2	0.5	2.3	1.8
G, H, I Trade, hotels, transport	4.0	-1.8	0.3	0.0	2.1	0.5
J, K Monetary intermediation and other business activities	1.8	-3.4	-0.4	1.1	2.2	3.8
G Wholesale and retail trade, repair of personal and household goods	3.7	-0.6	1.6	1.1	2.6	1.0
H Hotels and restaurants	3.9	-1.4	0.7	1.1	1.8	-0.4
I Transport, storage and communication	4.6	-2.7	-0.9	-1.0	2.2	1.2
J Monetary and financial intermediation	3.6	-2.4	1.3	4.7	2.9	6.1
K Other business activities	1.3	-1.8	1.1	0.6	3.5	2.7
<b>TOTAL (C-K)</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>-2.0</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>1.7</b>

(a) Provisional data.

## Chapter 8

# Households and other social issues

This chapter provides data on some aspects of household social and economic life. Daily life, both on an individual as well as household level, is analysed through satisfaction with reference to public service use, social activities and sports. Data on economic condition satisfaction and average final household consumption are used to define the economic aspects.

The following main sources were used: the Multi-purpose Survey and the Survey on household consumption.

**Table 8.1 - People aged 14 and over by satisfaction level of economic condition, health, household relations, friendship and spare time, by region and geographical area - 2002 (per 100 people in the same zone) (a)**

YEARS REGIONS	Reference resident population aged 14 and over (thousand)	Economic condition				Health						
		Very	Rather	Not very	Not at all	Very	Rather	Not very	Not at all			
1998	49,370	2.9	50.6	33.9	10.3	18.3	60.7	14.5	4.1			
1999	49,418	4.0	51.2	31.9	9.3	19.9	58.9	13.9	3.7			
2000	49,560	4.2	54.3	29.5	7.8	18.2	60.3	13.4	3.9			
2001	49,711	4.8	59.3	26.2	6.9	18.7	61.7	12.9	3.8			
2002 - BY REGION												
Piemonte	3,752	4.0	57.3	29.4	7.1	18.2	62.8	12.8	4.0			
Valle d'Aosta	105	4.0	64.9	22.2	7.1	17.2	65.7	11.7	3.8			
Lombardia	7,941	4.5	62.5	25.5	6.1	22.2	61.6	11.9	3.1			
Trentino-Alto Adige	792	8.0	64.9	18.8	3.9	26.7	58.5	8.0	2.6			
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	385	8.9	66.2	17.8	3.5	31.3	54.6	8.3	2.3			
<i>Trento</i>	406	7.1	63.8	19.8	4.4	22.3	62.1	7.8	2.8			
Veneto	3,932	3.4	58.1	30.3	6.9	16.3	67.1	11.9	3.2			
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,052	3.4	59.7	26.1	6.7	18.3	62.1	11.8	4.2			
Liguria	1,441	2.5	61.0	24.8	9.7	18.5	63.9	10.9	4.6			
Emilia-Romagna	3,555	3.2	64.8	23.9	7.0	17.7	64.4	12.7	4.1			
Toscana	3,133	3.9	55.8	32.0	7.1	18.2	64.5	12.1	4.0			
Umbria	740	4.2	61.4	24.2	6.3	16.9	63.7	12.0	3.7			
Marche	1,286	2.9	60.8	27.0	6.2	13.6	67.2	13.1	2.9			
Lazio	4,569	3.1	53.9	27.9	10.1	15.8	61.5	12.6	5.0			
Abruzzo	1,108	3.3	56.1	28.5	8.7	17.0	62.1	13.7	3.6			
Molise	282	2.7	59.2	28.0	6.7	12.4	66.8	14.3	3.1			
Campania	4,747	1.6	43.5	38.3	14.0	16.6	66.5	11.3	2.9			
Puglia	3,428	2.6	43.6	38.6	14.0	17.7	61.4	15.5	4.3			
Basilicata	513	3.6	46.9	35.4	10.5	15.1	58.5	18.4	4.1			
Calabria	1,711	3.2	42.1	39.6	12.1	12.4	59.8	19.6	5.3			
Sicilia	4,206	1.9	38.7	41.6	14.7	14.3	60.9	16.8	5.1			
Sardegna	1,420	3.5	46.1	33.6	13.6	13.5	64.8	14.6	4.3			
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>49,711</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>54.0</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>63.2</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>3.9</b>			
<b>North</b>	<b>22,569</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>61.1</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>63.3</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>3.6</b>			
<b>Centre</b>	<b>9,728</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>56.0</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>63.4</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>4.3</b>			
<b>South</b>	<b>17,414</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>43.6</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>62.8</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>4.1</b>			
YEARS REGIONS	Household relations				Friendship				Spare time			
	Very	Rather	Not very	Not at all	Very	Rather	Not very	Not at all	Very	Rather	Not very	Not at all
1998	36.3	55.1	4.8	1.3	24.4	58.3	11.5	3.1	14.1	49.7	27.6	5.8
1999	39.2	51.2	4.7	1.1	27.1	55.0	11.1	2.9	15.4	46.4	28.3	5.9
2000	35.6	54.2	4.7	1.2	24.8	57.4	10.6	2.8	14.1	48.4	26.8	6.0
2001	36.2	54.9	4.9	1.1	26.8	57.0	10.4	2.7	15.1	49.8	26.3	5.8
2002 - BY REGION												
Piemonte	40.6	51.2	4.5	1.4	30.9	56.5	7.4	2.6	16.5	51.7	23.8	5.5
Valle d'Aosta	36.9	54.2	5.7	1.2	30.5	56.1	8.0	3.7	17.0	51.6	25.2	4.2
Lombardia	42.2	50.9	4.4	1.0	31.9	53.9	10.1	2.7	18.9	51.8	22.6	5.1
Trentino-Alto Adige	46.8	44.8	3.4	0.7	36.1	51.3	6.6	1.7	25.1	50.3	16.8	3.6
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	48.0	45.4	2.6	0.6	37.7	52.3	5.0	1.3	28.7	53.7	11.2	2.8
<i>Trento</i>	45.7	44.3	4.2	0.9	34.6	50.4	8.1	2.0	21.7	47.0	22.1	4.3
Veneto	39.5	53.2	4.4	1.3	27.4	57.4	10.6	3.0	15.2	48.7	27.2	7.3
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	41.0	50.2	4.2	0.7	29.2	55.6	9.0	2.4	14.2	54.3	21.9	5.8
Liguria	43.5	50.0	3.6	0.9	33.5	54.1	7.3	3.0	21.5	51.0	19.6	5.9
Emilia-Romagna	41.3	52.1	4.4	1.1	30.2	57.2	9.0	2.4	17.4	51.8	23.7	5.8
Toscana	44.7	48.0	5.0	1.1	34.9	52.5	8.2	3.0	20.0	49.0	24.2	5.4
Umbria	33.7	56.8	4.8	0.9	27.4	59.3	7.6	1.7	15.7	52.0	23.6	4.6
Marche	30.2	60.9	4.9	0.8	22.9	63.1	8.7	2.2	13.5	53.5	24.3	5.5
Lazio	32.9	55.0	5.6	1.3	22.7	58.5	10.8	2.4	13.1	51.7	24.2	5.6
Abruzzo	36.4	54.3	4.8	0.9	25.9	61.9	7.1	1.5	15.5	52.0	23.8	4.7
Molise	24.0	65.4	5.6	1.3	18.7	66.9	8.7	1.9	12.9	55.4	23.2	4.8
Campania	24.6	65.7	6.2	0.8	19.3	59.2	15.1	3.7	11.5	47.7	31.0	7.1
Puglia	30.7	61.4	5.7	1.0	23.2	58.0	14.5	3.0	12.6	43.6	30.3	12.2
Basilicata	30.8	58.1	6.0	0.8	21.4	62.7	10.8	1.1	11.5	47.3	30.7	6.4
Calabria	36.5	55.6	3.7	0.9	25.8	57.3	11.2	2.6	12.1	45.7	31.1	8.1
Sicilia	29.6	61.8	4.5	1.0	20.7	61.9	10.9	3.6	10.4	48.7	30.0	7.1
Sardegna	39.5	52.0	3.7	1.4	28.1	55.3	10.3	3.2	16.3	45.8	28.5	6.3
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>55.1</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>57.2</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>49.8</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>6.4</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>51.3</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>5.7</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>57.2</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>51.1</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>5.5</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>60.9</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>47.2</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>7.9</b>

(a) Percentage total is equal to 100 if "not rated" value is included.

**Table 8.2 - Household self-perceived economic condition compared to previous year and on financial resources during the last 12 months before the interview by region and geographical area - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Economic condition				Financial resources			
	Improved, slightly improved	Unchanged	Worsened	Badly worsened	Very good	Sufficient	Scarce	Insufficient
1998	9.3	62.5	23.2	4.2	1.6	62.7	31.0	3.7
1999	8.3	62.7	23.7	4.6	1.6	62.5	31.8	3.4
2000	9.3	63.5	22.2	3.8	1.7	66.1	28.0	3.0
2001	10.6	68.2	17.6	2.7	1.8	70.1	24.8	2.2
2002 - ABSOLUTE DATA (thousand)								
Piemonte	98	950	578	135	22	1,162	526	44
Valle d'Aosta	4	31	15	3	0	36	16	-
Lombardia	272	1,900	1,167	219	74	2,437	958	91
Trentino-Alto Adige	29	191	115	25	8	279	66	7
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	13	89	57	14	5	131	34	2
<i>Trento</i>	17	102	58	11	3	148	32	5
Veneto	98	725	704	172	29	1,117	499	55
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	35	243	160	44	4	313	152	13
Liguria	39	358	262	61	10	462	224	24
Emilia-Romagna	121	897	557	101	15	1,149	474	37
Toscana	100	683	504	121	21	883	454	50
Umbria	18	172	95	18	3	213	76	10
Marche	38	308	172	32	12	370	154	13
Lazio	138	1,142	672	155	16	1,345	666	77
Abruzzo	24	245	167	30	3	298	150	14
Molise	6	85	30	4	1	88	33	3
Campania	108	1,010	581	148	9	971	751	118
Puglia	118	714	453	115	9	801	478	111
Basilicata	18	115	64	15	3	133	65	10
Calabria	55	422	194	44	8	416	257	32
Sicilia	91	955	559	169	26	910	708	127
Sardegna	43	283	221	57	8	371	189	35
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,455</b>	<b>11,429</b>	<b>7,270</b>	<b>1,668</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>13,755</b>	<b>6,896</b>	<b>872</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>5,295</b>	<b>3,559</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>6,954</b>	<b>2,915</b>	<b>270</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>1,444</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2,811</b>	<b>1,350</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>3,829</b>	<b>2,268</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>3,990</b>	<b>2,631</b>	<b>450</b>
PER 100 HOUSEHOLDS IN THE SAME ZONE								
Piemonte	5.5	53.7	32.7	7.6	1.2	65.7	29.7	2.5
Valle d'Aosta	7.2	58.0	29.1	5.5	0.8	68.0	29.7	0.9
Lombardia	7.4	51.7	31.7	6.0	2.0	66.3	26.0	2.5
Trentino-Alto Adige	8.1	52.9	31.8	6.8	2.1	77.1	18.3	1.8
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	7.2	51.3	32.6	8.0	2.8	75.6	19.6	1.0
<i>Trento</i>	9.0	54.3	31.0	5.7	1.5	78.6	17.0	2.6
Veneto	5.8	42.6	41.3	10.1	1.7	65.5	29.3	3.2
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	7.1	50.2	33.1	9.1	0.9	64.6	31.5	2.6
Liguria	5.4	49.6	36.3	8.4	1.4	64.0	31.1	3.3
Emilia-Romagna	7.2	53.3	33.1	6.0	0.9	68.3	28.2	2.2
Toscana	7.1	48.4	35.8	8.6	1.5	62.6	32.2	3.6
Umbria	6.0	56.6	31.3	5.9	1.1	70.0	25.0	3.4
Marche	6.7	55.3	30.8	5.8	2.2	66.4	27.6	2.4
Lazio	6.5	53.6	31.5	7.3	0.8	63.1	31.2	3.6
Abruzzo	5.2	52.5	35.6	6.3	0.7	63.8	32.2	3.1
Molise	4.7	68.0	23.6	3.3	1.0	70.4	26.4	2.0
Campania	5.6	52.5	30.2	7.7	0.5	50.5	39.1	6.1
Puglia	8.4	50.7	32.2	8.2	0.6	56.9	34.0	7.9
Basilicata	8.6	54.2	30.0	6.9	1.6	62.7	30.7	4.7
Calabria	7.7	58.4	26.9	6.2	1.1	57.7	35.6	4.4
Sicilia	5.1	53.5	31.3	9.5	1.5	51.0	39.6	7.1
Sardegna	7.2	46.8	36.6	9.4	1.3	61.5	31.3	5.8
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>51.7</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>62.2</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>3.9</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>50.7</b>	<b>34.0</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>66.5</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>2.6</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>52.3</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>3.4</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>52.8</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>55.1</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>6.2</b>

**Table 8.3 - Household reporting difficulties in accessing some types of services and public commercial concerns by region and geographical area - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Households (number)	Services					Public commercial concerns	
		Chemist's	First-aid	Post offices	Police, Carabinieri	Commune offices	Food store, markets	Supermarkets
1998	21,220	24.1	57.4	29.3	43.0	36.9	20.6	33.7
1999	21,420	24.4	56.7	30.2	41.4	37.1	20.5	31.7
2000	21,645	23.5	56.0	28.9	40.7	35.9	20.6	31.4
2001	22,003	23.2	57.0	29.6	41.6	37.4	21.3	32.6
2002 - ABSOLUTE DATA (thousand)								
Piemonte	1,769	404	1,005	462	732	571	385	609
Valle d'Aosta	53	15	27	11	19	12	15	25
Lombardia	3,677	626	1,967	828	1,378	1,059	686	1,139
Trentino-Alto Adige	362	100	173	85	128	102	69	118
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	174	44	69	33	58	46	30	56
<i>Trento</i>	188	57	103	52	70	57	39	63
Veneto	1,704	399	1,026	392	663	503	353	482
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	484	121	224	111	189	163	113	134
Liguria	722	206	427	248	345	315	213	257
Emilia-Romagna	1,682	311	863	364	553	527	278	468
Toscana	1,411	339	766	357	550	543	289	489
Umbria	304	83	142	81	108	117	72	93
Marche	558	136	296	145	218	205	117	181
Lazio	2,132	493	1,296	757	838	1,052	426	630
Abruzzo	468	119	273	102	174	145	109	177
Molise	126	34	88	34	60	40	29	48
Campania	1,922	596	1,308	767	1,031	902	417	721
Puglia	1,408	403	889	586	757	649	322	434
Basilicata	212	72	147	70	92	86	52	84
Calabria	722	245	500	256	333	266	209	307
Sicilia	1,785	534	1,090	698	847	803	451	565
Sardegna	604	123	369	172	240	165	97	163
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>22,103</b>	<b>5,359</b>	<b>12,878</b>	<b>6,526</b>	<b>9,256</b>	<b>8,226</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>7,124</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>10,451</b>	<b>2,182</b>	<b>5,713</b>	<b>2,501</b>	<b>4,008</b>	<b>3,253</b>	<b>2,112</b>	<b>3,232</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>4,405</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>1,340</b>	<b>1,715</b>	<b>1,917</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>1,393</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>7,247</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>4,664</b>	<b>2,685</b>	<b>3,534</b>	<b>3,056</b>	<b>1,685</b>	<b>2,499</b>
PER 100 HOUSEHOLDS IN THE SAME ZONE								
Piemonte		22.8	56.8	26.1	41.4	32.3	21.8	34.4
Valle d'Aosta		28.4	51.5	21.4	36.1	23.0	28.7	46.4
Lombardia		17.0	53.5	22.5	37.5	28.8	18.6	31.0
Trentino-Alto Adige		27.8	47.7	23.6	35.5	28.3	19.2	32.7
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>		25.1	39.8	19.1	33.6	26.4	17.3	32.0
<i>Trento</i>		30.3	55.0	27.7	37.2	30.1	20.9	33.3
Veneto		23.4	60.2	23.0	38.9	29.5	20.7	28.3
Friuli-Venezia Giulia		25.0	46.3	22.9	39.0	33.8	23.3	27.7
Liguria		28.5	59.2	34.3	47.9	43.7	29.5	35.6
Emilia-Romagna		18.5	51.3	21.6	32.9	31.3	16.5	27.8
Toscana		24.0	54.3	25.3	39.0	38.5	20.5	34.6
Umbria		27.4	46.8	26.6	35.5	38.6	23.7	30.5
Marche		24.4	53.1	26.0	39.1	36.8	20.9	32.5
Lazio		23.1	60.8	35.5	39.3	49.3	20.0	29.5
Abruzzo		25.4	58.4	21.9	37.1	31.1	23.3	37.8
Molise		27.1	70.5	26.7	48.1	31.9	22.9	38.4
Campania		31.0	68.0	39.9	53.6	46.9	21.7	37.5
Puglia		28.6	63.2	41.6	53.7	46.1	22.9	30.8
Basilicata		34.1	69.2	33.0	43.4	40.5	24.4	39.6
Calabria		34.0	69.3	35.5	46.2	36.9	29.0	42.6
Sicilia		29.9	61.1	39.1	47.4	45.0	25.3	31.6
Sardegna		20.3	61.1	28.5	39.8	27.3	16.0	27.0
<b>ITALY</b>		<b>24.2</b>	<b>58.3</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>41.9</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>32.2</b>
<b>North</b>		<b>20.9</b>	<b>54.7</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>38.3</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>30.9</b>
<b>Centre</b>		<b>23.9</b>	<b>56.8</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>43.5</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>31.6</b>
<b>South</b>		<b>29.3</b>	<b>64.4</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>48.8</b>	<b>42.2</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>34.5</b>



**Table 8.4 - People aged 18 and over who went to the Registry Office, health Units and Post Office and who have been queuing for more than 20 minutes by region, geographical area and type of residence Commune - 2002 (per 100 people in the same zone)**

YEARS REGIONS TYPES OF COMMUNE	Registry office		Local Health Unit		Post office					
	Users	More than 20 minutes' queue	Users	More than 20 minutes' queue	Users	More than 20 minutes' queue				
						Registered letter	Postal order	C/a	Pensions	Parcels
1998	50.0	11.7	42.1	34.2	71.3	10.6	17.4	30.7	41.1	8.1
1999	41.6	10.6	41.7	35.3	70.6	12.8	20.5	33.4	41.7	10.4
2000	43.1	11.1	43.2	37.4	70.4	12.6	19.3	32.1	42.8	10.9
2001	44.3	12.5	45.3	40.0	72.5	16.8	24.9	42.5	52.6	14.7
2002 - BY REGION										
Piemonte	45.4	10.6	52.9	35.0	71.2	11.3	13.7	29.0	36.4	9.9
Valle d'Aosta	53.0	3.0	54.7	13.0	72.1	6.9	7.5	9.4	17.8	7.0
Lombardia	49.2	7.0	45.1	31.2	71.1	9.0	14.9	25.0	26.4	9.3
Trentino-Alto Adige	54.3	2.9	52.8	20.3	73.6	2.7	4.0	5.2	5.8	2.6
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>56.1</i>	<i>2.7</i>	<i>53.2</i>	<i>21.0</i>	<i>72.2</i>	<i>3.2</i>	<i>2.4</i>	<i>7.1</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>3.2</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>52.7</i>	<i>3.2</i>	<i>52.5</i>	<i>19.7</i>	<i>74.8</i>	<i>2.3</i>	<i>5.3</i>	<i>3.9</i>	<i>7.2</i>	<i>2.0</i>
Veneto	49.4	7.1	52.7	28.9	75.6	7.3	13.2	16.4	28.3	6.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	50.0	7.7	49.8	37.7	73.5	9.0	10.9	13.3	28.8	6.2
Liguria	41.3	9.1	52.8	36.8	71.6	13.5	21.8	24.9	34.5	12.3
Emilia-Romagna	45.8	7.3	55.9	36.2	72.0	11.6	20.9	20.4	25.6	11.5
Toscana	44.3	9.8	55.8	29.2	75.1	9.6	13.6	25.9	26.1	9.1
Umbria	38.1	9.3	50.5	38.3	73.4	10.2	18.1	22.6	39.0	9.7
Marche	42.8	5.1	53.6	22.2	75.2	9.1	13.6	20.3	28.4	9.3
Lazio	42.7	31.1	48.0	58.7	70.2	25.8	44.6	64.1	72.1	24.3
Abruzzo	44.1	6.7	49.9	41.2	76.2	9.6	17.1	25.6	37.3	6.6
Molise	46.3	7.5	46.6	48.0	78.4	16.6	27.3	40.3	43.6	12.5
Campania	47.4	12.7	35.6	44.0	66.3	28.7	40.6	62.4	70.1	27.4
Puglia	49.4	11.8	39.5	48.2	67.6	23.8	38.5	50.8	69.4	23.6
Basilicata	50.6	9.2	36.6	58.1	72.8	28.3	33.8	43.4	58.5	22.5
Calabria	55.2	11.4	38.6	55.3	72.5	26.3	37.9	54.7	66.6	21.4
Sicilia	43.4	21.0	32.6	55.0	58.2	30.5	45.6	63.3	72.8	24.1
Sardegna	50.2	13.4	43.4	54.1	75.8	28.3	36.8	58.2	65.5	27.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>46.8</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>70.5</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>40.1</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>14.8</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>47.8</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>72.3</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>8.9</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>42.9</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>15.9</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>47.7</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>55.3</b>	<b>65.8</b>	<b>23.2</b>
BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE COMMUNE										
Major urban areas	37.8	36.4	46.8	49.0	66.0	22.8	39.5	58.9	66.2	23.7
Suburbs	49.0	11.6	45.0	43.7	69.8	20.0	34.3	49.5	57.9	19.7
Up to 2,000 inhabitants	51.9	3.5	46.1	35.2	76.2	12.6	12.8	20.6	31.2	10.7
2,001-10,000 inhabitants	53.9	3.8	46.9	36.9	74.8	15.5	21.3	29.4	40.4	11.8
10,001-50,000 inhabitants	46.8	8.1	46.7	35.3	70.2	14.8	25.2	39.4	51.8	12.5
50,001 inhabitants and over	41.4	16.0	45.2	37.9	67.6	14.2	21.3	36.2	46.8	13.9

**Table 8.5 - People aged 14 and over by frequency of one (at least ) of the social activities below, in the 12 last months before the interview, by region and geographical area - 2002 (per 100 people in the same zone)**

YEARS REGIONS	Reference resident population aged 14 and over (thousand)	Ecological assemblies etc.	Cultural assemblies	Non-profit activities for a voluntary association	Non-profit activities for a non-voluntary association	Non-profit activities for a trade union	Contributions to an association
1998	49,370	1.6	8.9	7.9	3.3	1.6	16.3
1999	49,418	1.6	8.0	7.5	3.3	1.3	13.5
2000	49,560	1.8	8.9	8.5	3.4	1.6	15.8
2001	49,711	1.8	8.4	8.4	3.2	1.5	17.3
2002 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	3,752	1.6	7.1	7.8	2.5	1.0	15.8
Valle d'Aosta	105	2.0	10.1	10.3	4.4	0.9	16.9
Lombardia	7,941	1.7	8.0	10.0	3.2	1.2	18.9
Trentino-Alto Adige	792	3.0	22.7	20.9	12.3	1.5	32.4
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	385	2.3	24.5	22.7	16.7	0.9	33.5
<i>Trento</i>	406	3.6	21.0	19.2	8.1	2.1	31.3
Veneto	3,932	2.3	11.5	14.3	4.3	1.3	20.4
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,052	1.8	11.9	10.4	3.9	0.9	18.3
Liguria	1,441	1.8	7.7	7.6	2.9	1.7	18.2
Emilia-Romagna	3,555	2.0	8.4	9.7	4.1	2.4	24.8
Toscana	3,133	2.6	9.3	9.4	3.3	1.8	23.0
Umbria	740	1.3	9.5	6.8	2.6	1.5	14.4
Marche	1,286	1.2	9.3	6.7	3.1	1.5	16.1
Lazio	4,569	1.6	5.7	5.5	2.1	1.4	10.6
Abruzzo	1,108	1.3	5.3	4.5	2.3	1.3	10.6
Molise	282	2.1	8.4	6.1	2.4	2.1	12.2
Campania	4,747	1.3	3.7	3.8	1.0	0.7	7.0
Puglia	3,428	1.6	6.4	5.8	2.0	1.6	9.0
Basilicata	513	1.4	5.4	7.1	1.7	1.3	12.6
Calabria	1,711	1.7	6.5	6.0	2.2	1.3	9.8
Sicilia	4,206	1.4	5.9	5.6	1.8	1.3	6.3
Sardegna	1,420	1.4	6.9	7.6	2.8	1.7	15.4
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>49,711</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>15.2</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>22,569</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>20.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>9,728</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>15.6</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>17,414</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>8.7</b>

**Table 8.6 - People aged 3 and over by sport, age group, sex, region and geographical area - 2002 (data in thousands and rates)**

AGE GROUPS REGIONS	Reference resident population aged 3 and over (thousand)	Sport (a)					Total
		Conti- nuously	Occasio- nally	Some exercises	Never	Not specified	
BY AGE GROUP AND SEX							
MALES							
3 - 5	856	10.6	5.4	24.9	54.2	5.0	100.0
6 -10	1,414	53.8	8.9	15.5	20.8	1.1	100.0
11-14	1,218	58.1	11.1	14.9	15.1	0.7	100.0
15-17	955	52.3	18.8	13.0	15.7	0.2	100.0
18-19	611	41.6	17.3	17.6	22.6	0.9	100.0
20-24	1,685	38.2	19.4	17.7	23.7	1.1	100.0
25-34	4,314	31.6	19.6	21.9	26.5	0.4	100.0
35-44	4,665	22.0	15.8	27.7	34.1	0.4	100.0
45-54	3,732	15.9	12.3	34.6	36.7	0.5	100.0
55-59	1,645	13.2	9.7	36.9	40.0	0.3	100.0
60-64	1,739	10.6	7.2	39.0	42.5	0.7	100.0
65 and over	4,316	4.4	3.2	37.2	55.1	0.2	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,150</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>
FEMALES							
3 - 5	757	15.7	3.3	24.7	51.0	5.4	100.0
6 -10	1,358	41.6	9.4	21.3	26.4	1.2	100.0
11-14	1,109	49.3	10.6	21.5	18.0	0.6	100.0
15-17	863	36.4	16.4	21.2	25.3	0.6	100.0
18-19	618	27.4	13.4	28.7	30.4	0.1	100.0
20-24	1,677	25.4	15.6	26.7	31.4	0.8	100.0
25-34	4,232	20.7	12.6	30.4	35.9	0.5	100.0
35-44	4,604	15.2	9.0	33.4	42.2	0.3	100.0
45-54	3,875	9.9	6.0	36.6	46.9	0.5	100.0
55-59	1,765	7.7	5.8	35.1	51.0	0.4	100.0
60-64	1,718	6.2	3.4	33.4	56.7	0.3	100.0
65 and over	6,107	2.9	1.5	23.6	71.7	0.3	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,682</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>46.7</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>
MALES AND FEMALES							
3 - 5	1,613	13.0	4.4	24.8	52.7	5.2	100.0
6 -10	2,772	47.8	9.1	18.3	23.6	1.1	100.0
11-14	2,327	53.9	10.9	18.1	16.5	0.7	100.0
15-17	1,818	44.7	17.7	16.9	20.3	0.4	100.0
18-19	1,230	34.5	15.3	23.1	26.5	0.5	100.0
20-24	3,362	31.8	17.5	22.2	27.5	0.9	100.0
25-34	8,546	26.2	16.1	26.1	31.1	0.4	100.0
35-44	9,269	18.6	12.4	30.5	38.1	0.4	100.0
45-54	7,607	12.9	9.1	35.6	41.9	0.5	100.0
55-59	3,410	10.3	7.7	36.0	45.7	0.3	100.0
60-64	3,457	8.4	5.3	36.2	49.6	0.5	100.0
65 and over	10,422	3.5	2.2	29.2	64.8	0.2	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>55,833</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>
BY REGION							
Piemonte	4,124	21.2	11.5	30.6	36.3	0.5	100.0
Valle d'Aosta	116	25.7	15.4	25.9	32.9	0.1	100.0
Lombardia	8,821	23.5	11.0	29.9	35.2	0.4	100.0
Trentino-Alto Adige	903	28.8	18.7	35.4	16.7	0.4	100.0
Bolzano-Bozen	444	33.8	20.8	28.4	16.3	0.6	100.0
Trento	459	23.9	16.7	42.1	17.1	0.2	100.0
Veneto	4,390	24.4	13.9	33.8	27.6	0.3	100.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,148	22.1	10.9	35.9	30.6	0.5	100.0
Liguria	1,568	21.1	9.0	34.1	35.6	0.2	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	3,882	22.3	11.0	30.8	35.4	0.4	100.0
Toscana	3,441	23.1	9.5	31.0	35.9	0.6	100.0
Umbria	816	19.3	8.0	29.4	42.8	0.5	100.0
Marche	1,428	22.0	8.3	28.5	40.3	0.9	100.0
Lazio	5,112	20.2	10.7	26.5	41.5	1.0	100.0
Abruzzo	1,246	16.6	9.6	23.3	50.0	0.4	100.0
Molise	318	15.4	8.1	26.2	49.6	0.7	100.0
Campania	5,538	12.3	6.7	27.4	52.5	1.1	100.0
Puglia	3,943	16.9	8.6	25.3	48.4	0.7	100.0
Basilicata	587	14.8	8.4	24.2	52.3	0.3	100.0
Calabria	1,971	14.5	8.0	20.8	55.6	1.1	100.0
Sicilia	4,881	14.1	7.4	21.7	56.3	0.6	100.0
Sardegna	1,599	20.5	9.8	32.3	37.3	0.2	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>55,833</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>24,953</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>31.6</b>	<b>33.2</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>10,797</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>39.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>20,083</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) % volume.

**Table 8.7 - Average monthly household expenditure by geographical area and item - 2001-2002 (value in euro)**

ITEMS	North	Centre	South	Italy
2001				
Bread and cereals	71.78	66.63	66.16	68.8
Meat	90.14	98.33	96.18	93.71
Fish	28.40	37.54	44.87	35.56
Milk, cheese and eggs	57.75	54.18	56.82	56.75
Oils and fats	15.48	16.85	15.66	15.80
Potatoes, fruits and vegetables	72.87	74.66	70.26	72.36
Sugar, coffee and fother	30.52	28.72	30.77	30.25
Beverages	39.84	37.19	34.62	37.62
<b>Food</b>	<b>406.48</b>	<b>414.10</b>	<b>415.34</b>	<b>410.85</b>
Tobacco	18.00	19.39	19.30	18.69
Clothing and footwear	157.62	145.60	149.71	152.70
Dwelling	597.67	545.49	354.81	508.16
Fuel and electricity	120.99	99.19	75.65	101.94
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	156.98	145.41	141.45	149.66
Health services and expenditure	99.07	71.20	57.51	80.08
Transport	377.72	311.23	236.06	318.52
Communications	47.58	49.37	41.76	46.03
Education	27.41	23.02	27.40	26.55
Recreation, entertainment and culture	127.93	118.32	83.52	111.55
Other goods and services	313.32	240.41	173.80	253.58
<b>Consumption other than food</b>	<b>2,044.29</b>	<b>1,768.63</b>	<b>1,360.97</b>	<b>1,767.46</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2,450.77</b>	<b>2,182.73</b>	<b>1,776.31</b>	<b>2,178.31</b>
2002				
Bread and cereals	73.20	72.52	70.08	72.05
Meat	93.46	106.38	101.22	98.50
Fish	28.22	40.41	44.45	35.88
Milk, cheese and eggs	57.42	55.72	60.88	58.22
Oils and fats	14.49	16.70	15.82	15.35
Potatoes, fruits and vegetables	74.04	81.07	75.94	76.03
Sugar, coffee and other	28.71	29.03	30.59	29.38
Beverages	40.83	40.68	36.14	39.27
<b>Food</b>	<b>410.37</b>	<b>442.51</b>	<b>435.12</b>	<b>424.68</b>
Tobacco	17.03	19.70	19.95	18.51
Clothing and footwear	147.59	151.33	149.78	149.03
Dwelling	619.69	622.41	381.37	542.50
Fuel and electricity	121.57	105.82	76.70	103.88
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	143.30	158.54	126.61	140.82
Health services and expenditure	99.05	75.62	62.36	82.53
Transport	354.29	328.36	242.79	312.89
Communications	46.90	50.29	41.02	45.64
Education	23.31	21.51	25.43	23.65
Recreation, entertainment and culture	122.36	117.96	79.00	107.36
Other goods and services	290.28	253.83	166.22	242.74
<b>Consumption other than food</b>	<b>1,985.37</b>	<b>1,905.37</b>	<b>1,371.23</b>	<b>1,769.55</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2,395.74</b>	<b>2,347.88</b>	<b>1,806.35</b>	<b>2,194.23</b>

**Table 8.8 - Average monthly household expenditure by item and region of residence - 2001-2002 (value in euro)**

REGIONS	Items					
	2001			2002		
	Food	Other than food	Total	Food	Other than food	Total
Piemonte	395.15	1,823.03	2,218.18	399.44	1,853.21	2,252.65
Valle d'Aosta	351.84	1,961.39	2,313.23	397.79	1,819.91	2,217.70
Lombardia	429.62	2,051.44	2,481.06	436.05	2,080.58	2,516.63
Trentino-Alto Adige	361.04	2,087.98	2,449.02	357.96	1,884.64	2,242.60
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	375.35	2,295.41	2,670.76	368.44	2,098.51	2,466.95
<i>Trento</i>	348.33	1,903.86	2,252.19	348.66	1,694.93	2,043.59
Veneto	397.25	2,300.26	2,697.51	403.49	2,095.13	2,498.62
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	352.68	1,838.38	2,191.06	353.99	1,762.83	2,116.82
Liguria	414.29	1,612.59	2,026.88	439.06	1,608.83	2,047.89
Emilia-Romagna	401.12	2,256.88	2,658.00	388.14	2,065.81	2,453.95
Toscana	440.33	1,938.64	2,378.97	424.07	2,005.67	2,429.74
Umbria	399.47	1,846.85	2,246.32	450.99	1,860.01	2,311.00
Marche	439.71	1,867.72	2,307.43	464.57	1,964.69	2,429.26
Lazio	391.04	1,610.07	2,001.11	448.14	1,826.05	2,274.19
Abruzzo	421.70	1,590.53	2,012.23	427.04	1,584.96	2,012.00
Molise	370.54	1,448.38	1,818.92	353.10	1,397.92	1,751.02
Campania	434.16	1,354.48	1,788.64	459.51	1,284.30	1,743.81
Puglia	409.75	1,348.09	1,757.84	430.71	1,423.67	1,854.38
Basilicata	373.57	1,418.22	1,791.79	394.43	1,395.07	1,789.50
Calabria	401.02	1,269.66	1,670.68	404.99	1,221.16	1,626.15
Sicilia	410.87	1,311.51	1,722.38	433.78	1,362.32	1,796.10
Sardegna	418.05	1,456.61	1,874.66	445.07	1,558.33	2,003.40
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>410.85</b>	<b>1,767.46</b>	<b>2,178.31</b>	<b>424.68</b>	<b>1,769.55</b>	<b>2,194.23</b>

**Table 8.9 - Average monthly household expenditure, by household member number and item - 2001-2002 (value in euro)**

ITEMS	Household members					Total
	1	2	3	4	5 and over	
2001						
Bread and cereals	40.72	61.45	79.33	91.16	101.62	68.80
Meat	51.99	85.35	107.05	124.92	145.80	93.71
Fish	19.42	32.86	40.50	47.97	53.30	35.56
Milk, cheese and eggs	34.13	51.56	64.20	74.61	84.17	56.75
Oils and fats	11.14	16.06	16.38	18.29	22.85	15.80
Potatoes, fruits and vegetables	47.81	70.17	80.43	87.83	100.33	72.36
Sugar, coffee and other	20.50	28.62	33.19	37.25	42.69	30.25
Beverages	22.63	35.42	44.26	47.49	51.32	37.62
<b>Food</b>	<b>248.34</b>	<b>381.49</b>	<b>465.34</b>	<b>529.52</b>	<b>602.08</b>	<b>410.85</b>
Tobacco	10.87	15.22	23.26	24.37	29.77	18.69
Clothing and footwear	76.38	120.56	189.47	224.97	228.83	152.70
Dwelling	431.44	517.49	556.72	540.48	504.53	508.16
Fuel and electricity	72.26	101.47	115.50	116.74	126.54	101.94
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	77.58	146.02	182.32	195.71	189.82	149.66
Health services and expenditure	51.42	87.33	91.30	92.33	85.79	80.08
Transport	126.90	271.14	408.95	467.46	482.24	318.52
Communications	30.55	40.33	52.88	58.85	65.65	46.03
Education	2.66	7.79	34.35	60.15	63.69	26.55
Recreation, entertainment and culture	67.18	95.05	133.37	153.12	147.12	111.55
Other goods and services	153.10	225.90	316.07	334.89	292.18	253.58
<b>Consumption other than food</b>	<b>1,100.34</b>	<b>1,628.30</b>	<b>2,104.19</b>	<b>2,269.07</b>	<b>2,216.16</b>	<b>1,767.46</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>1,348.68</b>	<b>2,009.79</b>	<b>2,569.53</b>	<b>2,798.59</b>	<b>2,818.24</b>	<b>2,178.31</b>
2002						
Bread and cereals	43.42	64.07	82.22	95.26	109.73	72.05
Meat	55.29	90.02	113.69	128.97	155.67	98.50
Fish	20.19	33.85	40.54	47.55	53.48	35.88
Milk, cheese and eggs	36.08	52.40	65.78	76.04	87.30	58.22
Oils and fats	10.94	15.20	16.29	17.95	21.95	15.35
Potatoes, fruits and vegetables	51.19	73.69	84.46	92.62	102.72	76.03
Sugar, coffee and other	19.54	26.97	32.64	37.41	41.60	29.38
Beverages	23.66	36.32	45.57	50.97	54.81	39.27
<b>Food</b>	<b>260.31</b>	<b>392.52</b>	<b>481.19</b>	<b>546.77</b>	<b>627.26</b>	<b>424.68</b>
Tobacco	9.98	14.84	22.31	25.86	30.90	18.51
Clothing and footwear	69.00	112.18	183.91	231.00	238.90	149.03
Dwelling	451.06	555.20	606.20	579.05	525.60	542.50
Fuel and electricity	75.61	101.75	116.28	121.96	125.43	103.88
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	78.89	130.66	172.45	187.30	174.62	140.82
Health services and expenditure	50.92	94.79	94.12	88.94	98.41	82.53
Transport	133.14	257.45	408.39	473.12	424.39	312.89
Communications	29.88	40.81	52.46	58.93	62.68	45.64
Education	2.61	6.55	31.73	48.87	68.83	23.65
Recreation, entertainment and culture	63.02	90.18	134.41	146.60	138.21	107.36
Other goods and services	141.01	224.52	300.49	318.72	286.68	242.74
<b>Consumption other than food</b>	<b>1,105.12</b>	<b>1,628.93</b>	<b>2,122.75</b>	<b>2,280.35</b>	<b>2,174.65</b>	<b>1,769.55</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>1,365.43</b>	<b>2,021.45</b>	<b>2,603.94</b>	<b>2,827.12</b>	<b>2,801.91</b>	<b>2,194.23</b>

**Table 8.10 - Average monthly household expenditure, by professional status of the reference person and item - 2001-2002 (value in euro)**

ITEMS	Professional status of the reference person						Total
	Entrepreneurs and professionals	Self-employed	Managers and clerks	Workers and similar	Retired	Other reference people non in employment	
2001							
Bread and cereals	81.74	81.45	75.67	77.34	59.80	57.64	68.80
Meat	105.00	109.58	96.24	106.60	85.47	78.75	93.71
Fish	43.67	43.07	40.59	37.09	31.09	29.82	35.56
Milk, cheese and eggs	67.91	65.01	61.91	61.41	51.15	47.62	56.75
Oils and fats	15.89	18.06	14.42	16.31	16.43	13.44	15.80
Potatoes, fruits and vegetables	84.96	81.71	77.18	73.88	68.28	62.30	72.36
Sugar, coffee and foodstuff	33.40	34.45	31.11	32.60	28.34	26.73	30.25
Beverages	45.74	45.15	41.95	42.40	33.14	27.63	37.62
<b>Food and beverages</b>	<b>478.31</b>	<b>478.48</b>	<b>439.07</b>	<b>447.63</b>	<b>373.70</b>	<b>343.93</b>	<b>410.85</b>
Tobacco	23.38	25.45	21.48	26.73	12.23	15.41	18.69
Clothing and footwear	308.53	188.26	227.00	156.83	98.92	102.83	152.70
Dwelling	770.51	545.24	584.09	434.71	489.48	416.84	508.16
Fuel and electricity	147.52	115.89	106.16	96.40	99.16	83.35	101.94
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	233.28	160.58	208.17	151.08	119.43	99.11	149.66
Health services and expenditure	94.78	75.15	82.70	71.65	84.62	70.95	80.08
Transport	593.81	433.90	397.93	390.32	218.41	195.92	318.52
Communications	68.26	55.96	56.58	47.85	37.13	37.34	46.03
Education	59.22	34.22	46.98	27.93	11.59	18.96	26.55
Recreation, entertainment and culture	203.03	131.37	156.29	116.58	80.24	75.40	111.55
Other goods and services	525.29	342.54	365.69	247.65	169.84	164.98	253.58
<b>Consumption other than food</b>	<b>3,027.61</b>	<b>2,108.56</b>	<b>2,253.07</b>	<b>1,767.73</b>	<b>1,421.05</b>	<b>1,281.09</b>	<b>1,767.46</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>3,505.92</b>	<b>2,587.04</b>	<b>2,692.14</b>	<b>2,215.36</b>	<b>1,794.75</b>	<b>1,625.02</b>	<b>2,178.31</b>
2002							
Bread and cereals	82.67	84.57	79.75	80.40	64.05	57.54	72.05
Meat	107.55	111.23	101.65	109.27	92.70	80.50	98.50
Fish	44.40	42.64	40.48	36.86	31.74	31.44	35.88
Milk, cheese and eggs	67.87	65.01	64.23	62.79	52.53	50.09	58.22
Oils and fats	14.49	16.20	14.17	15.69	16.22	13.49	15.35
Potatoes, fruits and vegetables	86.16	85.06	80.71	76.37	72.83	66.75	76.03
Sugar, coffee and foodstuff	31.70	32.94	31.11	32.14	27.36	24.89	29.38
Beverages	49.00	47.13	43.68	43.58	35.13	28.06	39.27
<b>Food and beverages</b>	<b>483.84</b>	<b>484.78</b>	<b>455.77</b>	<b>457.10</b>	<b>392.56</b>	<b>352.76</b>	<b>424.68</b>
Tobacco	24.92	25.49	20.73	25.89	12.33	14.88	18.51
Clothing and footwear	302.41	198.70	235.36	155.16	91.81	81.78	149.03
Dwelling	783.97	563.82	641.56	457.75	538.47	409.43	542.50
Fuel and electricity	144.85	121.94	107.61	98.06	101.87	81.54	103.88
Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	249.52	169.94	194.27	136.97	111.13	87.68	140.82
Health services and expenditure	103.01	84.03	95.18	69.08	88.50	53.37	82.53
Transport	531.16	408.60	442.33	354.52	221.39	164.51	312.89
Communications	69.21	54.44	55.45	46.65	38.48	34.47	45.64
Education	47.86	29.69	43.92	28.05	9.55	14.96	23.65
Recreation, entertainment and culture	183.92	135.84	157.67	112.33	76.64	62.86	107.36
Other goods and services	440.85	337.27	371.95	237.02	169.62	122.07	242.74
<b>Consumption other than food</b>	<b>2,881.67</b>	<b>2,129.75</b>	<b>2,366.00</b>	<b>1,721.48</b>	<b>1,459.79</b>	<b>1,127.55</b>	<b>1,769.55</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>3,365.51</b>	<b>2,614.53</b>	<b>2,821.78</b>	<b>2,178.58</b>	<b>1,852.35</b>	<b>1,480.31</b>	<b>2,194.23</b>

**Table 8.11 - Households by title of occupation and some characteristics of the dwelling - 2001-2002 (percentage composition)**

YEAR OF OCCUPATION NUMBER OF ROOMS GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	2001				2002			
	Rented	Owned	Other title	Total households (number)	Rented	Owned	Other title	Total households (number)
YEAR OF OCCUPATION								
Until 1960	10.9	81.7	7.4	2,632,601	10.2	81.8	8.0	2,668,314
From 1961 to 1970	13.0	80.6	6.4	3,129,602	13.2	81.0	5.8	2,991,505
From 1971 to 1980	14.9	79.3	5.8	3,999,270	13.9	80.0	6.1	4,149,069
From 1981 to 1990	18.8	72.8	8.4	5,137,969	16.6	74.8	8.6	4,993,139
More than 1990	28.7	60.8	10.5	7,267,799	28.1	60.9	11.0	7,445,842
NUMBER OF ROOMS								
1 room	43.6	46.6	9.8	99,168	45.8	40.1	14.1	141,154
2 rooms	42.1	45.8	12.1	1,438,512	39.6	49.4	11.0	1,656,015
3 rooms	30.5	60.5	9.0	4,626,851	29.3	61.5	9.2	5,035,162
4 rooms	19.9	72.1	8.0	7,572,140	16.9	74.7	8.4	7,647,346
5 rooms	11.5	81.0	7.5	5,037,521	10.9	81.0	8.1	4,799,516
More than 5 rooms	5.6	87.4	7.0	3,393,049	5.0	88.3	6.7	2,968,676
GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS								
North	20.7	72.0	7.3	10,628,223	19.4	72.7	7.9	10,674,303
Centre	14.9	77.7	7.4	4,301,071	17.5	73.9	8.6	4,323,389
South	20.7	69.3	10.0	7,237,948	18.4	72.3	9.3	7,250,177
<b>Italy</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>22,167,241</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>72.8</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>22,247,869</b>



# National accounts and social protection accounts

The main national accounts describing the economic and financial activity (both from a quantitative and accounting standpoint) are shown in this chapter. The following data are shown: output; external trade; internal use of goods and services. Data are shown in accordance with ESA (European System of Accounts), modified in 1995. The following data are included as well: resources and uses; distribution of income; capital account; consolidated accounts of General Government; value added; gross capital formation; household final consumption and compensation of employees. Social Protection (Health, Welfare and Social Security) consolidated accounts are shown as well.

The following main sources were used: Food and non-food household consumption; Accounts and economic aggregates of General Government; Output and value added (market and non-market) of services; Output and value added of the industry sector; Output and value added of the construction and the energy sectors; Labour Input; Compensation of employees, wages and social contributions; Social protection accounts.

**Table 9.1 - Resources and uses account - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
AT CURRENT PRICES									
RESOURCES									
Gross domestic product at market prices	1,073,019	1,107,994	1,166,548	1,220,146	1,258,349	3.3	5.3	4.6	3.1
FOB imports of goods and services	246,207	260,286	318,551	328,193	325,176	5.7	22.4	3.0	-0.9
<i>of which: resident households' external purchases</i>	16,204	17,165	18,010	17,678	20,796	5.9	4.9	-1.8	17.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,319,226</b>	<b>1,368,280</b>	<b>1,485,099</b>	<b>1,548,340</b>	<b>1,583,525</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>2.3</b>
USES									
National consumption	829,565	867,486	919,482	962,340	993,741	4.6	6.0	4.7	3.3
Resident households final consumption expenditure	632,592	662,860	700,924	727,281	752,205	4.8	5.7	3.8	3.4
<i>Final consumption expenditure in the economic area</i>	643,657	672,780	713,036	738,826	760,216	4.5	6.0	3.6	2.9
<i>Resident households' external purchases (+)</i>	16,204	17,165	18,010	17,678	20,796	5.9	4.9	-1.8	17.6
<i>Non-resident households' domestic purchases (-)</i>	27,269	27,085	30,122	29,223	28,807	-0.7	11.2	-3.0	-1.4
General government and non-profit institutions serving household expenditure	196,974	204,626	218,558	235,059	241,536	3.9	6.8	7.5	2.8
<i>General government expenditure</i>	192,223	199,546	213,300	229,661	235,945	3.8	6.9	7.7	2.7
<i>Non-profit institutions serving household expenditure</i>	4,750	5,080	5,258	5,398	5,591	6.9	3.5	2.7	3.6
Gross fixed capital formation	198,295	210,622	230,931	241,287	247,759	6.2	9.6	4.5	2.7
<i>Net fixed capital formation</i>	59,550	64,696	78,251	81,231	81,065	8.6	21.0	3.8	-0.2
<i>Consumption of fixed capital</i>	138,745	145,926	152,680	160,055	166,694	5.2	4.6	4.8	4.1
Changes in inventories and valuables	8,624	7,137	4,711	-1,247	2,935	...	...	...	...
FOB exports of goods and services	282,742	283,034	329,974	345,960	339,091	0.1	16.6	4.8	-2.0
<i>of which: non-resident households' domestic purchases</i>	27,269	27,085	30,122	29,223	28,807	-0.7	11.2	-3.0	-1.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,319,226</b>	<b>1,368,280</b>	<b>1,485,099</b>	<b>1,548,340</b>	<b>1,583,525</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>2.3</b>
AT 1995 PRICES									
RESOURCES									
Gross domestic product at market prices	969,130	985,253	1,016,192	1,034,549	1,038,394	1.7	3.1	1.8	0.4
FOB imports of goods and services	253,285	267,349	291,121	293,955	298,443	5.6	8.9	1.0	1.5
<i>of which: resident households' external purchases</i>	15,798	16,137	15,616	14,788	17,408	2.1	-3.2	-5.3	17.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,222,415</b>	<b>1,252,602</b>	<b>1,307,313</b>	<b>1,328,504</b>	<b>1,336,838</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>
USES									
National consumption	752,024	769,438	788,665	801,212	807,088	2.3	2.5	1.6	0.7
Resident households final consumption expenditure	580,294	595,251	611,570	617,941	620,624	2.6	2.7	1.0	0.4
<i>Final consumption expenditure in the economic area</i>	589,722	603,759	622,682	628,367	627,465	2.4	3.1	0.9	-0.1
<i>Resident households' external purchases (+)</i>	15,798	16,137	15,616	14,788	17,408	2.1	-3.2	-5.3	17.7
<i>Non-resident households' domestic purchases (-)</i>	25,226	24,645	26,728	25,214	24,249	-2.3	8.5	-5.7	-3.8
General government and non-profit institutions serving household expenditure	171,730	174,187	177,095	183,270	186,464	1.4	1.7	3.5	1.7
<i>General government expenditure</i>	167,188	169,401	172,167	178,281	181,380	1.3	1.6	3.6	1.7
<i>Non-profit institutions serving household expenditure</i>	4,542	4,787	4,928	4,989	5,084	5.4	3.0	1.2	1.9
Gross fixed capital formation	186,229	195,623	209,607	215,147	216,258	5.0	7.1	2.6	0.5
<i>Net fixed capital formation</i>	56,030	61,667	71,769	73,470	70,209	10.1	16.4	2.4	-4.4
<i>Consumption of fixed capital</i>	130,199	133,956	137,838	141,678	146,048	2.9	2.9	2.8	3.1
Changes in inventories and valuables	7,837	10,958	-4	-308	4,084	...	...	...	...
FOB exports of goods and services	276,325	276,584	309,044	312,453	309,409	0.1	11.7	1.1	-1.0
<i>of which: non-resident households' domestic purchases</i>	25,226	24,645	26,728	25,214	24,249	-2.3	8.5	-5.7	-3.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,222,415</b>	<b>1,252,602</b>	<b>1,307,313</b>	<b>1,328,504</b>	<b>1,336,838</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>

**Table 9.2 - Production account. At current prices - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
RESOURCES									
<b>Output (at basic prices)</b>	<b>1,959,926</b>	<b>2,031,214</b>	<b>2,200,709</b>	<b>2,293,468</b>	<b>2,344,590</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>2.2</b>
<i>of which: other non-market goods and services output</i>	<i>202,991</i>	<i>211,169</i>	<i>225,319</i>	<i>242,285</i>	<i>248,663</i>	<i>4.0</i>	<i>6.7</i>	<i>7.5</i>	<i>2.6</i>
Taxes less subsidies on products	116,183	122,569	127,842	127,318	132,451	5.5	4.3	-0.4	4.0
USES									
Intermediate consumption	1,003,090	1,045,788	1,162,002	1,200,639	1,218,693	4.3	11.1	3.3	1.5
Gross domestic product	1,073,019	1,107,994	1,166,548	1,220,146	1,258,349	3.3	5.3	4.6	3.1
Consumption of fixed capital	138,745	145,926	152,680	160,055	166,694	5.2	4.6	4.8	4.1
<b>Net domestic product</b>	<b>934,274</b>	<b>962,068</b>	<b>1,013,868</b>	<b>1,060,091</b>	<b>1,091,655</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>3.0</b>

**Table 9.3 - Generation of primary income account. At current prices - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
RESOURCES									
<b>Net domestic product</b>	<b>934,274</b>	<b>962,068</b>	<b>1,013,868</b>	<b>1,060,091</b>	<b>1,091,655</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>3.0</b>
USES									
Compensation of employees (domestic)	435,444	451,350	474,075	499,105	518,992	3.7	5.0	5.3	4.0
<i>Wages and salaries</i>	<i>313,903</i>	<i>326,788</i>	<i>343,742</i>	<i>362,928</i>	<i>378,101</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>5.2</i>	<i>5.6</i>	<i>4.2</i>
<i>Employers' social contributions</i>	<i>121,541</i>	<i>124,562</i>	<i>130,334</i>	<i>136,177</i>	<i>140,891</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>4.6</i>	<i>4.5</i>	<i>3.5</i>
Taxes on production and imports	170,317	172,816	181,025	183,011	189,043	1.5	4.8	1.1	3.3
<i>Taxes on products (including VAT and taxes on imports)</i>	<i>129,200</i>	<i>135,018</i>	<i>140,886</i>	<i>139,554</i>	<i>143,250</i>	<i>4.5</i>	<i>4.3</i>	<i>-0.9</i>	<i>2.6</i>
<i>Other taxes on production</i>	<i>41,117</i>	<i>37,798</i>	<i>40,140</i>	<i>43,457</i>	<i>45,793</i>	<i>-8.1</i>	<i>6.2</i>	<i>8.3</i>	<i>5.4</i>
Subsidies	18,555	18,352	18,933	19,804	18,181	-1.1	3.2	4.6	-8.2
<i>Subsidies on products</i>	<i>13,017</i>	<i>12,449</i>	<i>13,044</i>	<i>12,236</i>	<i>10,799</i>	<i>-4.4</i>	<i>4.8</i>	<i>-6.2</i>	<i>-11.7</i>
<i>Other subsidies on production</i>	<i>5,538</i>	<i>5,903</i>	<i>5,889</i>	<i>7,568</i>	<i>7,382</i>	<i>6.6</i>	<i>-0.2</i>	<i>28.5</i>	<i>-2.5</i>
<b>Operating surplus + mixed income (net)</b>	<b>347,068</b>	<b>356,254</b>	<b>377,700</b>	<b>397,780</b>	<b>401,801</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>1.0</b>

**Table 9.4 - Allocation of primary income account. At current prices - 1998-2002**  
(million euro)

AGGREGATES	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
RESOURCES									
<b>Operating surplus + mixed income (net)</b>	<b>347,068</b>	<b>356,254</b>	<b>377,700</b>	<b>397,780</b>	<b>401,801</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>1.0</b>
Compensation of employees (national)	435,379	451,021	473,602	499,037	518,147	3.6	5.0	5.4	3.8
From resident employers (domestic)	435,444	451,350	474,075	499,105	518,992	3.7	5.0	5.3	4.0
Net compensation of employees (abroad)	-65	-329	-473	-68	-845	...	...	...	...
Net indirect taxes to rest of the world	-1,786	-646	-823	-1,188	244	...	...	...	...
Taxes on production and imports	170,317	172,816	181,025	183,011	189,043	1.5	4.8	1.1	3.3
Taxes on products (including VAT and taxes on imports)	129,200	135,018	140,886	139,554	143,250	4.5	4.3	-0.9	2.6
Other taxes on production	41,117	37,798	40,140	43,457	45,793	-8.1	6.2	8.3	5.4
Subsidies	18,555	18,352	18,933	19,804	18,181	-1.1	3.2	4.6	-8.2
Subsidies on products	13,017	12,449	13,044	12,236	10,799	-4.4	4.8	-6.2	-11.7
Other subsidies on production	5,538	5,903	5,889	7,568	7,382	6.6	-0.2	28.5	-2.5
Net property income (abroad)	-9,202	-6,283	-8,250	-7,484	-11,498	-31.7	31.3	-9.3	53.6
USES									
<b>National income (net)</b>	<b>923,220</b>	<b>954,810</b>	<b>1,004,322</b>	<b>1,051,351</b>	<b>1,079,556</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>2.7</b>

**Table 9.5 - Secondary distribution of income account. At current prices - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
RESOURCES									
<b>Net national income</b>	<b>923,220</b>	<b>954,810</b>	<b>1,004,322</b>	<b>1,051,351</b>	<b>1,079,556</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>2.7</b>
USES									
Balance of current taxes on income, wealth, etc. (paid less collection) with rest of the world	25	448	952	418	1,191	...	...	...	...
Balance of social contribution (paid less collection) with the rest of the world	328	245	306	179	491	...	...	...	...
Balance of social benefits other than social transfers in kind (paid less collection) with the rest of the world	708	901	825	836	1,489	...	...	...	...
Balance of other current transfers (paid less collection) with the rest of the world	-5,933	-6,032	-6,004	-6,773	-8,255	...	...	...	...
<b>Disposable national income (net)</b>	<b>918,348</b>	<b>950,373</b>	<b>1,000,401</b>	<b>1,046,011</b>	<b>1,074,473</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>

**Table 9.6 - Use of disposable income account. At current prices - 1998-2002**  
(million euro)

AGGREGATES	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
RESOURCES									
<b>Disposable national income (net)</b>	<b>918,348</b>	<b>950,373</b>	<b>1,000,401</b>	<b>1,046,011</b>	<b>1,074,473</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>
Adjustment for the change in net equity of households in pension fund reserves	5,210	6,742	7,616	7,813	8,138	29.4	13.0	2.6	4.2
USES									
National final consumption expenditure	829,565	867,486	919,482	962,340	993,741	4.6	6.0	4.7	3.3
Adjustment for the change in net equity of households in pension fund reserves	5,210	6,742	7,616	7,813	8,138	29.4	13.0	2.6	4.2
<b>Saving (net)</b>	<b>88,783</b>	<b>82,887</b>	<b>80,919</b>	<b>83,670</b>	<b>80,733</b>	<b>-6.6</b>	<b>-2.4</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>-3.5</b>

**Table 9.7 - Capital account. At current prices - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
CHANGES IN LIABILITIES									
<b>Saving (net)</b>	<b>88,783</b>	<b>82,887</b>	<b>80,919</b>	<b>83,670</b>	<b>80,733</b>	<b>-6.6</b>	<b>-2.4</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>-3.5</b>
Balance of capital transfers with the rest of the world	2,370	2,791	3,266	1,251	1,035	17.8	17.0	-61.7	-17.2
CHANGES IN ASSETS									
Gross fixed capital formation	198,295	210,622	230,931	241,287	247,759	6.2	9.6	4.5	2.7
Consumption of fixed capital	138,745	145,926	152,680	160,055	166,694	5.2	4.6	4.8	4.1
Changes in inventories and acquisition less disposals of valuables	8,624	7,137	4,711	-1,247	2,935	...	...	...	...
Acquisitions less disposals of non-produced non-financial assets	121	3	72	311	204	...	...	...	...
<b>Lending (+) / Borrowing (-)</b>	<b>22,858</b>	<b>13,842</b>	<b>1,150</b>	<b>4,626</b>	<b>-2,435</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>

**Table 9.8 - Consolidated accounts of General Government. At current prices - 1999-2002 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute data				% changes		
	1999	2000	2001	2002	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
PRODUCTION ACCOUNT							
USES							
Intermediate consumption	54,549	58,214	62,560	62,765	6.7	7.5	0.3
Gross value added (a)	139,360	146,107	154,405	158,776	4.8	5.7	2.8
Consumption of fixed capital	13,980	14,700	15,612	16,365	5.2	6.2	4.8
Net value added (a)	125,380	131,407	138,793	142,411	4.8	5.6	2.6
RESOURCES							
Output of goods and services (a)	193,909	204,321	216,965	221,541	5.4	6.2	2.1
<i>Market output</i>	12,031	12,398	12,062	11,963	3.1	-2.7	-0.8
<i>Non-market output (b)</i>	181,878	191,923	204,903	209,578	5.5	6.8	2.3
GENERATION OF PRIMARY INCOME ACCOUNT							
USES							
Compensation of employees	117,955	123,480	130,968	134,593	4.7	6.1	2.8
<i>Wages and salaries</i>	82,607	86,801	92,562	95,288	5.1	6.6	2.9
<i>Employers' social contributions</i>	35,348	36,679	38,406	39,305	3.8	4.7	2.3
Other taxes on production	6,896	7,350	7,679	7,959	6.6	4.5	3.6
Gross operating surplus	14,509	15,277	15,758	16,224	5.3	3.1	3.0
RESOURCES							
Gross value added (b)	139,360	146,107	154,405	158,776	4.8	5.7	2.8
ALLOCATION OF PRIMARY INCOME ACCOUNT							
USES							
Property income	74,774	75,387	78,070	71,319	0.8	3.6	-8.6
<i>Paid interests</i>	74,738	75,333	78,013	71,261	0.8	3.6	-8.7
<i>Other income</i>	36	54	57	58	50.0	5.6	1.8
Gross balance of primary income	100,669	106,775	105,831	122,398	6.1	-0.9	15.7
RESOURCES							
Gross operating surplus	14,509	15,277	15,758	16,224	5.3	3.1	3.0
Taxes on production and imports	167,500	175,171	176,492	183,606	4.6	0.8	4.0
Subsidies	-13,681	-13,903	-14,473	-12,497	1.6	4.1	-13.7
Property income	7,115	5,617	6,124	6,384	-21.1	9.0	4.2
<i>Interest received</i>	2,028	1,932	1,861	1,678	-4.7	-3.7	-9.8
<i>Other income</i>	5,087	3,685	4,263	4,706	-27.6	15.7	10.4
SECONDARY DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME ACCOUNT							
USES							
Social benefits other than social transfers in kind (c)	189,990	195,460	202,217	215,363	2.9	3.5	6.5
Other current transfers	14,026	14,203	15,032	16,266	1.3	5.8	8.2
<i>Insurance premiums</i>	380	413	548	592	8.7	32.7	8.0
<i>International cooperation and transfers to EU</i>	6,225	6,557	6,478	7,779	5.3	-1.2	20.1
<i>Miscellaneous current transfers</i>	7,421	7,233	8,006	7,895	-2.5	10.7	-1.4
Gross disposable income	218,925	230,337	241,855	244,161	5.2	5.0	1.0
RESOURCES							
Gross balance of primary incomes	100,669	106,775	105,831	122,398	6.1	-0.9	15.7
Current taxes on income and wealth	166,435	170,547	182,703	177,323	2.5	7.1	-2.9
Social contributions	141,131	148,083	153,906	159,306	4.9	3.9	3.5
<i>Actual social contributions</i>	137,322	144,199	149,927	155,494	5.0	4.0	3.7
<i>Imputed social contributions</i>	3,809	3,884	3,979	3,812	2.0	2.4	-4.2
Other current transfers	14,706	14,595	16,664	16,763	-0.8	14.2	0.6
<i>Non-life insurance claims</i>	175	221	202	206	26.3	-8.6	2.0
<i>International cooperation</i>	770	1,106	613	429	43.6	-44.6	-30.0
<i>Miscellaneous current transfers</i>	13,761	13,268	15,849	16,128	-3.6	19.5	1.8

**Table 9.8 continued - Consolidated accounts of General Government. At current prices - 1999-2002 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute data				% changes		
	1999	2000	2001	2002	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
REDISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN KIND ACCOUNT							
USES							
Social transfers in kind (c)	120,620	131,066	142,414	147,155	8.7	8.7	3.3
Social benefits in kind	59,254	66,640	74,381	77,974	12.5	11.6	4.8
<i>Regarding services produced by general government</i>	35,644	39,128	43,082	45,181	9.8	10.1	4.9
<i>Regarding goods and services produced by market production units</i>	23,610	27,512	31,299	32,793	16.5	13.8	4.8
<i>Transfers of individual goods and services non-usable for the sale</i>	61,366	64,426	68,033	69,181	5.0	5.6	1.7
Adjusted disposable gross income	98,305	99,271	99,441	97,006	1.0	0.2	-2.4
RESOURCES							
Disposable gross income	218,925	230,337	241,855	244,161	5.2	5.0	1.0
USE OF DISPOSABLE INCOME ACCOUNT							
USES							
Final consumption expenditure	199,546	213,300	229,661	235,945	6.9	7.7	2.7
<i>Individual final consumption expenditure</i>	120,620	131,066	142,414	147,155	8.7	8.7	3.3
<i>Collective final consumption expenditure</i>	78,926	82,234	87,247	88,790	4.2	6.1	1.8
Gross saving	19,379	17,037	12,194	8,216	-12.1	-28.4	-32.6
RESOURCES							
Disposable gross income	218,925	230,337	241,855	244,161	5.2	5.0	1.0
USE OF ADJUSTED DISPOSABLE INCOME ACCOUNT							
USES							
Collective final consumption expenditure	78,926	82,234	87,247	88,790	4.2	6.1	1.8
Gross saving	19,379	17,037	12,194	8,216	-12.1	-28.4	-32.6
RESOURCES							
Adjusted disposable gross income	98,305	99,271	99,441	97,006	1.0	0.2	-2.4
CAPITAL ACCOUNT							
CHANGES IN ASSETS							
Gross fixed capital formation	26,773	27,807	30,175	23,165	3.9	8.5	-23.2
Acquisitions less disposals of non-produced non-financial assets (d)	402	-13,555	276	307	...	...	11.2
Net lending (+)/ net borrowing (-)	-19,125	-7,544	-32,229	-29,059	-60.6	...	-9.8
CHANGES IN LIABILITY AND NET WORTH							
Gross saving	19,379	17,037	12,194	8,216	-12.1	-28.4	-32.6
Capital transfers, receivable	5,584	5,110	3,402	5,613	-8.5	-33.4	65.0
<i>Capital taxes</i>	1,252	1,117	1,065	2,923	-10.8	-4.7	174.5
<i>Investment grants</i>	2,009	2,762	1,208	1,432	37.5	-56.3	18.5
<i>Other capital transfers</i>	2,323	1,231	1,129	1,258	-47.0	-8.3	11.4
Capital transfers, payable	-16,913	-15,439	-17,374	-19,416	-8.7	12.5	11.8
<i>Investment grants</i>	-13,297	-13,292	-15,687	-17,982	0.0	18.0	14.6
<i>Other capital transfers</i>	-3,616	-2,147	-1,687	-1,434	-40.6	-21.4	-15.0
TOTAL DEBT (e)							
Current debt	492,017	512,253	539,453	551,390	4.1	5.3	2.2
Capital account debt	44,088	29,691	47,825	42,888	-32.7	61.1	-10.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>536,105</b>	<b>541,944</b>	<b>587,278</b>	<b>594,278</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>1.2</b>
TOTAL CREDIT (e)							
Current credit	511,396	529,290	551,647	559,606	3.5	4.2	1.4
Capital account credit	5,584	5,110	3,402	5,613	-8.5	-33.4	65.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>516,980</b>	<b>534,400</b>	<b>555,049</b>	<b>565,219</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>1.8</b>
BALANCE							
Current balance	19,379	17,037	12,194	8,216	-12.1	-28.4	-32.6
Capital account balance	-38,504	-24,581	-44,423	-37,275	-36.2	80.7	-16.1
<b>Total [net lending (+) net borrowing (-)]</b>	<b>-19,125</b>	<b>-7,544</b>	<b>-32,229</b>	<b>-29,059</b>	<b>-60.6</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>-9.8</b>

(a) Aggregates at basic prices, i.e. taxes on products excluded; other taxes on production included.

(b) Including goods and services production for own final use.

(c) In ESA 95 Public social benefits include transfers in kind. Social transfers in kind include services and goods produced by General government at the level of social security.

(d) Capital formation is calculated less transfers of capital through usual sale operations.

(e) For year 2000, revenues from allowance of UMTS licences that have been 13,815 million euro are excluded.

(f) Revenues and expenditure are calculated on the basis of consumption of fixed capital less income arising from goods and services sold and residual sales.

**Table 9.9 - External transactions. At current prices - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

AGGREGATES	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
<b>ITALY'S CREDIT</b>									
Exports of goods and services	282,742	283,034	329,974	345,960	339,091	0.1	16.6	4.8	-2.0
<i>Exports of goods</i>	220,814	222,142	261,591	274,164	268,898	0.6	17.8	4.8	-1.9
<i>Exports of services (a)</i>	61,928	60,892	68,383	71,796	70,193	-1.7	12.3	5.0	-2.2
Compensation of employees	1,566	1,482	1,645	2,061	2,053	-5.3	11.0	25.3	-0.4
EU subsidies on production	4,136	4,672	5,030	5,331	5,683	13.0	7.7	6.0	6.6
Property income	38,885	45,815	44,649	45,171	48,833	17.8	-2.5	1.2	8.1
Current transfers and insurance transactions	9,332	10,936	11,966	12,675	16,949	17.2	9.4	5.9	33.7
Capital transfers (receivable)	2,804	4,035	4,323	2,169	2,042	43.9	7.1	-49.8	-5.9
Acquisition less disposals of non produced non-financial assets (balance)	-121	-3	-72	-311	-204	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>339,344</b>	<b>349,972</b>	<b>397,515</b>	<b>413,057</b>	<b>414,446</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>ITALY'S DEBT</b>									
Imports of goods and services	246,207	260,286	318,551	328,193	325,176	5.7	22.4	3.0	-0.9
<i>Imports of goods</i>	183,856	196,051	246,505	252,085	245,336	6.6	25.7	2.3	-2.7
<i>Imports of services (b)</i>	62,351	64,235	72,046	76,108	79,840	3.0	12.2	5.6	4.9
Compensation of employees	1,631	1,811	2,118	2,129	2,898	11.1	16.9	0.5	36.1
Taxes on production and imports paid to the EU	5,922	5,318	5,853	6,519	5,439	-10.2	10.1	11.4	-16.6
Property income	48,087	52,098	52,899	52,656	60,330	8.3	1.5	-0.5	14.6
Current transfers and insurance transactions	14,204	15,374	15,887	18,016	22,032	8.2	3.3	13.4	22.3
Capital transfers (payable)	434	1,244	1,057	918	1,006	186.3	-15.0	-13.1	9.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>316,486</b>	<b>336,130</b>	<b>396,365</b>	<b>408,431</b>	<b>416,881</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>
<b>BALANCE</b>									
Goods and services	36,535	22,748	11,424	17,767	13,915	...	...	...	...
Compensation of employees	-65	-329	-473	-68	-845	...	...	...	...
Net indirect taxes	-1,786	-646	-823	-1,188	244	...	...	...	...
Property income	-9,202	-6,283	-8,250	-7,484	-11,498	...	...	...	...
Current transfers and insurance transactions	-4,872	-4,437	-3,921	-5,340	-5,083	...	...	...	...
Capital transfers	2,249	2,788	3,194	940	831	...	...	...	...
<b>NET LENDING (+)/ NET BORROWING (-)</b>	<b>22,858</b>	<b>13,842</b>	<b>1,150</b>	<b>4,626</b>	<b>-2,435</b>	...	...	...	...

(a) Including final consumption expenditure in the economic area of non-resident households.

(b) Including final consumption expenditure in the rest of the world of resident households.



**Table 9.10 - Value added at basic prices by economic activity and gross domestic product - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
<b>AT CURRENT PRICES</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	29,980	30,325	29,857	30,868	30,797	1.2	-1.5	3.4	-0.2
Industry	286,190	288,842	301,669	316,679	321,200	0.9	4.4	5.0	1.4
Without construction	238,309	239,517	249,699	261,046	263,127	0.5	4.3	4.5	0.8
- Energy producing materials	30,245	29,138	29,785	32,127	31,722	-3.7	2.2	7.9	-1.3
- Manufactured products	208,063	210,379	219,914	228,919	231,405	1.1	4.5	4.1	1.1
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	47,881	49,325	51,970	55,633	58,074	3.0	5.4	7.0	4.4
Services	681,491	705,297	750,611	793,283	824,806	3.5	6.4	5.7	4.0
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants	167,522	170,417	180,081	189,627	194,512	1.7	5.7	5.3	2.6
Transport and communications	74,541	75,623	79,867	84,036	83,976	1.5	5.6	5.2	-0.1
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	246,768	259,888	281,581	297,042	315,418	5.3	8.3	5.5	6.2
of which renting of buildings	99,287	104,503	108,605	113,981	122,619	5.3	3.9	5.0	7.6
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	56,297	57,390	58,094	61,377	63,321	1.9	1.2	5.7	3.2
Other services (b)	136,362	141,979	150,988	161,202	167,579	4.1	6.3	6.8	4.0
VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES (Financial intermediation services included)	997,660	1,024,464	1,082,137	1,140,831	1,176,803	2.7	5.6	5.4	3.2
of which: non-market activities	135,176	139,691	146,395	155,392	160,098	3.3	4.8	6.1	3.0
Financial intermediation services indirectly measured (-)	40,824	39,038	43,431	48,002	50,905	-4.4	11.3	10.5	6.0
VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES (Financial intermediation services excluded)	956,836	985,426	1,038,706	1,092,828	1,125,898	3.0	5.4	5.2	3.0
VAT, net indirect taxes on products and import duties	116,183	122,569	127,842	127,318	132,451	5.5	4.3	-0.4	4.0
<b>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>1,073,019</b>	<b>1,107,994</b>	<b>1,166,548</b>	<b>1,220,146</b>	<b>1,258,349</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>3.1</b>
<b>AT 1995 PRICES</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	29,310	31,001	30,112	29,895	29,131	5.8	-2.9	-0.7	-2.6
Industry	268,246	269,349	276,353	280,441	280,532	0.4	2.6	1.5	0.0
Without construction	222,935	223,517	229,252	231,424	231,253	0.3	2.6	0.9	-0.1
- Energy producing materials	27,722	26,918	26,278	27,301	29,150	-2.9	-2.4	3.9	6.8
- Manufactured products	195,213	196,600	202,974	204,123	202,103	0.7	3.2	0.6	-1.0
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	45,310	45,832	47,101	49,016	49,278	1.2	2.8	4.1	0.5
Services	613,724	623,582	650,423	665,494	671,538	1.6	4.3	2.3	0.9
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants	157,186	156,795	165,601	167,886	166,890	-0.2	5.6	1.4	-0.6
Transport and communications	68,227	70,489	74,397	78,645	79,093	3.3	5.5	5.7	0.6
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	218,867	224,222	236,430	241,272	245,635	2.4	5.4	2.0	1.8
of which renting of buildings	84,968	85,169	83,784	84,147	84,493	0.2	-1.6	0.4	0.4
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	48,212	48,632	48,477	48,841	49,238	0.9	-0.3	0.8	0.8
Other services (b)	121,233	123,444	125,519	128,850	130,682	1.8	1.7	2.7	1.4
VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES (Financial intermediation services included)	911,279	923,932	956,888	975,830	981,200	1.4	3.6	2.0	0.6
of which: non-market activities	115,793	116,713	117,567	118,961	120,560	0.8	0.7	1.2	1.3
Financial intermediation services indirectly measured (-)	42,690	42,815	47,726	50,364	50,982	0.3	11.5	5.5	1.2
VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES (Financial intermediation services excluded)	868,590	881,117	909,161	925,466	930,219	1.4	3.2	1.8	0.5
VAT, net indirect taxes on products and import duties	100,541	104,136	107,030	109,082	108,176	3.6	2.8	1.9	-0.8
<b>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>969,130</b>	<b>985,253</b>	<b>1,016,191</b>	<b>1,034,549</b>	<b>1,038,394</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.

**Table 9.11 - Value added at market prices by category, branch and Gross Domestic Product - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
<b>AT CURRENT PRICES</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	27,286	27,631	27,131	28,131	28,068	1.3	-1.8	3.7	-0.2
Industry	326,239	331,421	342,797	357,492	361,531	1.6	3.4	4.3	1.1
Without construction	276,279	279,920	288,625	299,441	300,947	1.3	3.1	3.7	0.5
- Energy producing materials	60,944	61,554	60,367	62,312	61,325	1.0	-1.9	3.2	-1.6
- Manufactured products	215,335	218,365	228,257	237,129	239,622	1.4	4.5	3.9	1.1
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	49,959	51,502	54,173	58,051	60,585	3.1	5.2	7.2	4.4
Services	692,378	717,830	760,868	803,132	837,902	3.7	6.0	5.6	4.3
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants	167,551	170,235	180,177	189,307	194,131	1.6	5.8	5.1	2.5
Transport and communications	67,560	69,070	72,597	78,003	79,383	2.2	5.1	7.4	1.8
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	258,596	272,356	293,880	308,815	328,303	5.3	7.9	5.1	6.3
of which renting of buildings	99,285	104,497	108,599	113,975	122,613	5.2	3.9	5.0	7.6
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	56,297	57,390	58,094	61,377	63,321	1.9	1.2	5.7	3.2
Other services (b)	142,373	148,780	156,121	165,630	172,765	4.5	4.9	6.1	4.3
VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES (Financial intermediation services included)	1,045,902	1,076,883	1,130,796	1,188,756	1,227,501	3.0	5.0	5.1	3.3
of which: non-market activities	135,176	139,691	146,395	155,392	160,098	3.3	4.8	6.1	3.0
Financial intermediation services indirectly measured (-)	40,824	39,038	43,431	48,002	50,905	-4.4	11.3	10.5	6.0
VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES (Financial intermediation services excluded)	1,005,078	1,037,844	1,087,365	1,140,754	1,176,596	3.3	4.8	4.9	3.1
VAT, net indirect taxes on products and import duties	67,941	70,150	79,183	79,392	81,753	3.3	12.9	0.3	3.0
<b>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>1,073,019</b>	<b>1,107,994</b>	<b>1,166,548</b>	<b>1,220,146</b>	<b>1,258,349</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>3.1</b>
<b>AT 1995 PRICES</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	27,344	29,051	28,219	28,025	27,305	6.2	-2.9	-0.7	-2.6
Industry	305,408	307,882	314,410	318,737	316,953	0.8	2.1	1.4	-0.6
Without construction	258,802	260,738	265,951	268,316	266,263	0.7	2.0	0.9	-0.8
- Energy producing materials	57,503	57,755	56,146	57,504	57,416	0.4	-2.8	2.4	-0.2
- Manufactured products	201,298	202,983	209,805	210,812	208,847	0.8	3.4	0.5	-0.9
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	46,606	47,145	48,459	50,421	50,690	1.2	2.8	4.0	0.5
Services	621,035	631,824	659,756	675,275	682,289	1.7	4.4	2.4	1.0
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants	157,068	156,665	165,455	167,748	166,759	-0.3	5.6	1.4	-0.6
Transport and communications	61,694	63,601	67,543	71,678	72,217	3.1	6.2	6.1	0.8
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	228,665	234,877	248,158	253,534	258,633	2.7	5.7	2.2	2.0
of which renting of buildings	84,957	85,159	83,774	84,136	84,483	0.2	-1.6	0.4	0.4
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	48,212	48,632	48,477	48,841	49,238	0.9	-0.3	0.8	0.8
Other services (b)	125,396	128,049	130,123	133,475	135,441	2.1	1.6	2.6	1.5
VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES (Financial intermediation services included)	953,788	968,757	1,002,385	1,022,037	1,026,547	1.6	3.5	2.0	0.4
of which: non-market activities	115,783	116,695	117,552	118,948	120,545	0.8	0.7	1.2	1.3
Financial intermediation services indirectly measured (-)	42,690	42,815	47,726	50,364	50,982	0.3	11.5	5.5	1.2
VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES (Financial intermediation services excluded)	911,098	925,942	954,659	971,673	975,566	1.6	3.1	1.8	0.4
VAT, net indirect taxes on products and import duties	58,032	59,311	61,533	62,876	62,829	2.2	3.7	2.2	-0.1
<b>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>969,130</b>	<b>985,253</b>	<b>1,016,192</b>	<b>1,034,549</b>	<b>1,038,394</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.

**Table 9.12 - Indirect taxes and subsidies on production by economic activity.  
At current prices - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute data					% changes				
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>INDIRECT TAXES</b>										
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	776	733	739	724	739	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Industry	53,887	53,937	53,988	55,058	54,466	31.6	31.2	29.8	30.1	28.8
<i>Without construction</i>	49,880	50,070	49,912	50,601	49,950	29.3	29.0	27.6	27.6	26.4
- Energy producing materials	32,246	33,629	31,804	31,761	31,076	18.9	19.5	17.6	17.4	16.4
- Manufactured products	17,634	16,441	18,108	18,840	18,874	10.4	9.5	10.0	10.3	10.0
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	4,007	3,867	4,076	4,457	4,516	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4
Services	47,712	47,996	47,115	47,836	52,085	28.0	27.8	26.0	26.1	27.6
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants	6,073	5,402	5,969	6,043	6,338	3.6	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.4
Transport and communications	3,487	3,468	3,968	3,844	4,182	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.2
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	23,345	23,613	22,642	23,799	26,367	13.7	13.7	12.5	13.0	13.9
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	2,758	2,768	2,804	2,928	3,033	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6
Other services (b)	12,049	12,745	11,731	11,222	12,166	7.1	7.4	6.5	6.1	6.4
Indirect taxes on production	102,376	102,666	101,842	103,618	107,290	60.1	59.4	56.3	56.6	56.8
VAT and indirect duties on imports	67,941	70,150	79,183	79,392	81,753	39.9	40.6	43.7	43.4	43.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>170,317</b>	<b>172,816</b>	<b>181,025</b>	<b>183,011</b>	<b>189,043</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>SUBSIDIES ON PRODUCTION</b>										
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	4,126	4,562	4,682	4,467	4,644	22.2	24.9	24.7	22.6	25.5
Industry	3,786	3,218	3,257	3,234	3,198	20.4	17.5	17.2	16.3	17.6
<i>Without construction</i>	3,311	2,874	2,747	2,678	2,705	17.8	15.7	14.5	13.5	14.9
- Energy producing materials	316	207	165	146	146	1.7	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.8
- Manufactured products	2,996	2,666	2,582	2,532	2,559	16.1	14.5	13.6	12.8	14.1
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	474	345	510	556	493	2.6	1.9	2.7	2.8	2.7
Services	10,643	10,571	10,994	12,103	10,339	57.4	57.6	58.1	61.1	56.9
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants	1,267	1,316	938	1,446	1,553	6.8	7.2	5.0	7.3	8.5
Transport and communications	8,424	8,118	8,657	8,933	7,358	45.4	44.2	45.7	45.1	40.5
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	110	39	24	26	21	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other services (b)	842	1,099	1,375	1,697	1,407	4.5	6.0	7.3	8.6	7.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,555</b>	<b>18,352</b>	<b>18,933</b>	<b>19,804</b>	<b>18,181</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>NET INDIRECT TAXES</b>										
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	-3,350	-3,829	-3,943	-3,743	-3,905	-2.2	-2.5	-2.4	-2.3	-2.3
Industry	50,102	50,719	50,732	51,824	51,268	33.0	32.8	31.3	31.8	30.0
<i>Without construction</i>	46,568	47,196	47,165	47,923	47,245	30.7	30.6	29.1	29.4	27.7
- Energy producing materials	31,930	33,421	31,639	31,615	30,930	21.0	21.6	19.5	19.4	18.1
- Manufactured products	14,638	13,775	15,526	16,308	16,315	9.6	8.9	9.6	10.0	9.5
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	3,533	3,523	3,566	3,901	4,023	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.4
Services	37,070	37,425	36,121	35,733	41,746	24.4	24.2	22.3	21.9	24.4
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels and restaurants	4,807	4,086	5,030	4,597	4,785	3.2	2.6	3.1	2.8	2.8
Transport and communications	-4,937	-4,650	-4,688	-5,089	-3,177	-3.3	-3.0	-2.9	-3.1	-1.9
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	23,235	23,574	22,619	23,773	26,345	15.3	15.3	14.0	14.6	15.4
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	2,758	2,768	2,804	2,928	3,033	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8
Other services (b)	11,207	11,647	10,356	9,525	10,759	7.4	7.5	6.4	5.8	6.3
Indirect taxes on production	83,821	84,314	82,909	83,814	89,109	55.2	54.6	51.1	51.4	52.2
VAT and indirect duties on imports	67,941	70,150	79,183	79,392	81,753	44.8	45.4	48.9	48.6	47.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>151,762</b>	<b>154,464</b>	<b>162,092</b>	<b>163,207</b>	<b>170,862</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.

**Table 9.13 - Household final consumption expenditure - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

CONSUMPTION GROUPING	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
<b>AT CURRENT PRICES</b>									
Food and beverages	98,281	99,096	102,878	106,717	110,670	0.8	3.8	3.7	3.7
Alcohol and tobacco	15,903	16,665	17,509	18,195	18,420	4.8	5.1	3.9	1.2
Clothing and footwear	62,244	64,121	67,224	69,985	71,600	3.0	4.8	4.1	2.3
Dwelling, water, electricity, gas supply, and other fuel	124,651	131,141	138,502	144,682	150,882	5.2	5.6	4.5	4.3
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance	60,728	64,419	66,582	68,182	68,237	6.1	3.4	2.4	0.1
Health services	21,055	21,624	22,364	21,678	23,080	2.7	3.4	-3.1	6.5
Transport	82,449	84,537	89,419	90,085	90,414	2.5	5.8	0.7	0.4
Communications	16,873	19,409	22,084	22,602	23,196	15.0	13.8	2.3	2.6
Leisure, entertainment, culture	47,938	50,387	53,571	55,509	56,885	5.1	6.3	3.6	2.5
Education	6,317	6,606	6,824	7,036	7,059	4.6	3.3	3.1	0.3
Hotels and restaurants	56,614	60,121	67,505	71,956	74,812	6.2	12.3	6.6	4.0
Other goods and services	50,602	54,654	58,573	62,199	64,961	8.0	7.2	6.2	4.4
<b>Total in the economic area</b>	<b>643,657</b>	<b>672,780</b>	<b>713,036</b>	<b>738,826</b>	<b>760,216</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>2.9</b>
Resident household final consumption expenditure in the Rest of the world (+)	16,204	17,165	18,010	17,678	20,796	5.9	4.9	-1.8	17.6
Non-resident household final consumption expenditure in the economic area (-)	27,269	27,085	30,122	29,223	28,807	-0.7	11.2	-3.0	-1.4
<b>HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>632,592</b>	<b>662,860</b>	<b>700,924</b>	<b>727,281</b>	<b>752,205</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.4</b>
<b>AT 1995 PRICES</b>									
Food and beverages	93,362	93,360	95,380	95,252	95,769	-0.0	2.2	-0.1	0.5
Alcohol and tobacco	13,660	14,014	14,537	14,723	14,617	2.6	3.7	1.3	-0.7
Clothing and footwear	56,840	57,260	58,673	59,380	59,187	0.7	2.5	1.2	-0.3
Dwelling, water, electricity, gas supply, and other fuel	109,879	111,303	110,878	112,336	112,790	1.3	-0.4	1.3	0.4
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance	55,984	58,522	59,321	59,533	58,470	4.5	1.4	0.4	-1.8
Health services	18,550	18,565	18,673	18,799	19,225	0.1	0.6	0.7	2.3
Transport	77,141	77,184	78,593	77,893	76,553	0.1	1.8	-0.9	-1.7
Communications	16,811	20,046	23,728	24,704	25,669	19.2	18.4	4.1	3.9
Leisure, entertainment, culture	44,851	46,983	49,966	50,607	50,522	4.8	6.4	1.3	-0.2
Education	5,872	5,992	6,061	6,125	5,987	2.1	1.1	1.1	-2.3
Hotels and restaurants	51,274	53,026	57,606	59,061	58,922	3.4	8.6	2.5	-0.2
Other goods and services	45,499	47,505	49,266	49,955	49,755	4.4	3.7	1.4	-0.4
<b>Total in the economic area</b>	<b>589,722</b>	<b>603,759</b>	<b>622,682</b>	<b>628,367</b>	<b>627,465</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>-0.1</b>
Resident household final consumption expenditure in the Rest of the world (+)	15,798	16,137	15,616	14,788	17,408	2.1	-3.2	-5.3	17.7
Non-resident household final consumption expenditure in the economic area (-)	25,226	24,645	26,728	25,214	24,249	-2.3	8.5	-5.7	-3.8
<b>HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>580,294</b>	<b>595,251</b>	<b>611,570</b>	<b>617,941</b>	<b>620,624</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>INDEX NUMBERS OF IMPLIED PRICES - BASE 1995 = 100</b>									
Food and beverages	105.3	106.1	107.9	112.0	115.6	0.8	1.6	3.9	3.1
Alcohol and tobacco	116.4	118.9	120.4	123.6	126.0	2.1	1.3	2.6	2.0
Clothing and footwear	109.5	112.0	114.6	117.9	121.0	2.3	2.3	2.9	2.6
Dwelling, water, electricity, gas supply, and other fuel	113.4	117.8	124.9	128.8	133.8	3.9	6.0	3.1	3.9
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance	108.5	110.1	112.2	114.5	116.7	1.5	2.0	2.0	1.9
Health services	113.5	116.5	119.8	115.3	120.1	2.6	2.8	-3.7	4.1
Transport	106.9	109.5	113.8	115.7	118.1	2.5	3.9	1.7	2.1
Communications	100.4	96.8	93.1	91.5	90.4	-3.5	-3.9	-1.7	-1.2
Leisure, entertainment, culture	106.9	107.2	107.2	109.7	112.6	0.3	-0.0	2.3	2.6
Education	107.6	110.2	112.6	114.9	117.9	2.5	2.1	2.0	2.6
Hotels and restaurants	110.4	113.4	117.2	121.8	127.0	2.7	3.4	4.0	4.2
Other goods and services	111.2	115.0	118.9	124.5	130.6	3.4	3.3	4.7	4.9
<b>TOTAL IN THE ECONOMIC AREA</b>	<b>109.1</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>114.5</b>	<b>117.6</b>	<b>121.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>3.0</b>

**Table 9.14 - Gross capital formation by production sector - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
	AT CURRENT PRICES								
Products of agriculture, forestry and fishing	273	371	278	205	262	36.0	-25.1	-26.2	27.7
Fabricated metal products and equipment	72,196	76,451	84,436	85,738	86,247	5.9	10.4	1.5	0.6
Transport equipment	22,315	25,727	28,640	31,125	31,634	15.3	11.3	8.7	1.6
Construction	83,521	86,959	95,013	100,615	104,854	4.1	9.3	5.9	4.2
<i>Dwellings</i>	46,253	47,901	51,965	54,101	56,788	3.6	8.5	4.1	5.0
<i>Other buildings</i>	37,269	39,058	43,048	46,514	48,067	4.8	10.2	8.1	3.3
Other manufactured goods n.e.c.	19,990	21,115	22,565	23,605	24,762	5.6	6.9	4.6	4.9
<b>Total fixed capital formation</b>	<b>198,295</b>	<b>210,623</b>	<b>230,931</b>	<b>241,287</b>	<b>247,759</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>
Change in inventories	8,624	7,137	4,711	-1,247	2,935	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>206,919</b>	<b>217,760</b>	<b>235,642</b>	<b>240,040</b>	<b>250,693</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>4.4</b>
AT 1995 PRICES									
Products of agriculture, forestry and fishing	275	350	275	200	234	27.2	-21.5	-27.1	17.0
Fabricated metal products and equipment	69,817	73,196	79,306	79,833	79,963	4.8	8.3	0.7	0.2
Transport equipment	20,120	23,167	25,396	27,250	27,311	15.1	9.6	7.3	0.2
Construction	78,101	80,106	84,848	87,601	87,890	2.6	5.9	3.2	0.3
<i>Dwellings</i>	43,401	44,210	46,544	47,357	47,762	1.9	5.3	1.7	0.9
<i>Other buildings</i>	34,700	35,895	38,305	40,245	40,128	3.4	6.7	5.1	-0.3
Other manufactured goods n.e.c.	17,915	18,804	19,782	20,262	20,860	5.0	5.2	2.4	3.0
<b>Total fixed capital formation</b>	<b>186,229</b>	<b>195,623</b>	<b>209,607</b>	<b>215,147</b>	<b>216,258</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Change in inventories	7,837	10,958	-4	-308	4,084	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>194,066</b>	<b>206,580</b>	<b>209,603</b>	<b>214,839</b>	<b>220,341</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.6</b>
INDEX NUMBERS OF IMPLIED PRICES - BASE 1995 = 100									
Products of agriculture, forestry and fishing	99.1	105.9	101.1	102.3	111.7	6.9	-4.5	1.2	9.1
Fabricated metal products and equipment	103.4	104.4	106.5	107.4	107.9	1.0	1.9	0.9	0.4
Transport equipment	110.9	111.0	112.8	114.2	115.8	0.1	1.6	1.3	1.4
Construction	106.9	108.6	112.0	114.9	119.3	1.5	3.2	2.6	3.9
<i>Dwellings</i>	106.6	108.3	111.6	114.2	118.9	1.7	3.0	2.3	4.1
<i>Other buildings</i>	107.4	108.8	112.4	115.6	119.8	1.3	3.3	2.8	3.6
Other manufactured goods n.e.c.	111.6	112.3	114.1	116.5	118.7	0.6	1.6	2.1	1.9
<b>Total fixed capital formation</b>	<b>106.5</b>	<b>107.7</b>	<b>110.2</b>	<b>112.1</b>	<b>114.6</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>2.2</b>
Change in inventories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>106.6</b>	<b>105.4</b>	<b>112.4</b>	<b>111.7</b>	<b>113.8</b>	<b>-1.1</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>1.8</b>

**Table 9.15 - Labour units by economic activity - 1998-2002 (thousands)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
	<b>TOTAL</b>								
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	1,452	1,373	1,347	1,355	1,325	-5.4	-1.9	0.6	-2.3
Industry	6,782	6,774	6,818	6,859	6,905	-0.1	0.7	0.6	0.7
Without construction	5,289	5,249	5,248	5,214	5,233	-0.8	-0.0	-0.7	0.4
- Energy producing materials	189	183	180	175	165	-3.1	-1.4	-3.0	-5.5
- Manufactured products	5,100	5,066	5,068	5,039	5,068	-0.7	0.0	-0.6	0.6
Construction and works of civil engineers	1,493	1,525	1,570	1,645	1,672	2.1	2.9	4.8	1.6
Services	14,683	14,902	15,287	15,630	15,870	1.5	2.6	2.2	1.5
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants	4,677	4,712	4,852	4,952	4,976	0.8	3.0	2.1	0.5
Transport and communications	1,394	1,417	1,432	1,468	1,480	1.6	1.1	2.5	0.8
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	2,715	2,835	2,990	3,091	3,246	4.4	5.5	3.4	5.0
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	1,383	1,382	1,373	1,382	1,370	-0.1	-0.6	0.6	-0.9
Other services (b)	4,513	4,557	4,639	4,738	4,798	1.0	1.8	2.1	1.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>22,916</b>	<b>23,049</b>	<b>23,452</b>	<b>23,844</b>	<b>24,099</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.1</b>
<b>EMPLOYEES</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	535	519	525	540	535	-3.0	1.1	2.8	-0.8
Industry	5,218	5,196	5,231	5,265	5,314	-0.4	0.7	0.6	0.9
Without construction	4,370	4,335	4,337	4,320	4,333	-0.8	0.1	-0.4	0.3
- Energy producing materials	187	181	179	174	164	-3.0	-1.4	-3.0	-5.4
- Manufactured products	4,183	4,154	4,159	4,147	4,169	-0.7	0.1	-0.3	0.5
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	847	861	894	944	981	1.6	3.8	5.7	3.8
Services	10,186	10,390	10,656	10,965	11,179	2.0	2.6	2.9	2.0
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants transport and communications	2,319	2,400	2,528	2,615	2,678	3.5	5.4	3.4	2.4
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	1,069	1,085	1,091	1,118	1,124	1.5	0.5	2.5	0.6
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	1,660	1,730	1,802	1,894	1,997	4.2	4.2	5.1	5.4
Other services (b)	1,383	1,382	1,373	1,382	1,370	-0.1	-0.6	0.6	-0.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,939</b>	<b>16,105</b>	<b>16,412</b>	<b>16,769</b>	<b>17,028</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1.5</b>
<b>SELF-EMPLOYED</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	917	854	822	816	790	-6.8	-3.8	-0.7	-3.2
Industry	1,564	1,577	1,587	1,594	1,591	0.9	0.6	0.5	-0.2
Without construction	918	914	911	894	900	-0.5	-0.3	-1.9	0.7
- Energy producing materials	2	2	2	2	1	-11.1	0.0	-6.3	-13.3
- Manufactured products	917	912	909	892	898	-0.5	-0.3	-1.9	0.7
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	646	664	676	701	691	2.8	1.9	3.6	-1.4
Services	4,496	4,512	4,630	4,665	4,691	0.4	2.6	0.7	0.5
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants	2,358	2,312	2,323	2,337	2,298	-1.9	0.5	0.6	-1.7
Transport and communications	325	332	342	350	355	1.9	3.1	2.5	1.5
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	1,055	1,105	1,189	1,197	1,250	4.7	7.6	0.7	4.4
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other services (b)	758	764	777	781	788	0.7	1.7	0.5	0.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,977</b>	<b>6,944</b>	<b>7,039</b>	<b>7,075</b>	<b>7,071</b>	<b>-0.5</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>-0.1</b>

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.

**Table 9.16 - Compensation of employees by economic activity. At current prices - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	7,140	6,981	7,028	7,298	7,442	-2.2	0.7	3.8	2.0
Industry	143,759	146,127	151,298	156,080	161,296	1.6	3.5	3.2	3.3
<i>Without construction</i>	124,837	126,371	130,234	133,493	137,342	1.2	3.1	2.5	2.9
- <i>Energy producing materials</i>	8,558	8,278	8,352	8,312	8,120	-3.3	0.9	-0.5	-2.3
- <i>Manufactured products</i>	116,280	118,093	121,883	125,180	129,222	1.6	3.2	2.7	3.2
<i>Construction and works of Civil Engineers</i>	18,921	19,756	21,063	22,587	23,954	4.4	6.6	7.2	6.1
Services	284,545	298,241	315,750	335,727	350,253	4.8	5.9	6.3	4.3
<i>Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants</i>	53,352	57,478	62,312	66,715	70,263	7.7	8.4	7.1	5.3
<i>Transport and communications</i>	32,432	33,120	33,902	35,259	35,661	2.1	2.4	4.0	1.1
<i>Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)</i>	57,401	61,539	66,349	71,324	76,519	7.2	7.8	7.5	7.3
<i>Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services</i>	45,570	46,222	46,455	48,943	50,216	1.4	0.5	5.4	2.6
<i>Other services (b)</i>	95,791	99,882	106,733	113,487	117,594	4.3	6.9	6.3	3.6
<b>Total domestic income</b>	<b>435,444</b>	<b>451,350</b>	<b>474,075</b>	<b>499,105</b>	<b>518,992</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Compensation of employees	313,903	326,788	343,742	362,928	378,101	4.1	5.2	5.6	4.2
Social contributions	121,541	124,562	130,334	136,177	140,891	2.5	4.6	4.5	3.5
Foreign income of Italian residents (+)	1,566	1,482	1,645	2,061	2,053	-5.3	11.0	25.3	-0.4
Italian income of non-resident (-)	1,631	1,811	2,118	2,129	2,898	11.1	16.9	0.5	36.1
<b>TOTAL DOMESTIC INCOME</b>	<b>435,379</b>	<b>451,021</b>	<b>473,602</b>	<b>499,037</b>	<b>518,147</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>3.8</b>

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.

**Table 9.17 - Gross compensation of employees, social contributions, wages and salaries by economic activity. At current prices - 1998-2002 (million euro)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute data					% changes			
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999 1998	2000 1999	2001 2000	2002 2001
<b>COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	6,282	6,192	6,270	6,506	6,638	-1.4	1.3	3.8	2.0
Industry	99,583	101,967	105,362	108,828	112,737	2.4	3.3	3.3	3.6
Without construction	86,177	87,941	90,448	92,791	95,716	2.0	2.9	2.6	3.2
- Energy producing materials	5,603	5,494	5,565	5,546	5,428	-1.9	1.3	-0.3	-2.1
- Manufactured products	80,573	82,447	84,883	87,245	90,288	2.3	3.0	2.8	3.5
Construction and works of civil engineers	13,407	14,025	14,914	16,037	17,021	4.6	6.3	7.5	6.1
Services	208,038	218,629	232,110	247,594	258,726	5.1	6.2	6.7	4.5
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants	40,857	44,055	47,764	51,098	53,793	7.8	8.4	7.0	5.3
Transport and communications	24,327	25,022	25,601	26,756	27,217	2.9	2.3	4.5	1.7
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	40,849	44,214	47,895	51,656	55,572	8.2	8.3	7.9	7.6
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	31,452	31,780	32,117	34,025	34,973	1.0	1.1	5.9	2.8
Other services (b)	70,554	73,557	78,734	84,060	87,171	4.3	7.0	6.8	3.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>313,903</b>	<b>326,788</b>	<b>343,742</b>	<b>362,928</b>	<b>378,101</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>4.2</b>
<b>SOCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	858	789	758	792	804	-8.1	-3.9	4.4	1.6
Industry	44,176	44,160	45,936	47,252	48,559	0.0	4.0	2.9	2.8
Without construction	38,661	38,430	39,786	40,702	41,626	-0.6	3.5	2.3	2.3
- Energy producing materials	2,955	2,784	2,787	2,766	2,692	-5.8	0.1	-0.7	-2.7
- Manufactured products	35,706	35,646	36,999	37,936	38,934	-0.2	3.8	2.5	2.6
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	5,515	5,730	6,149	6,550	6,933	3.9	7.3	6.5	5.8
Services	76,507	79,612	83,640	88,133	91,528	4.1	5.1	5.4	3.9
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants	12,495	13,422	14,548	15,617	16,471	7.4	8.4	7.4	5.5
Transport and communications	8,105	8,099	8,301	8,503	8,444	-0.1	2.5	2.4	-0.7
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	16,552	17,325	18,454	19,668	20,947	4.7	6.5	6.6	6.5
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	14,118	14,442	14,338	14,917	15,243	2.3	-0.7	4.0	2.2
Other services (b)	25,237	26,325	27,999	29,427	30,422	4.3	6.4	5.1	3.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>121,541</b>	<b>124,562</b>	<b>130,334</b>	<b>136,177</b>	<b>140,891</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>3.5</b>
<b>TOTAL (WAGES AND SALARIES)</b>									
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	7,140	6,981	7,028	7,298	7,442	-2.2	0.7	3.8	2.0
Industry	143,759	146,127	151,298	156,080	161,296	1.6	3.5	3.2	3.3
Without construction	124,837	126,371	130,234	133,493	137,342	1.2	3.1	2.5	2.9
- Energy producing materials	8,558	8,278	8,352	8,312	8,120	-3.3	0.9	-0.5	-2.3
- Manufactured products	116,280	118,093	121,883	125,180	129,222	1.6	3.2	2.7	3.2
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	18,921	19,756	21,063	22,587	23,954	4.4	6.6	7.2	6.1
Services	284,545	298,241	315,750	335,727	350,253	4.8	5.9	6.3	4.3
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants	53,352	57,478	62,312	66,715	70,263	7.7	8.4	7.1	5.3
Transport and communications	32,432	33,120	33,902	35,259	35,661	2.1	2.4	4.0	1.1
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	57,401	61,539	66,349	71,324	76,519	7.2	7.8	7.5	7.3
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	45,570	46,222	46,455	48,943	50,216	1.4	0.5	5.4	2.6
Other services (b)	95,791	99,882	106,733	113,487	117,594	4.3	6.9	6.3	3.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>435,444</b>	<b>451,350</b>	<b>474,075</b>	<b>499,105</b>	<b>518,992</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.0</b>

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.



**Table 9.18 - Labour cost by economic activity. At current prices - 1998-2002**  
(changes over the previous year)

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Labour cost per employee labour unit at current prices				Value added at factor cost per labour unit at 1995 prices				Labour cost per product unit			
	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999	2000	2001	2002	1999	2000	2001	2002
	1998	1999	2000	2001	1998	1999	2000	2001	1998	1999	2000	2001
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	0.8	-0.5	1.1	2.8	11.7	-0.9	-1.3	-0.3	-9.8	0.5	2.4	3.1
Industry	2.1	2.8	2.5	2.4	0.5	1.9	0.9	-0.6	1.6	0.9	1.6	3.0
<i>Without construction</i>	2.1	3.0	2.9	2.6	1.0	2.6	1.6	-0.4	1.0	0.4	1.3	3.0
- Energy producing materials	-0.2	2.3	2.6	3.3	0.1	-1.1	7.1	13.0	-0.3	3.4	-4.2	-8.6
- Manufactured products	2.3	3.1	3.0	2.7	1.4	3.2	1.2	-1.5	0.9	-0.1	1.8	4.3
Construction and works of Civil Engineers	2.7	2.7	1.5	2.1	-1.0	-0.2	-0.7	-1.1	3.7	2.9	2.2	3.2
Services	2.8	3.2	3.3	2.3	0.1	1.7	0.1	-0.6	2.7	1.5	3.3	3.0
Wholesale and retail trade, hotels, cafes and restaurants	4.1	2.9	3.5	2.8	-1.0	2.6	-0.7	-1.1	5.2	0.3	4.2	4.0
Transport and communications	0.6	1.9	1.5	0.5	1.5	4.3	3.1	-0.3	-0.9	-2.3	-1.6	0.8
Banking, insurance, real estate and business services (a)	2.9	3.5	2.3	1.7	-1.8	0.1	-1.3	-3.1	4.8	3.4	3.6	5.0
Public administration and defence services; compulsory social security services	1.5	1.1	4.7	3.5	1.0	0.3	0.1	1.7	0.6	0.8	4.6	1.8
Other services (b)	3.2	5.0	3.8	2.2	0.8	-0.1	0.5	0.1	2.4	5.1	3.3	2.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>-0.5</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.9</b>

(a) Financial intermediation services; real estate, renting, informatics, research and business services.

(b) Education services; health and social services; other community, social and personal services; private households assistance services.

**Table 9.19 - Consolidated accounts of social protection - Total institutions (a)  
- 1999-2002 (million of euro)**

ITEMS	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>				
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>167,194</b>	<b>175,682</b>	<b>183,139</b>	<b>189,904</b>
Of employers	124,562	130,333	136,177	140,891
<i>Actual</i>	113,123	118,686	124,073	128,647
<i>Imputed</i>	11,439	11,647	12,104	12,244
Of workers	42,267	44,986	46,476	48,509
<i>Employees</i>	27,399	28,589	30,504	31,797
<i>Self-employed workers</i>	14,868	16,397	15,972	16,712
Of non- workers	365	363	486	504
<b>Other contributions</b>	<b>116,435</b>	<b>126,200</b>	<b>135,068</b>	<b>139,855</b>
Central administration (b)	88,982	97,034	100,375	103,188
Local administration	22,746	25,897	31,235	33,328
Social security institutes	437	533	526	295
Enterprises	3,436	1,886	2,266	2,403
Households	834	850	666	641
<b>Property income</b>	<b>2,940</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,174</b>	<b>1,083</b>
<b>Other revenues</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>1,807</b>	<b>1,733</b>	<b>1,746</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>288,203</b>	<b>305,289</b>	<b>321,114</b>	<b>332,588</b>
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>				
<b>Benefits</b>	<b>269,592</b>	<b>283,368</b>	<b>299,543</b>	<b>317,443</b>
Social benefits in money	208,058	214,504	222,723	236,926
Social benefits in kind	61,534	68,864	76,820	80,517
- Regarding goods and services produced by market production units	25,259	29,077	33,014	34,576
- Regarding services produced by non-market production units	36,275	39,787	43,806	45,941
<i>Compensation of employees</i>	23,579	26,265	28,512	29,376
<i>Intermediate consumption</i>	12,534	13,230	14,734	15,771
<i>Consumption of fixed capital</i>	1,096	1,153	1,214	1,272
<i>Indirect taxes</i>	1,507	1,715	1,818	1,927
<i>Net operating surplus</i>	81	130	107	54
<i>less: production of services for the sales and residual sales</i>	-2,522	-2,706	-2,579	-2,459
<b>Other contributions</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>1,069</b>	<b>1,076</b>
Central administration	-	-	-	-
Local administration	271	296	329	339
Social security institutes	-	-	-	-
Enterprises	220	248	234	240
Households	206	68	242	236
Other social institutions	198	216	237	240
Rest of the world	28	27	27	21
<b>Administrative services</b>	<b>7,420</b>	<b>8,225</b>	<b>9,027</b>	<b>9,568</b>
Compensation of employees	4,202	4,554	5,074	5,298
Intermediate consumption	2,876	3,308	3,570	3,863
Consumption of fixed capital	132	135	141	146
Indirect taxes	228	248	262	281
Operating surplus	-	-	-	-
<i>less: production of services for the sales and residual sales</i>	-18	-20	-20	-20
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>1,690</b>	<b>1,878</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>2,178</b>
<i>of which: paid interests</i>	512	754	1,038	905
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>279,625</b>	<b>294,326</b>	<b>311,934</b>	<b>330,265</b>
Balance	8,578	10,963	9,180	2,323

(a) All the institutional sectors, public and private, are included.

(b) The most significant flows included in the item are: transfers of services from General Government to social security institutes covering less contributions collected by the last ones because of measures of exemption and relief and the advance from State treasury covering deficit.

**Table 9.20 - Social protection services by function and type - Total institutions  
1999-2002 (million of euro)**

ITEMS	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL INSTITUTIONS</b>				
<b>HEALTH</b>	<b>56,070</b>	<b>63,141</b>	<b>70,076</b>	<b>73,621</b>
<b>Social benefits in kind</b>	<b>56,070</b>	<b>63,141</b>	<b>70,076</b>	<b>73,621</b>
- Regarding goods and services produced by market production units	22,506	26,334	30,036	31,531
Medicines	7,372	8,743	11,661	11,723
<i>General medical care</i>	3,735	4,019	4,505	4,615
<i>Specialistic care</i>	2,236	2,569	2,715	2,801
<i>Care in hospitals, in private health units</i>	5,115	5,630	5,783	6,234
<i>Care for prosthesis and water therapy</i>	3,272	3,799	3,743	3,769
<i>Other care</i>	776	1,574	1,629	2,389
- Regarding services produced by non-market production units	33,564	36,807	40,040	42,090
<i>Care in hospital</i>	26,447	29,050	31,491	33,057
<i>Other health services (a)</i>	7,117	7,757	8,549	9,033
<b>SECURITY</b>	<b>195,372</b>	<b>201,209</b>	<b>208,695</b>	<b>220,067</b>
<b>Social benefits in money</b>	<b>195,372</b>	<b>201,209</b>	<b>208,695</b>	<b>220,067</b>
<i>Pensions and allowances</i>	160,604	164,587	172,371	181,913
<i>Settlement at end of working relationship</i>	15,774	16,976	16,096	16,744
<i>Indemnities for health care, temporary for accident and for maternity</i>	9,020	9,680	10,029	10,629
<i>Unemployment allowances</i>	3,732	3,426	3,276	3,667
<i>Allowances for making up wages</i>	756	445	572	647
<i>Family allowances</i>	4,715	5,256	5,384	5,328
<i>Other grants and allowances (b)</i>	771	839	967	1,139
<b>WELFARE</b>	<b>18,150</b>	<b>19,018</b>	<b>20,772</b>	<b>23,755</b>
<b>Social benefits in money</b>	<b>12,686</b>	<b>13,295</b>	<b>14,028</b>	<b>16,859</b>
<i>Assistance pension</i>	2,169	2,407	2,520	2,990
<i>War pension</i>	1,107	1,121	1,220	1,168
<i>Disabled persons pension</i>	7,440	7,750	7,748	9,696
<i>To blind pension</i>	811	748	713	892
<i>To deaf-and-dumb pension</i>	148	127	129	162
<i>Other allowances and grants</i>	1,011	1,142	1,698	1,951
<b>Social benefits in kind</b>	<b>5,464</b>	<b>5,723</b>	<b>6,744</b>	<b>6,896</b>
- Regarding goods and services produced by market production units	2,753	2,743	2,978	3,045
- Regarding goods and services produced by market production units	2,711	2,980	3,766	3,851
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>269,592</b>	<b>283,368</b>	<b>299,543</b>	<b>317,443</b>
OF WHICH: INSTITUTIONS OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
<b>HEALTH</b>	<b>56,070</b>	<b>63,141</b>	<b>70,076</b>	<b>73,621</b>
<b>Social benefits in kind</b>	<b>56,070</b>	<b>63,141</b>	<b>70,076</b>	<b>73,621</b>
- Regarding goods and services produced by market production units	22,506	26,334	30,036	31,531
Medicines	7,372	8,743	11,661	11,723
<i>General medical care</i>	3,735	4,019	4,505	4,615
<i>Specialistic care</i>	2,236	2,569	2,715	2,801
<i>Care in hospitals, in private health units</i>	5,115	5,630	5,783	6,234
<i>Care for prosthesis and water therapy</i>	3,272	3,799	3,743	3,769
<i>Other care</i>	776	1,574	1,629	2,389
- Regarding services produced by non-market production units	33,564	36,807	40,040	42,090
<i>Care in hospital</i>	26,447	29,050	31,491	33,057
<i>Other health services (a)</i>	7,117	7,757	8,549	9,033
<b>SECURITY</b>	<b>177,320</b>	<b>182,180</b>	<b>188,212</b>	<b>198,531</b>
<b>Social benefits in money</b>	<b>177,320</b>	<b>182,180</b>	<b>188,212</b>	<b>198,531</b>
<i>Pensions and allowances</i>	158,982	163,306	170,716	180,154
<i>Settlement at end of working relationship</i>	5,203	5,538	3,998	3,987
<i>Indemnities for health care, temporary for accident and for maternity</i>	3,300	3,700	3,802	4,167
<i>Unemployment allowances</i>	3,732	3,426	3,276	3,667
<i>Allowances for making up wages</i>	756	445	572	647
<i>Family allowances</i>	4,715	5,256	5,384	5,328
<i>Other grants and allowances (b)</i>	632	509	464	581
<b>WELFARE</b>	<b>15,854</b>	<b>16,779</b>	<b>18,310</b>	<b>21,185</b>
<b>Social benefits in money</b>	<b>12,670</b>	<b>13,280</b>	<b>14,005</b>	<b>16,832</b>
<i>Assistance pension</i>	2,169	2,407	2,520	2,990
<i>War pension</i>	1,107	1,121	1,220	1,168
<i>Disabled persons pension</i>	7,440	7,750	7,748	9,696
<i>To blind pension</i>	811	748	713	892
<i>To deaf-and-dumb pension</i>	148	127	129	162
<i>Other allowances and grants</i>	995	1,127	1,675	1,924
<b>Social benefits in kind</b>	<b>3,184</b>	<b>3,499</b>	<b>4,305</b>	<b>4,353</b>
- Regarding goods and services produced by market production units	1,104	1,178	1,263	1,262
- Regarding goods and services produced by market production units	2,080	2,321	3,042	3,091
<b>GENERAL TOTAL</b>	<b>249,244</b>	<b>262,100</b>	<b>276,598</b>	<b>293,337</b>

(a) Medical examinations, general and specialistic, diagnostic examinations, prosthesis, mineral water therapy, prevention, prophylaxis, hygienic care and other benefits are included.

(b) Fair indemnities, settlement in capital, allowances and grants subsidiary to income are included.



## Chapter 10

# Agriculture, hunting and fishing

10

This chapter provides main information on agriculture. The following main sources were used: Economic results of holdings; Area and production of cereals; Area and production of other products; Livestock population (cattle, buffalos and swine); Monthly statistics on milk and dairy products; Sea fishing and lagoon fishing, fishing in lakes and watersheds; Supply for consumption of fertilisers, phytosanitary, seeds and feed, complete and supplementary; Area and production of arboriculture.

**Table 10.1 - Mean values and typical rates of the national holding - 1998 and 1999 (area in hectares)**

ECONOMIC VARIABLES	1998	1999	1999/1998 % change
<b>Holding sizes (hectares)</b>			
Agricultural used soil (SAU)	5.8	6.0	3.4
Mean number of cattle	2.8	2.9	3.6
Mean number of swine	3.2	3.4	6.2
Mean number of sheep and goats	4.8	5.0	4.2
<b>Values per unit of product (%)</b>			
Intermediate costs	42.3	42.0	-0.3
Labour cost	7.7	8.0	0.3
Total cost	50.0	50.0	0.0
Value added	57.7	58.0	0.3
Gross operating margin (MOL)	50.0	50.0	0.0
<b>Production value (in euro)</b>			
Per hectare of SAU	2,357.1	2,401.8	1.9
Per working day	76.0	79.0	3.9

**Table 10.2 - Some economic results of individual holdings and companies - 1998 and 1999**

ECONOMIC VARIABLES	1998	1999	1999/1998 % change
ABSOLUTE DATA (million euro) (a)			
Production at basic prices	35,024	35,518	1.4
Intermediate costs	14,819	14,917	0.7
<b>Value added at basic prices</b>	<b>20,205</b>	<b>20,601</b>	<b>2.0</b>
Labour cost	2,688	2,830	5.3
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>17,517</b>	<b>17,771</b>	<b>1.5</b>
Other net profits	1,235	1,304	5.5
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	1,487	1,495	0.5
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>17,265</b>	<b>17,580</b>	<b>1.8</b>
HOLDING MEAN VALUES (euro) (a)			
Production at basic prices	13,607	14,345	5.4
Intermediate costs	5,757	6,025	4.6
<b>Value added at basic prices</b>	<b>7,850</b>	<b>8,320</b>	<b>6.0</b>
Labour cost	1,044	1,143	9.5
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>6,805</b>	<b>7,177</b>	<b>5.5</b>
Other net profits	480	526	9.7
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	578	604	4.5
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>6,708</b>	<b>7,100</b>	<b>5.9</b>

(a) With reference to 1998 the values are expressed in "eurolire" as they were surveyed in Italian lire and then recalculated according to the conversion rate with the euro fixed at 1/01/1999.

**Table 10.3 - Holders according to the professional status, age group and ULA class - 1999**

ECONOMIC VARIABLES	Labour unit (ULA)			
	Until 1	From 1 to 10	More than 10	Total
Percentage composition of holdings (%)	79.4	20.5	0.1	100.0
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION				
Production at basic prices	22.3	65.5	12.1	100.0
Intermediate costs	22.4	66.7	10.9	100.0
<b>Value added at basic prices</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>64.7</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Labour cost	8.9	64.7	26.4	100.0
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>64.7</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other net profits	33.4	63.6	3.0	100.0
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	30.6	69.1	0.3	100.0
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>64.2</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>
HOLDING MEAN VALUES (euro)				
Production at basic prices	4,035	45,776	1,785,770	14,345
Intermediate costs	1,700	19,572	672,624	6,025
<b>Value added at basic prices</b>	<b>2,335</b>	<b>26,204</b>	<b>1,113,146</b>	<b>8,320</b>
Labour cost	128	3,598	309,759	1,143
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>2,207</b>	<b>22,606</b>	<b>803,387</b>	<b>7,177</b>
Other net profits	222	1,631	15,989	526
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	233	2,031	1,960	604
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>2,196</b>	<b>22,206</b>	<b>817,416</b>	<b>7,100</b>

**Table 10.4 - Percentage composition of holdings and economic results, by economic-technical orientation (OTE) - 1999**

ECONOMIC VARIABLES	Crops	Livestock	Mixed	Total	Specialized	No-specialized
Percent values of holdings	85.8	9.5	4.7	100	82.0	18.0
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION						
Value of the production at basic prices	64.0	28.1	7.8	100.0	82.3	17.7
Intermediate costs	60.9	30.3	8.8	100.0	81.5	18.5
<b>Value added at basic prices</b>	<b>66.3</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>82.8</b>	<b>17.2</b>
Labour cost	84.3	10.0	5.7	100.0	85.4	14.6
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>63.4</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>82.4</b>	<b>17.6</b>
Other net profits	75.9	20.7	3.4	100.0	88.0	12.0
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	68.7	20.9	10.3	100.0	77.3	22.7
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>63.9</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>83.3</b>	<b>16.7</b>
HOLDING MEAN VALUES (euro)						
Value of the production at basic prices	10,709	42,243	24,001	14,345	14,396	14,099
Intermediate costs	4,278	19,088	11,354	6,025	5,988	6,183
<b>Value added at basic prices</b>	<b>6,431</b>	<b>23,154</b>	<b>12,647</b>	<b>8,320</b>	<b>8,408</b>	<b>7,916</b>
Labour cost	1,123	1,200	1,391	1,143	1,190	927
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>5,309</b>	<b>21,954</b>	<b>11,255</b>	<b>7,177</b>	<b>7,218</b>	<b>6,988</b>
Other net profits	466	1,141	385	526	566	349
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	484	1,324	1,333	604	569	760
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>5,291</b>	<b>21,772</b>	<b>10,308</b>	<b>7,100</b>	<b>7,214</b>	<b>6,577</b>
PERCENT VALUES PER UNIT OF PRODUCT						
Intermediate costs	39.9	45.2	47.3	42.0	41.6	43.9
Value added of percentages at basic prices	60.1	54.8	52.7	58.0	58.4	56.1
Labour cost	10.5	2.8	5.8	8.0	8.3	6.6
Gross operating margin (MOL)	49.6	52.0	46.9	50.0	50.1	49.6

**Table 10.5 - Percentage composition of holdings and economic results by type of activity - 1999**

ECONOMIC VARIABLES	Self-consumption	Agricultural activity for market strictly	Agricultural activity for market and self-consumption strictly	Multifunctional	Italy
Percent values of holdings	13.7	27.9	46.4	12.0	100.0
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION					
Value of the production at basic prices	1.2	39.9	36.1	22.8	100.0
Intermediate costs	1.1	42.5	35.5	21.0	100.0
<b>Value added at basic prices</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Labour cost	0.9	39.3	31.7	28.1	100.0
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>37.9</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other net profits	1.5	12.7	47.5	38.4	100.0
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	1.3	32.6	49.0	17.2	100.0
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>
HOLDING MEAN VALUES (euro)					
Value of the production at basic prices	1,235	20,564	11,161	27,130	14,339
Intermediate costs	469	9,181	4,609	10,489	6,022
<b>Value added at basic prices</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>11,383</b>	<b>6,552</b>	<b>16,641</b>	<b>8,317</b>
Labour cost	73	1,612	782	2,665	1,142
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>9,771</b>	<b>5,770</b>	<b>13,976</b>	<b>7,175</b>
Other net profits	56	240	539	1,679	526
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	56	706	637	861	603
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>9,304</b>	<b>5,672</b>	<b>14,794</b>	<b>7,098</b>

**Table 10.6 - Percentage composition of holdings and economic results by geographical area - 1999**

ECONOMIC VARIABLES	North	Centre	South	Italy
Percent values of holdings	25.4	15.7	58.9	100.0
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION				
Value of the production at basic prices	48.7	16.9	34.4	100.0
Intermediate costs	49.1	17.9	33.0	100.0
<b>Value added at basic prices</b>	<b>48.3</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Labour cost	30.1	25.1	44.8	100.0
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>34.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Other net profits	26.2	18.2	55.6	100.0
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	49.3	18.3	32.4	100.0
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>
HOLDING MEAN VALUES (euro)				
Value of the production at basic prices	27,481	15,422	8,379	14,345
Intermediate costs	11,653	6,848	3,372	6,025
<b>Value added at basic prices</b>	<b>15,829</b>	<b>8,574</b>	<b>5,008</b>	<b>8,320</b>
Labour cost	1,356	1,820	869	1,143
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>14,473</b>	<b>6,754</b>	<b>4,138</b>	<b>7,177</b>
Other net profits	544	608	497	526
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	1,172	700	332	604
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>13,845</b>	<b>6,663</b>	<b>4,303</b>	<b>7,100</b>
NATIONAL AVERAGE'S DEVIATIONS (euro)				
Value of the production at basic prices	13,142	1,083	-5,960	-
Intermediate costs	5,631	826	-2,650	-
<b>Value added at basic prices</b>	<b>7,512</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>-3,309</b>	-
Labour cost	213	677	-273	-
<b>Gross operating margin (MOL)</b>	<b>7,298</b>	<b>-421</b>	<b>-3,036</b>	-
Other net profits	18	82	-30	-
Social contributions of the farmer and farmer's relatives	569	96	-271	-
<b>Gross returns of management (RLG)</b>	<b>6,747</b>	<b>-435</b>	<b>-2,795</b>	-



**Table 10.7 - Food balance of the main agricultural products - 2001 (thousand quintals, if not otherwise stated)**

PRODUCTS	Resources			Uses				
	Production	Import	Total	Food consumption (a)		Other uses and losses (b)	Exports	Change in stock
				Total	Kg per inhabitant			
Durum and common wheat	64,133	134,698	198,831	93,762	161.9	55,115	43,793	6,161
Paddy	12,730	960	13,690	5,154	8.9	108	9,020	-592
Dried pods	1,143	4,684	5,827	3,649	6.3	1,210	1,335	-367
Vegetables (c)	162,288	22,512	184,800	124,630	215.2	5,794	51,468	2,908
Eating olives	617	524	1,141	869	1.5	13	58	201
Fresh fruit	115,966	14,544	130,510	89,129	153.9	1,798	39,254	329
Dried fruit	3,271	2,107	5,378	3,127	5.4	3	1,255	993
Banana	-	5,726	5,726	5,676	9.8	-	1,488	-1438
Meat	36,923	13,205	50,128	47,026	81.2	-	4,231	-1129
Fish	4,399	8,122	12,521	11,004	19.0	-	1,403	114
Milk for direct consumption	29,443	19,970	49,413	47,257	81.6	636	27	1,493
Cheese	10,906	3,439	14,345	10,888	18.8	-	1,798	1,659
Eggs	7,185	229	7,414	7,471	12.9	24	150	-231
Animal fat	4,239	520	4,759	3,301	5.7	-	731	727
Vegetable fat	11,625	14,200	25,825	15,926	27.5	2,010	5,219	2,670
Sugar	12,836	7,080	19,916	15,058	26.0	-	6,489	-1631
Non roasted coffee	-	3,855	3,855	3,012	5.2	-	791	52
Wine (000 hl.)	52,293	696	52,989	31,215	53.9	5,800	16,448	-474
Beer (000 hl)	11,373	4,460	15,833	14,594	25.2	-	526	713

(a) Fresh and processed products. Processed products are shown as primary products.

(b) Products for sowing, livestock feeding and industrial use, but not for food purposes.

(c) Gardens and orchards' products are included.

**Table 10.8 - Area and production of crops - 1998-2002 (a) (area in thousand hectares; production in thousand quintals)**

CROPS	1998		1999		2000		2001		2002 (b)	
	Area	Output	Area	Output	Area	Output	Area	Output	Area	Output
HERBACEOUS PLANTS										
CEREALS	4,067	207,121	4,173	210,686	4,134	206,201	4,133	199,332	4,310	214,004
Wheat	2,328	83,383	2,387	77,428	2,322	74,276	2,289	64,133	2,411	74,443
Common Wheat	698	34,477	697	32,283	659	31,173	625	27,893	678	32,613
Durum Wheat	1,630	48,906	1,690	45,145	1,663	43,103	1,664	36,240	1,733	41,830
Rye	-	-	4	124	3	103	3	86	3	92
Barley	357	13,591	353	13,133	344	12,616	333	11,257	341	11,770
Oat	152	3,626	142	3,311	141	3,179	140	3,101	151	3,279
Rice (Paddy)	223	14,071	221	14,271	220	12,298	218	12,730	219	13,711
Maize	970	90,546	1,028	100,172	1,064	101,375	1,109	105,537	1,144	108,240
Sorghum	29	1,599	31	2,024	34	2,152	34	2,140	34	2,151
Other cereals (c)	8	305	7	223	6	202	7	348	7	318
LEGUMES	67	1,081	68	1,052	68	1,090	69	1,143	65	1,143
Broad Bean	46	715	47	643	48	718	47	691	41	638
Bean	12	208	11	213	11	203	10	199	10	189
Pea	4	110	5	138	4	121	6	180	8	253
Chick-Pea	4	41	4	50	4	41	5	65	5	55
Lentil	1	7	1	8	1	7	1	8	1	8
TUBEROUS PLANTS	90	21,951	87	20,695	83	20,675	79	19,712	81	19,767
Potato	90	21,951	86	20,695	82	20,530	78	19,571	80	19,611
Early Potato	26	6,306	23	4,296	24	5,565	24	5,707	24	5,053
Common Potato	64	15,645	63	16,399	58	14,965	54	13,864	56	14,558
Sweet Potato	-	-	1	102	1	145	1	141	1	156
GARDEN AND ORCHARD PRODUCTS (d)										
Fresh broad bean	14	808	13	727	12	729	11	648	11	602
Fresh bean	23	1,912	23	2,052	23	2,184	23	2,109	23	2,052
Fresh pea	-	-	11	748	11	719	11	689	11	679
Garlic and scallion	-	-	4	305	4	316	4	345	4	296
Beetroot	-	-	1	117	..	91	1	117	1	131
Carrots	10	4,718	12	5,103	13	6,421	14	5,995	14	5,611
Onion and leek (d)	16	4,510	16	4,715	15	4,485	14	4,368	15	4,282
Turnip	2	385	2	430	2	484	2	404	2	342
Asparagus	1	45	5	290	6	305	6	380	6	392
Beet	3	777	3	773	3	753	3	717	3	683
Sprouting Broccoli	11	1,733	11	1,802	11	1,799	11	1,639	11	1,549
Artichoke	51	5,085	51	4,722	50	5,129	49	4,647	51	4,553
Cabbage (e)	14	3,040	14	3,126	13	3,022	13	2,771	14	2,711
Cauliflower	26	4,936	26	5,062	25	5,180	24	4,616	24	4,522
Fennel	23	5,084	23	4,939	23	5,261	22	4,614	23	5,053
Salads (f)	49	8,542	51	9,297	51	9,688	51	9,252	49	9,163
Celery	4	1,413	5	1,433	4	1,518	4	1,292	4	1,074
Spinach	7	940	7	885	7	930	7	898	7	875
Cucumber (g)	-	-	2	474	2	589	2	568	2	657
Watermelon	-	-	15	4,960	16	5,424	15	5,435	15	5,451
Strawberry	4	810	7	1,860	7	1,965	7	1,734	7	1,509
Aubergine	10	2,577	12	3,069	12	3,570	12	3,652	12	3,324
Pepper	12	2,460	14	3,102	14	3,656	15	3,797	14	3,258
Tomato	115	53,656	135	72,530	136	74,874	124	63,879	122	57,477
Musk Melon	23	4,170	24	5,062	25	5,703	24	5,363	25	5,061
Zucchini	14	3,396	14	3,665	15	4,128	15	4,298	16	4,099
Grown Mushrooms (h)	-	570	-	616	-	737	-	729	-	700
Household Gardens and Orchards	66	19,309	64	19,719	....	20,406	....	19,952	....	19,380
INDUSTRIAL PLANTS	335	135,138	324	146,278	794	131,047	729	113,613	613	137,796
Sugar beet	288	133,818	284	145,014	249	115,692	223	99,098	246	127,260
Tobacco (i)	47	1,320	40	1,264	39	1,299	39	1,292	38	1,222
Hemp	-	-	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	13
Colza	61	546	51	520	36	410	26	289	10	134
Sunflower	233	4,655	207	4,324	217	4,607	208	4,114	167	3,506
Soy Bean	351	12,308	246	8,707	253	9,035	233	8,818	152	5,661

**Table 10.8 continued - Area and production of crops - 1998-2002 (a) (area in thousand hectares; production in thousand quintals)**

CROPS	1998		1999		2000		2001		2002 (b)	
	Area	Output	Area	Output	Area	Output	Area	Output	Area	Output
TEMPORARY FODDER (l)										
GRASS	1,012	311,903	1,027	315,470	1,009	288,411	992	297,501	956	287,910
Single-phyti	581	220,189	588	224,871	571	201,641	578	222,134	556	213,613
<i>of which: wax ripening maize</i>	282	149,089	283	152,215	285	135,172	295	158,488	280	152,648
<i>Polyphito</i>	431	91,714	439	90,599	438	86,770	414	75,367	400	74,297
ROTATED MEADOWS	1,290	376,505	1,270	366,980	1,236	341,714	1,204	335,003	1,217	339,617
Single-phyto	1,069	323,655	1,054	319,781	1,023	296,100	982	286,623	991	289,944
<i>of which: medical herb</i>	857	284,555	832	280,941	811	256,627	793	250,798	779	251,479
<i>Polyphyto</i>	221	52,850	216	47,199	213	45,614	222	48,380	226	49,673
PERMANENT FODDER (l)										
MEADOWS	959	153,396	954	157,485	894	158,415	894	158,562	897	162,095
PASTURES	3,382	97,538	3,423	97,259	3,252	99,341	3,241	91,256	3,175	87,057
<i>of which: poor pasture</i>	1,305	32,193	1,383	35,899	1,279	37,912	1,269	33,083	1,161	30,951
TREES (m)										
GRAPE	905	92,568	909	93,619	908	88,695	892	86,530	872	73,939
Table grapes	72	14,964	72	15,042	72	15,237	74	15,702	74	12,992
Wine grapes	833	77,604	837	78,577	836	73,458	818	70,828	798	60,947
OLIVE	1,135	25,485	1,156	37,651	1,162	28,103	1,165	30,162	1,168	30,788
CITRUS FRUIT	181	21,748	180	28,748	180	31,001	181	28,954	174	27,588
Orange	109	12,936	109	17,324	109	18,762	108	17,239	105	16,867
Mandarin	11	1,360	11	1,443	11	1,693	11	1,541	12	1,606
Tangerine	25	2,856	25	4,507	25	4,237	26	4,394	23	4,103
Lemon	36	4,596	35	5,437	35	6,102	35	5,466	34	5,012
Cedar	-	-	..	..	..	13	..	13	n.d.	n.d.
Bergamot	-	-	..	..	1	151	1	250	n.d.	n.d.
Grapefruit	-	-	..	37	..	43	..	51	n.d.	n.d.
FRUIT TREES	460	54,113	462	60,464	473	59,318	465	59,852	461	58,848
Apricot Tree	17	1,356	17	2,112	17	2,014	17	1,877	17	2,001
Cherry Tree	31	1,233	30	1,304	30	1,557	31	1,189	30	1,348
Peach Tree	69	9,706	70	11,538	68	10,853	67	10,788	67	10,654
Nectarine Tree	32	4,550	33	6,116	33	5,700	33	6,003	33	5,212
Plum Tree (n)	14	1,489	14	1,893	14	1,798	13	1,715	14	1,675
Apple Tree	70	21,433	69	23,434	67	22,320	67	22,991	65	22,026
Pear Tree	49	9,646	47	8,094	47	8,898	47	9,150	46	9,247
Actinidia	18	2,652	19	3,336	19	3,457	20	3,293	21	3,659
Lotus	-	-	3	422	2	425	3	485	3	542
Almond Tree	90	880	90	1,031	89	1,048	88	1,043	86	1,049
Hazel nut	70	1,168	70	1,184	70	985	70	1,167	70	1,195
Carob Tree	-	-	17	392	17	381	9	151	9	240

(a) Except flower growing.

(b) Provisional data at March 31<sup>st</sup>, 2003.

(c) Rye included for 1997 and 1998 data.

(d) Open air and greenhouse.

(e) Lettuce, savoy, Brussels sprouts and other cabbages.

(f) Endive, lettuce and chicory.

(g) Fresh and pickled gherkin.

(h) Surface is not surveyed.

(i) Dried and loose product.

(l) Production is shown as "green fodder" and refers to actually used area.

(m) Data on area refer to the total area.

(n) Production includes products for drying.

**Table 10.9 - Production of some arboricultural crops, oil and wine by country  
- 2001 (thousand quintals, if not otherwise stated)**

COUNTRIES	Orange	Mandarin and Tangerine	Pear	Apple	Peach and Nectarine	Olive	Grapes	Olive oil	Wine(hl)
<b>EUROPE</b>									
<b>EU</b>									
Belgium-Luxembourg	-	-	897	3,396	-	-	230	-	160
Denmark	-	-	65	720	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	3,640	19,288	151	-	13,500	-	9,081
Greece	10,223	1,075	853	2,432	9,271	22,494	12,000	4,507	4,277
Spain	28,222	16,551	7,195	9,620	10,308	67,802	51,113	13,603	30,937
France	6	203	2,595	23,970	4,604	181	72,816	30	56,005
Ireland	-	-	-	171	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	28,954	5,935	9,150	22,991	16,791	30,162	86,530	5,735	52,293
Netherlands	-	-	780	4,800	-	-	1	-	-
Austria	-	-	1,086	4,097	82	-	3,300	-	2,530
Portugal	2,300	450	1,260	3,160	750	2,710	9,800	405	7,015
Finland	-	-	-	165	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	13	199	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	322	2,037	-	-	15	-	14
<b>Other Countries</b>									
Switzerland	-	-	900	1,700	4	-	1,520	-	1,174
Croatia	6	190	67	325	90	194	3,590	30	1,952
Czech Republic	-	-	163	2,212	48	-	683	-	520
Hungary	-	-	211	6,054	567	-	8,114	-	5,406
Romania	-	-	716	5,074	167	-	11,217	-	5,500
Bulgaria	-	-	200	900	450	-	4,000	-	2,000
Ukraine	-	-	1,020	4,750	200	-	3,360	-	1,234
<b>SOME AFRICAN COUNTRIES</b>									
Morocco	7,080	2,630	363	2,278	461	4,200	2,526	350	370
Algeria	3,000	1,100	750	950	600	3,000	2,000	450	420
Tunisia	1,100	410	550	1,080	750	5,500	1,250	1,006	314
Egypt (Arab Republic)	16,963	5,649	401	4,736	2,242	2,939	10,789	-	30
South of Africa (Republic)	10,942	1,045	3,044	5,578	1,602	-	13,500	-	7,610
<b>SOME AMERICAN COUNTRIES</b>									
United States of America	110,867	4,764	9,125	43,627	13,551	1,216	59,444	4	23,800
Mexico	40,349	3,645	330	4,427	1,758	163	4,357	2	1,411
Cuba	3,500	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	3,890	1,034	79	129	200	-	7	-	-
Brazil	168,436	9,050	170	7,230	1,830	..	10,125	-	3,200
Paraguay	2,092	237	2	5	13	-	83	-	60
Chile	920	-	3,400	11,350	2,504	145	15,700	17	5,652
Argentina	8,610	4,740	5,852	14,284	2,523	950	24,576	30	15,796
Uruguay	1,550	293	177	538	137	32	1,600	-	1,100
<b>SOME ASIAN COUNTRIES</b>									
Turkey	12,500	5,800	3,600	24,500	4,600	6,000	32,500	650	233
Cyprus	365	350	11	93	28	175	880	32	444
Syria (Arab Republic)	4,649	289	276	2,630	376	4,970	3,890	954	2
Lebanon	1,900	360	680	1,220	525	858	2,500	58	195
Streep of Gaza	1,050	11	-	-	-	30	20	-	-
Israel	2,011	910	251	921	498	260	1,185	60	75
Jordan	321	611	9	371	119	658	270	174	-
Japan	1,020	12,810	3,970	9,300	1,758	-	2,254	-	2,000
China (People's Republic)	35,700	70,300	88,966	200,228	41,743	27	37,650	-	10,800
<b>OCEANIA</b>									
Australia	6,240	1,160	1,750	2,900	900	18	15,510	2	10,700
New Zealand	45	60	329	4,850	115	-	710	-	530

**Table 10.10 - Fertilisers supply for consumption - 2001 (quintals)**

TYPES	Quantity	TYPES	Quantity
<b>FERTILISERS SIMPLE MINERAL</b>		<b>BASED ON MICROELEMENTS</b>	
<b>Nitrogenous</b>	<b>16,550,774</b>	With one microelement	153,075
Calciumcyanamide	152,472	With several microelements	8,580
Ammonium nitrate	6,062,874	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>161,655</b>
Calcium nitrate	705,477	<b>ORGANIC MINERAL</b>	
Ammonium sulphate	1,639,312	Simple nitrate	138,616
Urea	7,353,096	Mixed nitrate	3,717,111
Others	637,543	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,855,727</b>
<b>Phosphatic</b>	<b>2,541,139</b>	<b>ORGANIC</b>	
Simple superphosphate	1,816,350	Simple nitrate	1,749,965
Triple superphosphate	623,117	Mixed nitrate	1,257,215
Others	101,672	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,007,180</b>
<b>Potassic</b>	<b>1,380,151</b>	<b>TOTAL FERTILISERS</b>	<b>41,665,559</b>
Potassium sulphate	272,544	<b>AMENDMENT</b>	
Potassium chloride	959,220	Vegetal	530,693
Others	148,387	Mixed	3,351,621
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,472,064</b>	Peaty	1,230,940
<b>COMPOUND MINERAL FERTILISERS</b>		Peat	753,240
<b>Binary</b>	<b>5,281,388</b>	Manure	650,139
Nitrogen-phosphatic	4,397,256	Others	1,029,914
Nitrogen-potassic	618,960	<b>Total</b>	<b>7,546,547</b>
Phospho-potassic	265,172	<b>SOIL CORRECTIVE</b>	
<b>Ternary</b>	<b>8,872,480</b>	Calcium and limestones	46,435
Nitrogen-phospho-potassic	8,872,480	Sulphur for agricultural use	44,775
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,153,868</b>		58,555
<b>BASED ON MESOELEMENTS</b>		<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>149,765</b>
With one mesoelement	8,585	<b>FERTILISERS ON THE WHOLE</b>	
With several mesoelements	6,480		<b>49,361,871</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,065</b>		

**Table 10.11 - Production and supply for consumption of complete and supplementary feed - 2000 and 2001 (in quintals)**

COMPLETE FEED	Production	Consumption	SUPPLEMENTARY FEED	Production	Consumption
2000					
MANUFACTURE OF FEED			MANUFACTURE OF FEED		
Substitute of milk for calves	2,002,390	1,981,593	For cattle	36,801,444	36,880,290
For swine	20,425,302	20,802,060	For swine	4,271,909	4,000,518
For birds	39,071,552	39,375,272	For horses and related animals	674,140	699,881
For rabbits	5,910,308	5,916,870	For sheep and goats	1,849,979	1,884,749
For fish	1,152,876	765,654	For birds	586,335	577,844
For dogs and cats	3,073,782	4,267,829	For rabbits	282,645	287,887
For other animals	280,429	215,208	For dogs and cats	120,690	94,825
<b>Total</b>	<b>71,916,639</b>	<b>73,324,486</b>	For other animals	114,350	106,669
			<b>Total</b>	<b>44,701,492</b>	<b>44,532,663</b>
BREEDERS AND PRODUCERS OF ANIMAL FOOD			BREEDERS AND PRODUCERS OF ANIMAL FOOD		
For swine	2,833,508	2,833,508	For cattle	234,012	234,012
For birds	299,898	299,898	For swine	505,064	505,064
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,133,406</b>	<b>3,133,406</b>	For birds	6,490	6,490
			<b>Total</b>	<b>745,566</b>	<b>745,566</b>
TOTAL			TOTAL		
Substitute of milk for calves	2,002,390	1,981,593	For cattle	37,035,456	37,114,302
For swine	23,258,810	23,635,568	For swine	4,776,973	4,505,582
For birds	39,371,450	39,675,170	For horses and related animals	674,140	699,881
For rabbits	5,910,308	5,916,870	For sheep and goats	1,849,979	1,884,749
For fish	1,152,876	765,654	For birds	592,825	584,334
For dogs and cats	3,073,782	4,267,829	For rabbits	282,645	287,887
For other animals	280,429	215,208	For dogs and cats	120,690	94,825
<b>Total</b>	<b>75,050,045</b>	<b>76,457,892</b>	For other animals	114,350	106,669
			<b>Total</b>	<b>45,447,058</b>	<b>45,278,229</b>
2001					
MANUFACTURE OF FEED			MANUFACTURE OF FEED		
Substitute of milk for calves	1,344,143	1,446,283	For cattle	36,670,842	36,522,469
For swine	20,998,621	20,860,265	For swine	4,669,566	4,313,989
For birds	46,524,678	46,514,686	For horses and related animals	697,154	693,785
For rabbits	5,756,399	5,981,230	For sheep and goats	2,016,258	2,015,726
For fish	1,228,875	753,263	For birds	609,860	584,179
For dogs and cats	3,301,025	4,263,664	For rabbits	303,047	322,839
For other animals	183,677	123,212	For dogs and cats	133,012	114,794
<b>Total</b>	<b>79,337,418</b>	<b>79,942,603</b>	For other animals	103,260	100,076
			<b>Total</b>	<b>45,202,999</b>	<b>44,667,857</b>
BREEDERS AND PRODUCERS OF ANIMAL FOOD			BREEDERS AND PRODUCERS OF ANIMAL FOOD		
For swine	2,766,938	2,766,938	For cattle	202,761	202,761
For birds	270,595	270,595	For swine	439,388	439,388
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,037,533</b>	<b>3,037,533</b>	For birds	758	758
			<b>Total</b>	<b>642,907</b>	<b>642,907</b>
TOTAL			TOTAL		
Substitute of milk for calves	1,344,143	1,446,283	For cattle	36,873,603	36,725,230
For swine	23,765,559	23,627,203	For swine	5,108,954	4,753,377
For birds	46,795,273	46,785,281	For horses and related animals	697,154	693,785
For rabbits	5,756,399	5,981,230	For sheep and goats	2,016,258	2,015,726
For fish	1,228,875	753,263	For birds	610,618	584,937
For dogs and cats	3,301,025	4,263,664	For rabbits	303,047	322,839
For other animals	183,677	123,212	For dogs and cats	133,012	114,794
<b>Total</b>	<b>82,374,951</b>	<b>82,980,136</b>	For other animals	103,260	100,076
			<b>Total</b>	<b>45,845,906</b>	<b>45,310,764</b>

**Table 10.12 - Seeds supply for consumption - 2001 (in quintals)**

TYPES	Volume	TYPES	Volume
<b>CEREALS</b>		<b>VEGETABLES AND LEGUMES (con.)</b>	
Oat	14,249	Spinach	3,693
Durum wheat	1,413,980	Pumkin	25
Common wheat	933,708	Vegetable marrows	446
Maize	274,783	Others	1,432
Two-rowed barley	116,746	<b>Total</b>	<b>90,924</b>
Six-rowed barley	138,617	<b>INDUSTRIAL PLANTS</b>	
Rice	406,641	Sugarbeets	6,405
Rye	670	Rape	2,329
Sorghum	9,545	Sunflower	12,237
Others	15,127	Soya	184,743
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,324,066</b>	Other oil seed plants	72
		Aromatic, medicinal and flavouring plants	55
<b>VEGETABLES AND LEGUMES</b>		Others	51
Basil	147	<b>Total</b>	<b>205,892</b>
Beetroot	89	<b>Potato</b>	<b>562,157</b>
Chard beet	1,332		
Carrots	464	<b>FODDER</b>	
Cabbage or cauliflowers	94	Trigonella	158
Cucumbers and gherkins	126	Medical herb	49,922
Onion	1,743	Bean	6,207
Water-melon	62	Fescue grass	2,557
Broad bean	10,983	Rye-grass	78,262
Kidney beans and beans	33,625	Sainfoin	2,135
Fennel	254	Honeysuckle	805
Endive and lettuce	326	Clover Fescue grass	20,696
Lattuce	1,047	Vetch	21,332
Egg-plant	16	Mixed forage	20,876
Melon or musk melon	88	Others	4,930
Pepper	23	<b>Total</b>	<b>207,880</b>
Peas	32,114	<b>Flowers and ornamental plants</b>	<b>785</b>
Industrial tomato	193		
Table tomato	35	<b>Other seeds</b>	<b>5,709</b>
Leek	16	<b>TOTAL SEEDS</b>	<b>4,397,413</b>
Parsley	286		
Chicory	1,718		
Turnips	218		
Radish	318		
Celery	11		

**Table 10.13 - Wood utilization by type and species - 2001 (cubic meters)**

TYPES	Timbers						Total	Fuel wood	Total
	Saw logs for cutter and plywood	For sleepers	Split timber	Ground wood for pulp and boards	Poles (a)	Others (b)			
TOTAL									
Fir	454,166	-	33,777	21,124	57,119	101,217	667,403	201,908	869,311
Larch	59,762	219	4,864	1,125	11,879	16,172	94,021	41,417	135,438
Pine	115,617	-	1,162	129,419	9,035	29,062	284,295	62,666	346,961
Others conifers	15,111	-	377	6,952	4,567	7,898	34,905	109,550	144,455
<b>Total conifers</b>	<b>644,656</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>40,180</b>	<b>158,620</b>	<b>82,600</b>	<b>154,349</b>	<b>1,080,624</b>	<b>415,541</b>	<b>1,496,165</b>
Oak	12,574	997	1,889	912	3,618	6,219	26,209	2,445,216	2,471,425
Fruit chestnut	47,954	-	13,042	38,053	346,655	121,528	567,232	342,669	909,901
Beech	57,540	-	157	6,476	1,957	9,833	75,963	498,642	574,605
Poplar	794,582	2,097	4,241	362,533	1,612	22,866	1,187,931	68,075	1,256,006
Other broadleaf trees	66,052	200	1,252	22,441	17,609	28,283	135,837	1,380,619	1,516,456
<b>Total Broadleaf Trees</b>	<b>978,702</b>	<b>3,294</b>	<b>20,581</b>	<b>430,415</b>	<b>371,451</b>	<b>188,729</b>	<b>1,993,172</b>	<b>4,735,221</b>	<b>6,728,393</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,623,358</b>	<b>3,513</b>	<b>60,761</b>	<b>589,035</b>	<b>454,051</b>	<b>343,078</b>	<b>3,073,796</b>	<b>5,150,762</b>	<b>8,224,558</b>
WOODLAND									
Fir	450,813	-	33,628	20,445	56,454	99,860	661,200	200,436	861,636
Larch	58,689	219	4,816	1,035	11,726	15,833	92,318	40,518	132,836
Pine	104,340	-	1,068	113,277	8,789	27,059	254,533	54,587	309,120
Others conifers	13,692	-	317	6,522	4,442	7,254	32,227	106,879	139,106
<b>Total conifers</b>	<b>627,534</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>39,829</b>	<b>141,279</b>	<b>81,411</b>	<b>150,006</b>	<b>1,040,278</b>	<b>402,420</b>	<b>1,442,698</b>
Oak	7,350	198	1,553	912	3,103	3,061	16,177	2,250,616	2,266,793
Fruit chestnut	41,642	-	12,513	34,257	328,117	108,420	524,949	314,741	839,690
Beech	56,308	-	157	6,215	1,957	8,683	73,320	485,242	558,562
Poplar	518,636	637	4,241	237,642	195	8,452	769,803	47,602	817,405
Other broadleaf trees	33,731	-	934	11,189	16,575	20,187	82,616	1,236,417	1,319,033
<b>Total Broadleaf Trees</b>	<b>657,667</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>19,398</b>	<b>290,215</b>	<b>349,947</b>	<b>148,803</b>	<b>1,466,865</b>	<b>4,334,618</b>	<b>5,801,483</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,285,201</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>59,227</b>	<b>431,494</b>	<b>431,358</b>	<b>298,809</b>	<b>2,507,143</b>	<b>4,737,038</b>	<b>7,244,181</b>
OUT OF WOODLAND									
Fir	3,353	-	149	679	665	1,357	6,203	1,472	7,675
Larch	1,073	-	48	90	153	339	1,703	899	2,602
Pine	11,277	-	94	16,142	246	2,003	29,762	8,079	37,841
Others conifers	1,419	-	60	430	125	644	2,678	2,671	5,349
<b>Total conifers</b>	<b>17,122</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>17,341</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>4,343</b>	<b>40,346</b>	<b>13,121</b>	<b>53,467</b>
Oak	5,224	799	336	-	515	3,158	10,032	194,600	204,632
Fruit chestnut	6,312	-	529	3,796	18,538	13,108	42,283	27,928	70,211
Beech	1,232	-	-	261	-	1,150	2,643	13,400	16,043
Poplar	275,946	1,460	-	124,891	1,417	14,414	418,128	20,473	438,601
Other broadleaf trees	32,321	200	318	11,252	1,034	8,096	53,221	144,202	197,423
<b>Total Broadleaf Trees</b>	<b>321,035</b>	<b>2,459</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>140,200</b>	<b>21,504</b>	<b>39,926</b>	<b>526,307</b>	<b>400,603</b>	<b>926,910</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>338,157</b>	<b>2,459</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>157,541</b>	<b>22,693</b>	<b>44,269</b>	<b>566,653</b>	<b>413,724</b>	<b>980,377</b>

(a) Pilings are under Poles.

(b) Wood for staves and split logs are under Others.



**Table 10.14 - Wildlife and hunting by region - 2001**

YEARS REGIONS	Wildlife hunting business		Protected areas		Restocking areas		Hunters (a)	Gamekeepers (b)
	Number	Area (ha)	Number	Area (ha)	Number	Area (ha)		
1996	1,430	1,233,586	919	791,810	1,642	1,225,526	874,627	2,933
1997	1,403	1,243,386	907	774,820	1,553	1,189,031	809,983	2,707
1998	1,360	1,156,964	1,151	936,393	1,697	1,236,659	796,019	3,281
1999	1,404	1,169,257	1,126	860,593	1,807	1,305,880	821,455	3,143
2000	1,373	1,049,989	1,121	864,562	1,787	1,230,919	801,835	3,253
2001 - BY REGION (c)								
Piemonte	84	115,372	222	125,894	290	187,092	34,006	85
Valle d'Aosta	3	15,356	18	35,370	-	-	1,429	149
Lombardia	169	72,011	173	57,554	220	134,102	92,618	329
Trentino-Alto Adige	57	23,264	3	66,985	2	261	6,377	322
<i>Bolzano-Bozen (d)</i>	51	16,393	2	66,741	-	-	5,765	8
<i>Trento</i>	6	6,871	1	244	2	261	612	314
Veneto	180	88,136	131	49,536	246	118,997	60,213	203
Friuli-Venezia Giulia (e)	32	14,015	8	3,421	1	1,618	12,151	69
Liguria	5	6,698	42	32,946	58	37,057	27,150	98
Emilia-Romagna	196	143,483	106	52,734	490	247,790	58,588	148
Toscana	255	173,237	67	63,546	169	146,877	120,573	162
Umbria	72	35,538	23	12,931	47	40,589	40,974	60
Marche	53	41,431	25	17,347	94	83,400	37,537	89
Lazio	70	87,139	32	40,640	45	33,685	61,661	80
Abruzzo	9	22,149	10	1,323	42	42,835	15,019	63
Molise	-	-	13	10,532	24	31,952	3,891	14
Campania	10	6,136	21	19,634	22	32,875	46,188	94
Puglia	17	11,284	64	78,779	36	54,810	31,757	116
Basilicata	1	300	21	39,185	-	-	8,602	54
Calabria	1	500	6	4,383	-	-	30,728	60
Sicilia	37	12,447	19	16,054	12	16,880	53,621	169
Sardegna (f)	148	194,108	93	120,397	23	23,382	48,765	953
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,399</b>	<b>1,062,604</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>849,191</b>	<b>1,821</b>	<b>1,234,202</b>	<b>791,848</b>	<b>3,317</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>478,335</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>424,440</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>726,917</b>	<b>292,532</b>	<b>1,403</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>337,345</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>134,464</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>304,551</b>	<b>260,745</b>	<b>391</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>246,924</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>290,287</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>202,734</b>	<b>238,571</b>	<b>1,523</b>

(a) Applicants for the hunting and wildlife license for the period 1999-2000.

(b) Gamekeepers employed by Agencies appointed by Regions.

(c) Provisional data.

(d) Private preserve (Art. 10, sub-section 5, L11.2.1992 n.157).

(e) Hunting preserves available by law (Art. 1, R.L. n.21/1993).

(f) Licensed hunting areas for independent management established by regional laws of Sardinia. Gamekeeper employed by Forest Corps and Wildlife preservation agency of Sardinia.

**Table 10.15 - Main livestock products - 1997-2001 (thousand quintals, if not otherwise stated)**

PRODUCTS	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001 (d)
Meat (a)	37,404	36,524	37,438	36,874	37,920
<i>Beef (b)</i>	9,459	8,749	9,196	9,013	9,363
<i>Sheep and goat (b)</i>	533	505	500	472	473
<i>Pork (b)</i>	13,483	13,205	13,812	13,909	14,026
<i>Horse (b)</i>	138	149	147	157	207
<i>Poultry</i>	11,392	11,504	11,328	10,888	11,352
<i>Rabbits and game</i>	2,399	2,412	2,455	2,435	2,499
Milk (c)	115,947	118,277	118,245	115,582	106,595
Butter	1,416	1,371	1,485	1,350	1,218
Cheese	9,488	10,592	10,745	10,561	10,906
Eggs	7,025	7,059	7,224	7,112	7,185
Fleece wool	113	105	109	-	107
Silkworm cocoons (in quintals)	196	330	391	602	572

(a) Dead weight of slaughtered livestock minus weight -as meat- of livestock imported to be slaughtered.

(b) Including increase in weight -as meat- resulting from breeding animals imported for fattening.

(c) Except milk coming directly from mamma.

(d) Data related to milk, butter and cheese come from the yearly survey on the milk and the dairy products .

**Table 10.16 - Production of milk, wool and silkworm cocoons by region - 2001 (milk in thousand quintals; wool and cocoons in quintals)**

YEARS REGIONS	Milk (a)		Fleece wool (b)	Silkworm cocoons
	Cow and cow buffalo	Sheep and she-goat		
1996	109,192	8,992	116,590	236
1997	110,203	8,492	113,457	196
1998	111,200	7,078	105,035	330
1999	111,589	6,656	109,425	391
2000	109,627	5,955	-	602
2001 - BY REGION				
Piemonte	8,172	3	1,850	-
Valle d'Aosta	317	-	-	-
Lombardia	37,560	8	1,273	1
Trentino-Alto Adige	5,187	2	925	-
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	3,438	-	500	-
<i>Trento</i>	1,749	2	425	-
Veneto	10,742	18	444	252
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2,782	-	90	12
Liguria	331	-	-	-
Emilia-Romagna	16,353	34	881	-
Toscana	797	681	5,900	-
Umbria	568	39	2,354	-
Marche	543	44	4,285	-
Lazio	6,170	393	9,636	-
Abruzzo	598	22	6,907	-
Molise	923	12	2,600	-
Campania	3,884	24	1,646	-
Puglia	2,536	95	7,515	-
Basilicata	197	9	6,600	305
Calabria	450	5	4,490	2
Sicilia	1,499	63	10,871	-
Sardegna	1,987	3,545	38,400	-
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>101,596</b>	<b>4,997</b>	<b>106,667</b>	<b>572</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>81,444</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5,463</b>	<b>265</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>8,078</b>	<b>1,157</b>	<b>22,175</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>12,074</b>	<b>3,775</b>	<b>79,029</b>	<b>307</b>

(a) Except milk coming directly from mamma or fed with bucket or feeding bottle for the years 1996-2000. Data related to year 2001 refer only to gathered milk.

(b) Data related to year 2000 are not available.

**Table 10.17 - Slaughtered livestock by species and region - 2001** (heads in thousands; dead weight in quintals)

YEARS REGIONS	Cattle and Buffaloes		Swine		Sheep and Goat		Horses	
	Heads	Dead-weight	Heads	Dead-weight	Heads	Dead-weight	Heads	Dead-weight
1996	4,636	11,819,844	11,944	14,102,973	8,362	775,503	248	537,092
1997	4,611	11,610,636	12,164	13,958,158	8,105	757,933	240	529,879
1998	4,414	11,127,368	12,570	14,121,894	7,806	732,644	227	504,145
1999	4,496	11,648,490	12,992	14,717,043	7,814	734,368	227	504,118
2000	4,433	11,534,033	12,920	14,784,545	7,420	690,511	235	509,726
2001 - BY REGION								
Piemonte	539	1,558,996	973	1,189,232	51	4,710	27	62,552
Valle d'Aosta	11	22,320	-	286	8	1,174	-	7
Lombardia	890	2,251,636	4,247	5,284,362	65	8,642	39	96,701
Trentino-Alto Adige	32	71,509	37	35,891	31	3,202	1	1,423
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	19	38,747	11	8,410	24	2,546	1	862
<i>Trento</i>	14	32,762	26	27,481	7	656	-	561
Veneto	1,042	2,741,151	658	800,022	39	3,051	30	74,073
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	45	128,502	98	116,823	2	154	2	6,417
Liguria	39	90,600	1	1,259	20	1,584	1	990
Emilia-Romagna	643	1,863,524	3,570	4,474,682	32	3,599	26	75,432
Toscana	85	212,807	279	301,337	525	48,662	4	8,003
Umbria	47	147,942	356	428,291	163	17,276	3	4,960
Marche	48	151,180	227	273,834	128	13,585	1	2,745
Lazio	108	278,312	385	477,619	1,117	109,100	12	29,621
Abruzzo	30	82,270	343	346,469	278	34,875	1	2,530
Molise	19	44,168	27	28,267	94	8,391	1	1,143
Campania	176	457,868	439	430,571	356	32,935	4	7,011
Puglia	65	147,034	101	87,217	652	69,640	103	202,590
Basilicata	39	94,379	140	140,704	340	30,403	5	8,699
Calabria	114	284,532	234	204,963	500	44,069	3	5,146
Sicilia	169	411,985	189	144,920	596	62,601	11	24,108
Sardegna	116	289,373	849	329,649	2,171	163,762	7	17,022
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>4,259</b>	<b>11,330,088</b>	<b>13,153</b>	<b>15,096,398</b>	<b>7,170</b>	<b>661,415</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>631,173</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>8,728,238</b>	<b>9,585</b>	<b>11,902,557</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>26,116</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>317,595</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>790,241</b>	<b>1,247</b>	<b>1,481,081</b>	<b>1,934</b>	<b>188,623</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>45,329</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>1,811,609</b>	<b>2,321</b>	<b>1,712,760</b>	<b>4,988</b>	<b>446,676</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>268,249</b>

**Table 10.18 - Livestock and livestock production by country - 2001** (consistency in thousand heads; production in thousand quintals)

COUNTRIES	Heads			Products					
	Cattle	Sheep and goats	Pigs	Meat			Others		
				Cattle	Sheep and goats	Pigs	Butter	Cheese	Fleece wool
<b>EUROPE</b>									
<b>EU</b>									
Belgium-Luxembourg	3,245	184	7,349	2,964	40	10,816	1,020	620	4
Denmark	1,907	152	12,608	1,534	16	17,160	466	3,177	2
Germany	14,568	2,911	25,767	13,615	464	40,743	4,202	17,430	150
Greece	579	14,449	936	599	1,221	1,366	30	2,404	95
Spain	6,164	27,230	22,149	6,420	2,539	29,927	319	1,811	308
France	20,462	10,674	15,382	15,660	1,403	23,152	4,488	17,700	220
Ireland	6,330	5,063	1,732	5,794	781	2,383	1,293	1,266	120
Italy	6,232	12,279	8,766	11,330	661	15,096	1,218	10,906	107
Netherlands	4,047	1,517	13,073	3,640	183	14,580	1,300	6,624	27
Austria	2,155	428	3,427	2,152	80	4,890	369	1,631	7
Portugal	1,414	6,201	2,338	949	241	3,430	245	766	79
Finland	1,037	103	1,261	898	7	1,758	538	978	1
Sweden	1,652	452	1,891	1,432	38	2,759	490	1,299	1
United Kingdom	10,600	36,697	5,845	6,450	2,580	7,770	1,260	3,850	550
<b>Other Countries</b>									
Byelorussia	4,221	150	3,431	2,830	27	2,700	659	713	2
Russian Federation	27,294	14,772	15,708	18,720	1,330	14,980	2,690	4,330	400
Yugoslavia	3,003	4,663	6,006	2,676	348	7,909	186	693	58
Poland	5,734	343	17,106	3,163	13	18,491	1,789	5,101	13
Czech Republic	1,582	118	3,594	1,095	12	4,146	667	1,400	2
Romania	2,870	8,195	4,797	1,446	524	4,601	65	387	169
Slovakia	645	410	1,488	382	21	1,530	170	580	11
Ukraine	9,424	1,874	7,652	6,460	160	5,910	1,516	1,173	33
<b>SOME AFRICAN COUNTRIES</b>									
Algeria	1,613	20,428	6	1,330	1,774	2	16	15	181
Egypt (Arab Republic)	3,801	8,138	30	2,468	1,077	31	967	4,800	76
Etiopia	35,383	21,060	26	3,035	664	15	176	59	120
Kenia	13,500	17,000	371	2,950	533	140	23	3	21
Nigeria	19,700	48,000	5,250	3,710	2,288	1,654	97	78	-
Rep. of South Africa	13,740	35,350	1,540	5,770	1,396	1,180	115	360	567
<b>SOME AMERICAN COUNTRIES</b>									
Argentina	48,851	16,887	4,200	24,520	590	1,959	600	4,200	580
Brazil	176,389	24,176	32,605	66,710	1,101	19,675	780	385	121
Canada	13,608	978	13,576	12,500	129	17,291	852	3,443	15
Colombia	26,252	3,392	2,197	7,460	133	796	188	525	29
Mexico	30,600	15,400	16,500	14,446	751	10,578	150	1,535	43
United States of America	97,277	8,365	59,138	119,830	1,030	86,910	5,587	40,837	195
Uruguay	10,595	12,098	343	3,170	512	265	158	286	567
Venezuela	14,500	4,820	5,655	4,370	103	1,180	15	972	-
<b>SOME ASIAN COUNTRIES</b>									
China (People's Rep.)	106,086	290,521	8,720	51,297	29,302	429,764	840	2,173	2,983
Korea (Republic)	1,954	441	8,720	2,260	27	9,277	571	-	-
Japan	4,531	45	9,788	4,580	3	12,417	795	1,234	-
Indonesia	11,191	19,750	5,867	3,390	759	4,633	-	-	219
Pakistan	22,424	73,300	-	4,280	5,200	-	5,814	-	392
Indian Union	219,642	181,700	17,500	14,626	6,994	5,950	22,500	-	537
<b>SOME OCEANIC COUNTRIES</b>									
Australia	28,768	116,495	2,763	20,800	7,256	3,652	1,510	3,760	6,447
New Zealand	9,281	45,568	354	5,904	5,638	469	3,524	2,891	2,367

**Table 10.19 - Fishing production by region - 2001 (quintals)**

REGIONS	Fishing in seas and lagoons (a)									Fishing in lakes and watersheds
	Fish				Shellfish			Crustacea	General total	
	Anchovies, sardines, mackerels	Tunas	Other	Total	Squids, octopuses, cuttlefish	Other	Total			
Piemonte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	303
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lombardia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,733
Trentino-A. Adige	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	835
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	302
<i>Trento</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	533
Veneto	116,109	11	42,055	158,175	20,541	28,441	48,982	8,511	215,668	5,200
Friuli-V. Giulia	23,190	4	12,467	35,661	6,568	57,451	64,019	2,847	102,527	237
Liguria	19,157	1,675	35,917	56,749	5,188	87,441	92,629	3,781	153,159	8
Emilia-Romagna	206,486	612	51,918	259,016	8,797	321,705	330,502	22,172	611,690	6,600
Toscana	24,715	157	35,719	60,591	6,164	1,917	8,081	3,571	72,243	878
Umbria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,780
Marche	122,854	7	55,819	178,680	12,425	139,663	152,088	18,055	348,823	166
Lazio	3,250	451	29,730	33,431	5,128	3,527	8,655	3,954	46,040	3,478
Abruzzo	1,512	4	17,863	19,379	4,613	3,907	8,520	4,951	32,850	150
Molise	545	-	5,572	6,117	1,952	858	2,810	1,232	10,159	-
Campania	24,967	7,207	70,351	102,525	16,180	40,237	56,417	8,107	167,049	25
Puglia	191,301	33,924	166,652	391,877	36,612	240,389	277,001	36,817	705,695	311
Basilicata	6	8	93	107	14	5	19	7	133	477
Calabria	8,776	4,983	24,768	38,527	3,088	2,770	5,858	2,784	47,169	738
Sicilia	52,092	42,534	173,228	267,854	50,105	23,035	73,140	69,351	410,345	-
Sardegna	5,615	1,309	37,137	44,061	16,355	97,209	113,564	4,229	161,854	355
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>800,575</b>	<b>92,886</b>	<b>759,289</b>	<b>1,652,750</b>	<b>193,730</b>	<b>1,048,555</b>	<b>1,242,285</b>	<b>190,369</b>	<b>3,085,404</b>	<b>55,274</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>364,942</b>	<b>2,302</b>	<b>142,357</b>	<b>509,601</b>	<b>41,094</b>	<b>495,038</b>	<b>536,132</b>	<b>37,311</b>	<b>1,083,044</b>	<b>40,916</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>150,819</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>121,268</b>	<b>272,702</b>	<b>23,717</b>	<b>145,107</b>	<b>168,824</b>	<b>25,580</b>	<b>467,106</b>	<b>12,302</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>284,814</b>	<b>89,969</b>	<b>495,664</b>	<b>870,447</b>	<b>128,919</b>	<b>408,410</b>	<b>537,329</b>	<b>127,478</b>	<b>1,535,254</b>	<b>2,056</b>

(a) Includes fishing in tuna-fishing nets and outside the Mediterranean sea.



# Industry and construction

An outline of industry and construction is given in this chapter.

The following data on industry are shown: industrial manufacture; sales; orders and detailed data on the main types of production (textile, metal products, engineering, chemical) as well as the energy balance. The following data on construction are shown: residential and non-residential buildings; structure and features of dwellings and non-residential buildings.

The following main sources are: Monthly survey on sales and orders; Monthly statistics on industrial production; Construction and Public works for common good; the data on the energy production and consumption are regularly furnished by Italian Independent System Operator (Grtn).

**Table 11.1 - Index numbers of industrial production by economic activity - Base 2000=100 - 1998-2002**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
RAW INDEX NUMBERS					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>96.8</b>	<b>97.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>99.2</b>	<b>97.8</b>
<b>Mining</b>	<b>109.7</b>	<b>109.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>92.3</b>	<b>106.1</b>
Mining and quarrying of energy producing materials	121.0	118.4	100.0	90.3	117.1
Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials	92.0	95.8	100.0	97.3	78.8
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>97.4</b>	<b>97.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>99.2</b>	<b>97.2</b>
Manufacture of food products; beverages and tobacco	95.1	98.0	100.0	103.8	105.0
Manufacture of textiles and textile products	104.2	99.1	100.0	101.0	93.9
Manufacture of leather and leather products	105.5	100.7	100.0	95.1	87.1
Manufacture of wood and wood products	85.9	90.1	100.0	99.5	102.4
Manufacture of paper, paper products; publishing and printing	95.1	99.1	100.0	98.2	98.4
Manufacture of coke and refined petroleum products	107.0	102.3	100.0	102.1	101.3
Manufacture of chemicals, chemicals products and man-made fibres	98.3	98.5	100.0	96.9	99.9
Manufacture of rubber and plastics products	94.3	95.2	100.0	98.4	94.9
Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	91.3	95.0	100.0	101.9	101.7
Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products	99.5	96.2	100.0	101.1	98.5
Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	96.3	95.0	100.0	101.3	102.2
Manufacture of electrical and optical equipment	99.9	97.5	100.0	93.0	87.6
Manufacture of transport equipment	95.5	95.2	100.0	91.9	87.5
Others	90.0	98.0	100.0	101.6	98.2
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>90.7</b>	<b>94.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.6</b>	<b>102.1</b>
INDEX NUMBER WORKING DAY ADJUSTED					
<b>GENERAL INDEX (a)</b>	<b>96.2</b>	<b>96.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>98.9</b>	<b>97.5</b>

(a) Data adjusted with the regression method by means of the statistical software TRAMO, therefore they are susceptible of a revision.

**Table 11.2 - Index numbers of industrial production by main groupings of industries - Base 2000=100 - 1998-2002**

MAIN GROUPINGS OF INDUSTRIES	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Consumer goods</b>	<b>96.9</b>	<b>98.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.4</b>	<b>98.4</b>
Durable	89.6	93.6	100.0	99.0	96.0
Non durable	98.8	100.0	100.0	100.8	99.0
<b>Capital goods</b>	<b>97.0</b>	<b>97.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>97.7</b>
<b>Intermediate goods</b>	<b>97.2</b>	<b>95.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>98.2</b>	<b>95.5</b>
<b>Energy</b>	<b>95.6</b>	<b>97.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>99.6</b>	<b>103.8</b>



**Table 11.3 - Index numbers of sales by economic activity and main groupings of industries - Base 2000=100 - 1998-2002**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY MAIN GROUPINGS OF INDUSTRIES	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
GENERAL INDEX					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>88.0</b>	<b>89.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>101.3</b>	<b>102.4</b>
Domestic	88.3	90.3	100.0	101.3	102.2
Foreign	87.5	88.5	100.0	101.4	103.2
TOTAL – BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY					
<b>Mining</b>	<b>89.5</b>	<b>66.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>128.2</b>	<b>168.1</b>
<b>Manufacture</b>	<b>88.1</b>	<b>90.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>101.1</b>	<b>101.9</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	94.7	95.9	100.0	106.6	111.9
Textiles and textile products	95.9	93.1	100.0	100.8	98.7
Leather and leather products	89.8	90.3	100.0	100.6	104.8
Wood and wood products	89.3	93.0	100.0	101.1	105.2
Paper, printing and publishing	87.4	88.2	100.0	99.9	101.3
Oil	66.7	77.1	100.0	93.4	89.4
Chemicals	88.2	89.3	100.0	97.7	100.1
Rubber and plastics	88.8	89.4	100.0	102.8	101.4
Non metallic mineral products	83.6	90.3	100.0	106.5	115.2
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	89.6	87.0	100.0	98.8	98.1
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	91.5	92.7	100.0	105.0	106.6
Electrical and optical equipment	86.6	90.9	100.0	98.8	96.2
Transport equipment	88.7	92.5	100.0	99.7	101.1
Others	90.6	92.1	100.0	102.2	99.7
TOTAL – BY MAIN GROUPINGS OF INDUSTRIES					
Consumer goods	92.5	93.9	100.0	102.5	105.1
-Durable	88.2	90.4	100.0	101.8	100.3
-Non durable	93.5	94.8	100.0	102.7	106.4
Capital goods	90.4	93.7	100.0	103.7	103.8
Intermediate goods	87.9	87.2	100.0	99.7	100.0
Energy	68.9	75.3	100.0	97.2	98.0

**Table 11.4 - Index numbers of orders by economic activity - Base 2000=100 - 1998-2002**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
GENERAL INDEX					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>89.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>96.6</b>	<b>98.8</b>
Domestic	88.7	91.0	100.0	96.1	97.1
Foreign	87.5	87.9	100.0	97.6	102.6
TOTAL – BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY					
Textiles and textile products	90.1	91.7	100.0	96.7	98.7
Leather and leather products	90.2	93.7	100.0	99.7	105.5
Wood and wood products	89.3	92.9	100.0	100.5	105.2
Pulp, paper and paper products	84.6	87.9	100.0	100.6	103.4
Chemicals	108.2	88.7	100.0	96.4	99.2
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	89.0	86.6	100.0	98.2	100.1
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	90.4	93.2	100.0	101.6	107.4
Electrical and optical equipment	86.2	91.9	100.0	91.9	93.2
Transport equipment	85.5	85.5	100.0	85.6	82.4
Manufacture of furniture	85.9	90.3	100.0	99.4	96.9

**Table 11.5 - Index numbers of the amount of orders by economic activity - Base 2000=100 - 1998-2002**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
GENERAL INDEX					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>88.9</b>	<b>91.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>109.5</b>	<b>115.4</b>
Domestic	93.4	93.6	100.0	113.8	123.5
Foreign	84.4	89.3	100.0	102.0	101.1
TOTAL – BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY					
Textiles and textile products	88.3	88.6	100.0	100.0	102.7
Leather and leather products	105.6	99.8	100.0	102.0	104.8
Wood and wood products	97.1	99.0	100.0	99.4	116.8
Pulp, paper and paper products	76.3	80.6	100.0	93.4	96.3
Chemicals	134.4	91.5	100.0	92.9	88.0
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	83.8	92.5	100.0	98.7	111.8
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	95.4	93.0	100.0	114.7	120.9
Electrical and optical equipment	90.1	94.8	100.0	102.1	114.2
Transport equipment	83.9	88.3	100.0	133.2	129.5
Manufacture of furniture	88.6	88.2	100.0	103.2	110.2

**Table 11.6 - Mining production, by product - 1998-2002 (tons, if not otherwise stated)**

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
ENERGY SOURCES					
Gasoline	....	....	30,922	30,568	35,419
Crude oil	5,560,072	5,049,417	4,570,574	4,122,131	5,394,197
Methane (thousand cubic metres)	18,981,275	17,635,205	16,446,892	15,560,498	14,941,541
Endogenic steam	34,134,150	34,318,737	37,568,266	35,374,420	37,046,318
METALLIC MINERALS					
Manganese	974	972	1,038	803	867
Lead	10,102	9,734	4,923	4,016	4,709
OTHER NON-METALLIC MINERALS					
Barytes	31,792	24,557	11,262	10,809	10,215
Feldspar	2,503,541	2,493,846	2,851,289	3,240,457	3,159,569
Fluorite	104,187	46,916	67,768	70,160	53,260
Loam rock	13,199,967	13,962,603	14,663,750	13,973,899	13,561,297
Rock salt	3,413,522	3,338,162	3,332,901	3,301,173	3,342,992
Clay and fire clay	822,615	899,566	906,068	907,734	681,208
Clay, fuller's earth and for bleaching	29,470	59,903	25,384	19,815	24,595
Bentonite	580,209	562,674	636,589	579,029	463,231
Kaolin	247,970	295,871	284,148	295,263	174,990
Talc and steatite	133,557	123,503	121,068	126,868	125,040

**Table 11.7 - Main textiles production, by product - 1998-2002 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
WOOL SECTOR (a)					
Tops (c)	204,154	203,950	236,582	212,187	183,458
<i>Of which: of wool and fine fibers</i>	57,261	54,913	63,699	53,036	48,937
Worsted yarn (c) (d)	246,635	239,974	254,372	253,632	223,814
<i>Of which: for weaving</i>	70,835	65,699	66,685	60,683	52,736
<i>Of which: for knitwear</i>	170,128	168,768	181,426	186,687	165,983
Carded yarn (c)	179,365	173,937	191,964	179,659	159,676
<i>Of which: for weaving</i>	138,985	127,990	142,709	132,719	117,475
<i>Of which: for knitwear</i>	40,380	45,947	49,255	46,940	42,201
Worsted fabric for clothing (c)	60,059	59,038	60,228	56,313	53,212
Carded fabric for clothing (c)	83,169	76,016	84,758	77,638	66,633
Blankets and plaids (c)	9,695	8,852	7,789	8,909	6,085
COTTON SECTOR (b)					
Yarns	262,440	239,345	254,185	249,245	231,795
<i>Cotton</i>	221,910	200,160	212,345	207,510	193,100
<i>Tuft</i>	13,035	12,425	13,595	14,040	13,025
<i>Others (e)</i>	27,495	26,760	28,245	27,695	25,670
Fabric	209,370	198,350	210,120	214,740	209,760
<i>Cotton</i>	161,150	154,125	163,450	167,475	164,215
<i>Tuft</i>	28,125	25,735	27,130	27,580	26,835
<i>Others (f)</i>	20,095	18,490	19,540	19,685	18,710

(a) Source: Associazione italiana delle industrie della filiera tessile abbigliamento.

(b) Source: Associazione tessile italiana.

(c) Of wool, fibers and union with man-made fibres.

(d) Includes yarns for knitting machines.

(e) Includes union and other fibres.

(f) Includes union, noble fibres and others.

**Table 11.8 - Main metallurgical production, by product – 1998-2002** (tons, if not otherwise stated)

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
METAL PRODUCTS					
Raw steel	25,782,272	24,780,357	26,622,561	26,526,195	26,301,427
Ingots	25,645,094	24,641,077	26,485,493	26,389,556	26,164,553
Cast steel	137,178	139,280	137,068	136,639	136,874
Hot-rolled products	23,367,794	23,463,438	24,300,640	23,854,736	24,165,600
Bar irons for reinforced concrete	3,643,068	3,419,739	3,647,481	4,228,099	4,286,511
Rod	3,628,427	3,678,895	3,868,390	3,703,641	3,981,547
Plates, black plate and hot-rolled plate	10,071,925	10,456,931	10,496,950	9,596,701	9,768,425
Other hot-rolled products (a)	5,894,002	5,724,207	6,096,510	6,080,180	5,810,634
Other rolled products	30,372	182,666	191,209	246,115	318,483
Welded tube	3,279,363	3,277,859	3,001,981	3,109,755	3,260,162

(a) Data include section bars and seamless tubes.

**Table 11.9 - Foundry pig production, by product - 1998-2002** (tons)

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Casts for engineering products and transport equipment</b>	<b>1,096,120</b>	<b>1,039,324</b>	<b>1,029,178</b>	<b>936,676</b>	<b>932,611</b>
Engineering products	519,222	492,379	512,444	503,378	520,471
Grey cast iron	358,295	339,005	335,769	331,070	338,728
Modular cast iron and annealed cast iron	160,927	153,374	176,675	172,308	181,743
Transport equipment	576,898	546,945	516,735	433,299	412,141
Grey cast iron	400,830	376,256	342,346	306,047	289,824
Modular cast iron and annealed cast iron	176,068	170,689	174,389	127,252	122,317
<b>Casts for construction, waterworks, heating and cooling (a)</b>	<b>295,519</b>	<b>282,588</b>	<b>258,141</b>	<b>229,708</b>	<b>210,281</b>
<b>Casts for metal products</b>	<b>30,142</b>	<b>32,638</b>	<b>29,543</b>	<b>31,894</b>	<b>32,484</b>
Grey cast iron	12,379	14,136	12,027	13,445	10,708
Modular cast iron	17,763	18,502	17,516	18,449	21,776
<b>Others (b)</b>	<b>58,902</b>	<b>54,028</b>	<b>49,231</b>	<b>51,749</b>	<b>53,943</b>

(a) Includes radiators, boilers, bath tubs, water pipes and downspouts, products for roads (street box rain covers, etc.), pipe fittings and other casts for waterworks, heating and cooling.

(b) Includes mould for tires, mould for bodywork, balance weights, mould for statues and bas-reliefs, weights and scales, valves and fittings, gate valves, locks and keys, mould for glass.

**Table 11.10 - Engineering products and electrical appliances, by product - 1998-2002**

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
NUMBER					
Rolling bearings (a)	282,515	269,997	234,512	195,279	173,718
Earthmovers	19,338	21,595	23,756	22,480	23,809
Complete farm tractors	80,490	78,262	87,044	81,896	83,522
Household refrigerators	6,279,592	6,581,908	6,986,991	6,935,832	7,088,808
Household freezers (b)	2,418,400	2,042,157	2,052,414	1,934,362	1,987,995
Household washing machines	8,118,856	7,367,224	8,185,824	8,507,364	8,883,955
Household dishwashers	2,153,217	2,393,198	2,477,238	2,540,905	2,675,384
Colour television sets	1,658,698	1,627,079	1,350,115	1,208,135	1,212,125
Electric bulbs (c) (thousands)	747,696	726,943	932,316	846,917	775,281
TONS					
Rolling bearings	96,055	91,799	79,734	66,395	59,064
Earthmovers	162,936	168,753	194,426	177,068	161,566
Complete farm tractors	239,893	232,664	247,735	220,571	219,368
Batteries	89,849	94,565	170,545	153,025	143,921
Cells	2,873	3,038	(d)	(d)	(d)

- (a) Thousand for bearing type 6306, typical bearing weight 340 g.  
(b) Refrigerating showcases and ice-cream showcases excluded.  
(c) Micro-bulbs less than 1.5 watt excluded.  
(d) Undisclosed data, representing less than three business enterprises.

**Table 11.11 - Land transport equipment production, by product - 1998-2002**

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
NUMBER					
Bicycles (a)	817,305	916,554	828,181	711,752	597,658
Mopeds (up to 50 cm <sup>3</sup> )	767,945	580,012	492,982	318,966	264,523
Motor-vehicles	294,625	368,957	504,428	316,159	324,337
<i>Of which: Motorcycles from 51 to 125 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>162,278</i>	<i>182,923</i>	<i>215,913</i>	<i>99,182</i>	<i>90,740</i>
<i>Of which: Motorcycles over 125 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>123,355</i>	<i>178,103</i>	<i>288,515</i>	<i>209,703</i>	<i>233,597</i>
Private cars	1,378,517	1,384,302	1,422,284	1,271,780	1,125,823
<i>Up to 1,500 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>875,813</i>	<i>810,428</i>	<i>778,319</i>	<i>673,970</i>	<i>593,211</i>
<i>From 1,501 to 2,000 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>456,037</i>	<i>511,727</i>	<i>559,931</i>	<i>520,375</i>	<i>456,223</i>
<i>Over 2,000 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>46,667</i>	<i>62,147</i>	<i>84,034</i>	<i>77,435</i>	<i>76,389</i>
Other private motor-vehicles (c)	282,454	291,261	313,216	304,806	298,513
<i>Of which: Lorries</i>	<i>250,013</i>	<i>265,322</i>	<i>283,094</i>	<i>280,731</i>	<i>266,406</i>
Bodywork (d) (e)	35,505	33,680	35,356	27,724	28,498
<i>Of which: For cars and buses</i>	<i>12,479</i>	<i>10,210</i>	<i>8,272</i>	<i>1,336</i>	<i>987</i>
Trailers	2,316	3,280	3,612	3,314	3,386
Semi-trailers	5,691	6,858	9,203	8,019	7,467
Electric locomotives (f)	107	119	125	90	100
Storage cars and carriages	151	127	257	147	60
Gondola cars	516	106	109	-	-
TONS					
Bicycles (a)	10,580	11,851	10,874	9,250	8,043
Mopeds (up to 50 cm <sup>3</sup> )	62,063	48,425	42,120	29,156	24,416
Motor-vehicles	42,456	51,482	69,480	47,595	45,770
<i>Of which: Motorcycles from 51 to 125 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>18,609</i>	<i>20,818</i>	<i>25,539</i>	<i>11,956</i>	<i>11,267</i>
<i>Of which: Motorcycles over 125 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>19,970</i>	<i>27,230</i>	<i>43,941</i>	<i>32,480</i>	<i>34,503</i>
Private cars (b)	1,363,533	1,390,958	1,455,521	1,313,784	1,166,706
<i>Up to 1,500 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>777,963</i>	<i>712,217</i>	<i>685,588</i>	<i>589,743</i>	<i>517,488</i>
<i>From 1,501 to 2,000 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>521,452</i>	<i>593,544</i>	<i>656,940</i>	<i>621,393</i>	<i>547,474</i>
<i>Over 2,000 cm<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>64,118</i>	<i>85,197</i>	<i>112,993</i>	<i>102,648</i>	<i>101,744</i>
Other private motor-vehicles (c)	570,804	599,322	626,852	610,346	592,575
<i>Of which: Lorries</i>	<i>523,521</i>	<i>563,213</i>	<i>599,570</i>	<i>587,089</i>	<i>563,220</i>
Bodywork (d) (e)	43,007	48,152	57,032	44,528	45,525
<i>Of which: For cars and buses</i>	<i>7,216</i>	<i>5,677</i>	<i>8,434</i>	<i>4,715</i>	<i>3,394</i>
Trailers	10,396	14,068	17,300	15,535	14,701
Semi-trailers	38,240	44,845	58,197	49,823	46,646
Electric locomotives (f)	6,912	8,080	9,046	6,184	7,052
Storage cars and carriages	6,983	5,966	11,102	6,580	2,892
Gondola cars	8,772	1,802	1,853	-	-

(a) Touring cycles, racing cycles, delivery cycles, etc. (except mopeds and products from small assembling plant).

(b) Nominal weight.

(c) Includes buses, trucks, vans and special motor vehicles.

(d) Manufacturers of bodywork only.

(e) Includes bodywork for small trucks, vans and other special motor vehicles.

(f) Includes electric engine locomotives and diesel engine locomotives.

**Table 11.12 - Non-metallic mineral production, by product - 1998-2002 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
CEMENT					
Clinker	27,327,784	28,716,744	29,816,013	30,893,082	30,770,167
Cement binder	187,399	121,852	199,652	302,655	328,652
Total cement	35,324,576	36,704,781	39,388,765	40,190,597	41,722,254
Type 32.5	20,369,830	21,201,435	22,526,995	22,594,600	22,516,350
Heavy duty (a)	13,983,088	14,766,218	15,972,758	16,771,570	18,381,736
Others	971,658	737,128	889,012	824,427	824,168
ASBESTOS CEMENT					
Asbestos ladders	346,834	349,794	415,770	402,784	380,831
Asbestos cement tube (construction)	13,632	5,601	5,247	5,168	5,103
Others	3,727	1,336	1,192	1,250	1,180
COMMON LIME, HYDRAULIC LIME AND CALCINED GYPSUM (b)					
Quicklime	1,642,270	1,642,336	1,923,752	2,056,885	2,085,881
Hydrated lime	689,907	651,032	742,987	784,725	822,061
Hydraulic lime	1,450,904	1,510,002	1,530,744	1,449,701	1,465,261
Calcined gypsum for cement factories	569,570	642,692	681,799	686,176	630,539
Calcined gypsum for other factories	19,171	18,590	20,940	20,982	23,670
Plaster of Paris	648,781	721,427	808,911	851,724	877,268
GLASS					
Float glass	960,854	1,026,545	1,009,367	1,005,616	841,073
Bottles, flasks, demi johns	2,838,774	2,674,940	2,857,955	2,914,539	2,939,791
Flacons	146,129	154,083	153,738	164,584	160,588
Vases	253,078	276,036	242,213	247,682	247,828
Households and table products	160,355	159,549	163,945	175,991	174,169
Plate glass, construction	9,398	13,487	35,259	39,750	41,919
Fibre glass	124,435	134,452	139,421	140,333	125,814
Safety glass	157,971	203,546	327,711	325,629	279,741

(a) 42.5 cement and 52.5 quick cement included.

(b) Data represent more than 90% of national production.

**Table 11.13 - Chemical production, by product - 1998-2002 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>SYNTHETIC RESINS (100% OF PURE RESIN) AND ELASTOMERS</b>					
Phenol resins	78,083	66,063	73,927	64,002	62,725
Melaminic resins	8,576	7,486	8,321	7,244	7,638
Glycerol resins	22,338	21,280	21,569	19,080	19,682
Polyester resins	308,186	281,233	276,328	273,706	266,923
Polyethylenic resins	1,176,528	1,165,297	1,230,059	1,100,114	1,095,938
Polyurethan resins	292,555	317,900	425,432	341,138	341,527
Vinyl acetate resins	131,359	136,592	136,370	134,235	140,429
Clorovynil resins and clorovynil copolymers	598,899	446,638	405,285	435,939	450,952
Metacrylate and acrylate resins	257,245	244,506	288,071	258,457	254,280
Polystyrene resins and styrene copolymers	287,032	290,768	313,117	273,319	369,683
<b>PHOSPHATE FERTILISERS (a)</b>					
Phosphate rock	227,809	226,145	220,665	195,211	198,604
<b>MIXED FERTILISERS</b>					
Binary	77,499	91,180	126,547	128,324	113,831
Ternary	488,799	415,903	518,460	492,025	527,035
Liquid	26,935	13,684	18,190	14,018	16,096
Organic mineral	320,234	308,476	301,954	295,866	241,528
<b>ORGANIC AND INORGANIC PLANT-PROTECTION PRODUCTS (b)</b>					
Pesticides and acaricides	....	....	37,085	39,444	38,272
Fungicides	....	....	94,391	87,150	73,545
Weed-killers	....	....	42,082	61,115	46,646
<b>SOAPS AND SYNTHETIC DETERGENTS</b>					
Surface-active	2,010,136	2,029,742	2,147,736	1,972,416	1,850,639
Abrasive	41,026	45,379	72,539	36,434	92,964
Laundry soap	27,861	25,185	36,581	40,051	38,426

(a) Includes amount re-used in the manufacture of mixed fertilisers.

(b) Data represent about 85% of national production.



**Table 11.14 - Coal and petroleum by-products, by production - 1998-2002**  
(tons, if not otherwise stated)

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
REFINED PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (a)					
Gasoline	20,301,487	20,591,263	20,875,351	20,887,916	20,988,310
Aviation gasoline	96,457	9,912	8,752	2,383	10,839
Aviation turbine fuel	2,178,885	2,655,495	2,752,522	2,607,774	2,458,824
Oil	1,815,684	1,986,113	1,607,454	1,407,676	1,536,394
Diesel fuel	36,353,222	34,407,008	33,890,879	36,755,942	37,297,009
Fuel oil	17,630,348	15,676,072	14,356,332	13,492,074	12,286,316
Lubricating oil	1,373,710	1,102,650	1,167,138	1,250,460	1,127,697
Petroleum tar	2,695,798	2,719,735	2,685,950	2,925,188	2,942,268
White spirit	13,974	14,213	16,700	14,312	16,459
Liquid gas	2,245,047	2,294,751	2,307,658	2,367,727	2,322,806
High-test diesel oil	4,113,905	3,273,365	3,459,308	3,165,228	3,243,324
Others (b)	1,075,266	1,177,283	1,141,638	1,267,410	1,204,926
PIT-COAL DERIVATIVES (c)					
Coke	5,210,663	4,931,485	4,885,076	4,738,494	3,973,925
Coke-oven gas (thousand cubic metres)	2,197,028	2,081,871	1,887,039	960,268	873,829
Coal tar	192,204	177,741	177,317	174,624	145,147
Coal light oil (d)	3,248	3,471	3,366	3,342	111

(a) Includes processing of temporarily imported mineral oil whose products are to be re-exported, except refinery internal use. Data do not include products to be mixed.

(b) Includes: white oil, insulating oil, paraffin, pitch, petrolatum.

(c) Coke-plant production only.

(d) From gas washing.

**Table 11.15 - Chemical and synthetic man-made fibres production, by product - 1998-2002 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Cellulose fibres	32,161	25,838	26,137	28,866	15,990
Non-cellulose fibres	631,352	582,652	634,199	598,616	560,737
Polyamides	180,529	179,059	203,893	178,501	151,574
Polyester and acrylic	374,882	323,212	342,033	333,191	343,304
Polypropylene	75,941	80,381	88,273	86,924	65,859

**Table 11.16 - Paste-board and paper production, by product - 1998-2002 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
PULPS					
Groundwood pulp	305,228	293,163	285,455	276,659	309,159
Chemical and semi-chemical pulp	157,239	151,023	148,028	137,828	141,013
Non-wood pulp	122,803	132,769	165,891	188,640	164,644
PAPER FOR GRAPHICS					
Newsprint	189,691	183,336	173,718	188,840	175,100
Coated paper	753,156	654,404	762,473	728,787	779,992
Others and writing paper	2,025,028	2,131,171	2,109,807	2,032,902	2,104,526
WRAPPING PAPER					
Corrugated paper	2,332,820	2,395,508	2,563,823	2,519,792	2,631,411
Parchment paper and imitation	53,521	51,113	50,415	49,946	48,754
Wrapping and packing paper	1,425,428	1,570,852	1,733,166	1,717,591	1,733,979
OTHER PAPER					
Paper, miscellaneous use	1,474,184	1,689,930	1,720,357	1,698,145	1,843,499

**Table 11.17 - Rubber articles production, by product - 1998-2002 (tons)**

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Total tires	249,698	245,838	244,610	253,080	258,577
Tires for cars	221,575	217,044	215,333	223,109	227,783
Others (a)	28,123	28,794	29,956	29,971	30,794
Stuff for top cupping and repairs	-	-	48,879	43,044	46,393
Hoses	69,418	67,094	75,346	69,431	70,409
Adhesives, glues and solutions	12,801	13,185	14,151	14,313	15,541
Rubber-coated fabrics	2,100	1,723	2,400	1,861	2,374
Foam rubber	13,096	12,044	14,826	13,632	12,999
Other small parts (b)	145,370	161,383	200,899	195,361	166,514
Personal care	2,753	2,471	3,030	3,418	3,375
Heel sole and sole	46,570	43,696	51,585	47,578	48,305

- (a) Includes motor vehicles, multipurpose motor vehicles, tractors, trailers and agricultural equipment; fork lift; solid and semi-solid tires, etc.  
(b) Includes rubber thread, adhesive on strip, gaskets, covering for cylinders, drawn products, plates, etc.

**Table 11.18 - Electricity supply balance - 1996-2001 (million KW-hr)**

YEARS	Resources				Distribution losses (5)	Consumptions (6)=(4-5) (6)=(7+8+9+10)	Uses			
	Production for consumption (1)	Imports (2)	Exports (3)	Demand (4) = (1+2+3)			Agriculture (7)	Industry (8)	Services (9)	Domestic uses (10)
1996	225,484	38,149	760	262,873	16,919	245,954	4,107	129,128	54,722	57,997
1997	232,560	39,827	995	271,392	17,719	253,673	4,353	133,890	56,923	58,507
1998	238,585	41,633	901	279,317	18,508	260,809	4,487	137,700	59,347	59,275
1999	243,834	42,538	528	285,844	18,560	267,284	4,682	139,698	62,187	60,717
2000	254,163	44,831	484	298,510	19,191	279,319	4,907	148,192	65,109	61,111
2001	256,454	48,927	549	304,832	19,339	285,493	5,163	150,974	67,803	61,553

Source: Italian Independent System Operator

**Table 11.19 - Electricity generation by type of used energy source and region  
- 2001 (million KW-hr)**

YEARS REGIONS	Gross generation						Total
	Hydro	Wind	Photovoltaic	Thermal	Geothermal		
1996	47,072	34	5	193,551	3,762	244,424	
1997	46,552	118	6	200,881	3,905	251,462	
1998	47,365	232	6	207,971	4,214	259,788	
1999	51,777	403	6	209,068	4,403	265,657	
2000	50,900	563	6	220,455	4,705	276,629	
2001 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	8,252.4	-	-	9,057.7	-	17,310.1	
Valle d'Aosta	3,052.9	-	-	0.0	-	3,052.9	
Lombardia	14,807.6	-	-	28,314.7	-	43,122.3	
Trentino-Alto Adige	10,656.7	-	-	388.4	-	11,045.1	
Veneto	4,162.4	-	-	26,640.3	-	30,802.7	
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,629.7	-	-	5,800.2	-	7,429.9	
Liguria	264.0	1.5	-	13,377.4	-	13,642.9	
Emilia-Romagna	1,397.8	4.6	-	9,983.5	-	11,385.9	
Toscana	782.6	1.6	-	15,041.2	4,506.6	20,332.0	
Umbria	1,510.0	3.9	-	2,167.4	-	3,681.3	
Marche	445.5	-	-	2,057.5	-	2,503.0	
Lazio	1,150.4	-	-	27,692.4	-	28,842.8	
Abruzzo	1,588.5	42.2	1.1	2,815.8	-	4,447.6	
Molise	156.5	61.2	0.0	1,004.1	-	1,221.8	
Campania	1,847.9	538.0	2.6	2,865.6	-	5,254.1	
Puglia	2.7	446.4	0.2	25,834.3	-	26,283.6	
Basilicata	190.8	38.1	0.0	1,095.0	-	1,323.9	
Calabria	814.8	0.3	0.0	7,849.8	-	8,664.9	
Sicilia	757.2	6.0	0.1	24,998.7	-	25,762.0	
Sardegna	455.3	34.8	0.8	12,394.8	-	12,885.7	
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>53,925.7</b>	<b>1,178.6</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>219,378.8</b>	<b>4,506.6</b>	<b>278,994.5</b>	
<b>North</b>	<b>44,223.5</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>93,562.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>137,791.8</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>3,888.5</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>46,958.5</b>	<b>4,506.6</b>	<b>55,359.1</b>	
<b>South</b>	<b>5,813.7</b>	<b>1,167.0</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>78,858.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>85,843.6</b>	

Source: Italian Independent System Operator

**Table 11.20 - Gross production of plants from renewable sources - 1995- 2001  
(million KW-hr)**

SOURCES	Gross generation						
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>Hydro</b>	<b>37,780.8</b>	<b>42,035.6</b>	<b>41,599.8</b>	<b>41,213.6</b>	<b>45,358.0</b>	<b>44,204.9</b>	<b>46,810.3</b>
0_1	1,411.2	1,649.5	1,627.3	1,718.2	1,761.9	1,550.1	1,667.8
1_10 (MW)	6,029.1	7,205.0	6,497.1	6,602.5	6,839.8	6,566.7	6,988.8
>10	30,340.5	33,181.1	33,475.4	32,892.9	36,756.3	36,088.1	38,153.8
<b>Wind</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>117.8</b>	<b>231.7</b>	<b>402.5</b>	<b>563.1</b>	<b>1,178.6</b>
<b>Photovoltaic</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>4.8</b>
<b>Geothermal</b>	<b>3,435.6</b>	<b>3,762.4</b>	<b>3,905.2</b>	<b>4,213.7</b>	<b>4,402.7</b>	<b>4,705.2</b>	<b>4,506.6</b>
<b>Biomass and waste</b>	<b>387.1</b>	<b>604.2</b>	<b>820.3</b>	<b>1,228.8</b>	<b>1,822.3</b>	<b>1,906.2</b>	<b>2,587.3</b>
Electricity production only	202.8	365.7	527.5	770.6	995.4	933.5	1,060.1
Solid	167.6	239.7	231.1	317.8	454.2	409.4	465.0
- municipal solid waste	154.1	223.1	216.6	259.3	235.1	266.5	313.0
- from crops and other agr.-ind. waste	13.5	16.6	14.5	58.5	219.1	142.8	152.0
Biogas	35.2	126.0	296.4	452.8	541.2	524.1	595.0
- from landfills	35.1	125.9	296.1	452.0	539.6	523.5	593.8
- from sludge	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.1
- from manure	-	-	-	-	0.8	0.2	1.1
- from crops and other agr.-ind. waste	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.2	-
Cogeneration	184.3	238.5	292.8	458.2	826.9	972.8	1,527.3
Solid	116.9	157.5	216.3	417.0	785.4	930.7	1,437.8
- municipal solid waste	14.3	17.1	35.5	204.9	417.9	537.0	945.5
- from crops and other agr.-ind. waste	102.6	140.4	180.8	212.1	367.5	393.8	492.4
Biogas	67.4	81.0	76.5	41.2	41.5	42.0	89.4
- from landfills	53.8	67.9	64.5	26.8	26.8	27.8	70.8
- from sludge	2.9	3.1	2.7	4.2	5.8	5.8	4.5
- from manure	8.1	7.6	6.9	5.7	5.6	4.7	8.7
- from crops and other agr.ind. waste	2.6	2.4	2.4	4.5	3.3	3.7	5.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41,617.6</b>	<b>46,439.6</b>	<b>46,448.9</b>	<b>46,893.4</b>	<b>51,991.8</b>	<b>51,385.7</b>	<b>55,087.6</b>

Source: Italian Independent System Operator

**Table 11.21 - Electricity consumption by kind of uses and region - 2000**  
(million KW-hr)

YEARS REGIONS	Agriculture	Industry	Services			Domestic uses	Total
			Market	Non-market	Total		
1996	4,107	129,128	41,751	12,971	54,722	57,997	245,954
1997	4,354	133,916	43,372	13,547	56,919	58,485	253,674
1998	4,487	137,700	45,363	13,984	59,347	59,275	260,809
1999	4,682	139,698	47,532	14,656	62,188	60,717	267,285
2000	4,907	148,192	49,875	15,234	65,109	61,112	279,320
2001-BY REGION							
Piemonte	249	15,632	3,881	1,116	4,997	4,716	25,594
Valle d'Aosta	4	428	200	60	260	185	877
Lombardia	728	37,179	10,160	2,365	12,525	10,258	60,691
Trentino-Alto Adige	214	2,455	1,460	368	1,828	990	5,486
Veneto	569	16,825	4,708	1,293	6,001	4,874	28,268
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	115	5,877	1,330	432	1,762	1,302	9,056
Liguria	33	2,094	1,927	502	2,430	1,819	6,376
Emilia-Romagna	736	12,425	4,610	1,265	5,874	4,700	23,736
Toscana	213	10,204	3,652	1,022	4,674	3,884	18,975
Umbria	101	3,606	720	225	945	869	5,521
Marche	127	3,345	1,297	415	1,712	1,442	6,625
Lazio	290	5,232	6,654	1,516	8,170	6,316	20,009
Abruzzo	76	3,681	1,026	358	1,384	1,166	6,308
Molise	46	747	162	97	260	268	1,321
Campania	227	5,208	3,115	1,189	4,305	5,264	15,003
Puglia	580	8,546	2,138	847	2,986	3,744	15,856
Basilicata	75	1,469	245	184	429	471	2,444
Calabria	132	1,015	1,082	494	1,576	1,935	4,657
Sicilia	449	7,839	2,719	1,316	4,035	5,401	17,724
Sardegna	198	7,165	1,136	517	1,653	1,949	10,964
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>5,163</b>	<b>150,973</b>	<b>52,221</b>	<b>15,581</b>	<b>67,803</b>	<b>61,553</b>	<b>285,492</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>2,647</b>	<b>92,916</b>	<b>28,275</b>	<b>7,402</b>	<b>35,677</b>	<b>28,845</b>	<b>160,084</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>22,389</b>	<b>12,323</b>	<b>3,177</b>	<b>15,500</b>	<b>12,511</b>	<b>51,130</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,785</b>	<b>35,669</b>	<b>11,623</b>	<b>5,003</b>	<b>16,626</b>	<b>20,197</b>	<b>74,277</b>

Source: Italian Independent System Operator

**Table 11.22 - Residential and non-residential buildings by region - 2001 (a)**  
(volume in cubic meters dead freight)

YEARS REGIONS	Residential buildings				Non-residential buildings			
	New buildings			Enlargments (volume)	New buildings			Enlargments (volume)
	Number	Volume	Average volume		Number	Volume	Average volume	
1997	32,212	60,536,513	1,879	9,667,821	17,726	63,887,215	3,604	27,095,660
1998	28,455	56,268,471	1,977	9,220,360	16,613	67,443,808	4,060	29,863,900
1999	29,705	62,079,900	2,090	9,433,650	17,089	81,615,523	4,776	33,716,520
2000	33,065	67,126,398	2,030	9,263,119	17,185	94,165,136	5,479	31,552,457
2001 - BY REGION								
Piemonte	2,084	4,853,609	2,329	676,497	1,412	8,084,794	5,726	2,403,827
Valle d'Aosta	87	102,974	1,184	13,084	46	134,270	2,919	41,806
Lombardia	5,187	14,442,175	2,784	1,315,563	1,962	22,101,557	11,265	6,106,111
Trentino-A. Adige	872	2,142,145	2,457	307,052	658	3,324,541	5,052	1,392,613
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	673	<i>1,613,030</i>	<i>2,397</i>	<i>164,036</i>	477	<i>2,298,403</i>	<i>4,818</i>	<i>1,136,815</i>
<i>Trento</i>	199	<i>529,115</i>	<i>2,659</i>	<i>143,016</i>	181	<i>1,026,138</i>	<i>5,669</i>	<i>255,798</i>
Veneto	5,476	12,123,519	2,214	1,528,683	2,497	19,320,037	7,737	7,998,839
Friuli-V. Giulia	1,207	2,152,145	1,783	782,651	455	3,749,109	8,240	2,341,456
Liguria	398	566,575	1,424	89,836	209	500,879	2,397	114,797
Emilia-Romagna	3,011	7,701,852	2,558	1,140,777	1,504	11,821,135	7,860	4,582,182
Toscana	1,321	2,820,080	2,135	297,782	910	5,369,705	5,901	1,507,031
Umbria	417	757,385	1,816	114,359	259	845,603	3,265	283,508
Marche	715	1,962,579	2,745	126,188	420	4,048,818	9,640	832,754
Lazio	2,453	3,872,079	1,579	172,711	1,098	3,333,572	3,036	1,103,701
Abruzzo	963	2,072,391	2,152	263,425	350	1,908,622	5,453	678,538
Molise	140	192,400	1,374	30,934	196	331,669	1,692	158,382
Campania	1,441	3,158,603	2,192	365,007	1,086	4,214,933	3,881	1,486,051
Puglia	1,957	3,674,330	1,878	558,824	914	4,800,057	5,252	1,211,527
Basilicata	201	299,221	1,489	49,244	376	635,753	1,691	32,111
Calabria	630	996,903	1,582	122,541	446	1,156,625	2,593	377,585
Sicilia	2,398	3,262,553	1,361	317,615	1,061	2,625,585	2,475	393,344
Sardegna	1,477	1,581,689	1,071	410,239	928	2,344,940	2,527	653,674
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>32,435</b>	<b>68,735,207</b>	<b>2,119</b>	<b>8,683,012</b>	<b>16,787</b>	<b>100,652,204</b>	<b>5,996</b>	<b>33,699,837</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>18,322</b>	<b>44,084,994</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>5,854,143</b>	<b>8,743</b>	<b>69,036,322</b>	<b>7,896</b>	<b>24,981,631</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>4,906</b>	<b>9,412,123</b>	<b>1,918</b>	<b>711,040</b>	<b>2,687</b>	<b>13,597,698</b>	<b>5,061</b>	<b>3,726,994</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>9,207</b>	<b>15,238,090</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>2,117,829</b>	<b>5,357</b>	<b>18,018,184</b>	<b>3,363</b>	<b>4,991,212</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 11.23 - Dwellings and rooms in residential and non-residential buildings by region - 2001 (a)**

YEARS REGIONS	Dwellings (b)			Rooms (c)		Dwellings per 1,000 inhabitants (d)	
	In residential buildings	In non- residential buildings	Total	Rooms	Facilities		
1997	140,528	4,069	144,597	567,169	496,398	1,063,567	3.1
1998	132,895	3,755	136,650	531,600	467,322	998,922	3.0
1999	147,397	4,255	151,652	578,474	501,494	1,079,968	3.2
2000	158,442	3,965	162,407	609,392	514,456	1,123,848	3.2
2001 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	10,865	150	11,015	41,619	33,739	75,358	2.9
Valle d'Aosta	181	10	191	778	685	1,463	1.7
Lombardia	35,620	467	36,087	127,977	114,120	242,097	4.7
Trentino-Alto Adige	4,616	324	4,940	17,630	17,771	35,401	6.4
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>3,300</i>	<i>281</i>	<i>3,581</i>	<i>12,701</i>	<i>12,739</i>	<i>25,440</i>	<i>7.9</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>1,316</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>1,359</i>	<i>4,929</i>	<i>5,032</i>	<i>9,961</i>	<i>4.3</i>
Veneto	28,838	448	29,286	101,519	102,938	204,457	7.0
Friuli-V. Giulia	5,176	47	5,223	21,138	20,681	41,819	5.0
Liguria	1,679	36	1,715	5,758	4,362	10,120	1.2
Emilia-Romagna	19,711	452	20,163	69,389	61,183	130,572	5.6
Toscana	8,105	163	8,268	31,614	25,067	56,681	3.0
Umbria	1,709	34	1,743	7,291	5,509	12,800	3.2
Marche	4,408	65	4,473	17,431	13,638	31,069	4.4
Lazio	8,746	437	9,183	30,386	24,030	54,416	2.1
Abruzzo	4,534	74	4,608	18,629	14,990	33,619	5.1
Molise	412	56	468	1,857	1,434	3,291	2.4
Campania	6,204	456	6,660	27,816	19,015	46,831	1.7
Puglia	8,273	279	8,552	34,426	26,750	61,176	3.0
Basilicata	615	62	677	2,845	1,931	4,776	2.1
Calabria	1,997	56	2,053	8,709	6,560	15,269	2.1
Sicilia	7,011	191	7,202	29,378	23,622	53,000	1.8
Sardegna	4,842	192	5,034	19,776	15,886	35,662	5.2
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>163,542</b>	<b>3,999</b>	<b>167,541</b>	<b>615,966</b>	<b>533,911</b>	<b>1,149,877</b>	<b>3.7</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>106,686</b>	<b>1,934</b>	<b>108,620</b>	<b>385,808</b>	<b>355,479</b>	<b>741,287</b>	<b>4.8</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>22,968</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>23,667</b>	<b>86,722</b>	<b>68,244</b>	<b>154,966</b>	<b>2.7</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>33,888</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>35,254</b>	<b>143,436</b>	<b>110,188</b>	<b>253,624</b>	<b>2.5</b>

(a) Provisional data.

(b) Includes dwellings from enlargements of existing buildings.

(c) Includes rooms from enlargements of existing buildings.

(d) Figures from Communes included in the survey (even if negative).

**Table 11.24 - Dwellings in new residential buildings, by living useful surface and region - 2001 (a) (living useful surface in m<sup>2</sup>)**

YEARS REGIONS	Living useful surface – m <sup>2</sup>				Total	Average surface per dwelling
	Up to 95	95-110	111-130	Over 130		
1997	83,944	16,657	10,109	11,144	121,854	87.2
1998	81,374	14,950	8,836	10,126	115,286	85.7
1999	94,103	15,556	9,562	10,228	129,449	84.2
2000	106,754	16,103	9,801	9,767	142,425	81.5
2001 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	7,104	1,141	657	578	9,480	83.2
Valle d'Aosta	103	22	22	20	167	92.5
Lombardia	27,998	2,374	1,330	1,026	32,728	72.9
Trentino-Alto Adige	2,884	703	174	222	3,983	79.1
<i>    Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>2,077</i>	<i>610</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>153</i>	<i>2,937</i>	<i>79.3</i>
<i>    Trento</i>	<i>807</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>1,046</i>	<i>78.8</i>
Veneto	20,846	2,187	1,568	2,054	26,655	76.9
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3,310	511	349	471	4,641	83.6
Liguria	1,217	99	78	69	1,463	72.6
Emilia-Romagna	15,231	1,436	878	763	18,308	73.9
Toscana	6,157	601	367	328	7,453	75.2
Umbria	925	195	138	190	1,448	92.6
Marche	3,108	557	295	201	4,161	83.3
Lazio	6,848	567	421	498	8,334	76.6
Abruzzo	2,894	508	324	306	4,032	85.9
Molise	149	102	25	77	353	105.7
Campania	3,179	1,201	596	570	5,546	96.1
Puglia	4,398	1,365	779	641	7,183	92.2
Basilicata	294	81	74	75	524	103.4
Calabria	930	295	238	278	1,741	98
Sicilia	3,359	1,420	849	649	6,277	94.6
Sardegna	3,032	287	300	312	3,931	78.6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>113,966</b>	<b>15,652</b>	<b>9,462</b>	<b>9,328</b>	<b>148,408</b>	<b>79.4</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>78,693</b>	<b>8,473</b>	<b>5,056</b>	<b>5,203</b>	<b>97,425</b>	<b>76.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>17,038</b>	<b>1,920</b>	<b>1,221</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>21,396</b>	<b>78.5</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>18,235</b>	<b>5,259</b>	<b>3,185</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>29,587</b>	<b>91.5</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 11.25 - Dwellings in new residential buildings, by number of rooms and region - 2001 (a)**

YEARS REGIONS	Number of rooms				Total	Average number of rooms per dwelling
	1	2	3-4	5/over		
1997	1,974	17,250	63,881	38,749	121,854	3.9
1998	2,199	17,034	60,089	35,964	115,286	3.9
1999	2,887	19,878	69,767	36,917	129,449	3.9
2000	3,645	22,901	76,914	38,965	142,425	3.8
<b>2001 - BY REGION</b>						
Piemonte	186	1,054	6,203	2,037	9,480	3.79
Valle d'Aosta	2	25	84	56	167	4.20
Lombardia	1,069	6,657	18,447	6,555	32,728	3.54
Trentino-Alto Adige	160	834	2,011	978	3,983	3.54
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	133	627	1,458	719	2,937	3.53
<i>Trento</i>	27	207	553	259	1,046	3.56
Veneto	928	6,532	13,523	5,672	26,655	3.40
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	59	758	2,213	1,611	4,641	3.99
Liguria	73	478	635	277	1,463	3.27
Emilia-Romagna	1,002	3,625	10,195	3,486	18,308	3.44
Toscana	206	1,257	4,013	1,977	7,453	3.76
Umbria	18	177	636	617	1,448	4.31
Marche	41	568	2,257	1,295	4,161	3.91
Lazio	379	2,201	4,222	1,533	8,335	3.31
Abruzzo	61	629	1,745	1,597	4,032	4.04
Molise	19	36	176	122	353	4.11
Campania	11	223	3,041	2,271	5,546	4.27
Puglia	85	611	3,853	2,634	7,183	4.03
Basilicata	4	26	274	220	524	4.30
Calabria	19	118	843	761	1,741	4.33
Sicilia	192	433	2,806	2,846	6,277	4.17
Sardegna	96	519	2,055	1,261	3,931	3.91
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>4,610</b>	<b>26,761</b>	<b>79,232</b>	<b>37,806</b>	<b>148,409</b>	<b>3.66</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>3,479</b>	<b>19,963</b>	<b>53,311</b>	<b>20,672</b>	<b>97,425</b>	<b>3.52</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>4,203</b>	<b>11,128</b>	<b>5,422</b>	<b>21,397</b>	<b>3.65</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>2,595</b>	<b>14,793</b>	<b>11,712</b>	<b>29,587</b>	<b>4.11</b>

(a) Provisional data.



**Table 11.26 - New non-residential buildings, by use and region - 2001 (a)**  
(volume in cubic meters)

YEARS REGIONS	Agriculture		Industry and handicraft		Trade, hotels and similar		Transport and communications, credit and insurance		Other	
	Buildings	Volume	Buildings	Volume	Buildings	Volume	Buildings	Volume	Buildings	Volume
1997	8,764	11,048,168	3,892	38,811,457	1,094	7,207,903	118	740,759	3,858	6,078,928
1998	7,264	10,075,400	3,916	41,706,069	1,192	9,161,204	115	1,185,062	4,126	5,316,073
1999	7,367	10,211,761	4,441	52,633,236	1,221	9,698,460	117	1,657,903	3,943	7,414,163
2000	7,003	10,976,633	5,026	62,083,114	1,441	11,734,793	129	1,552,021	3,586	7,818,575
2001 - BY REGION										
Piemonte	440	964,616	406	5,454,989	82	814,314	7	42,313	477	808,562
Valle d'Aosta	12	24,853	6	37,802	5	15,730	-	-	23	55,885
Lombardia	427	2,397,289	1,028	15,783,114	161	1,767,926	26	495,280	320	1,657,948
Trentino-A.A	287	410,283	148	1,168,368	79	1,127,030	10	375,505	134	243,355
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>244</i>	<i>372,326</i>	<i>106</i>	<i>733,246</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>951,190</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>66,435</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>175,206</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>37,957</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>435,122</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>175,840</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>309,070</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>68,149</i>
Veneto	1,074	2,232,162	938	14,365,742	155	1,632,607	16	250,832	314	838,694
Friuli - V. Giulia	112	365,656	155	2,589,083	42	470,469	7	19,777	139	304,124
Liguria	86	33,551	27	298,516	9	44,118	6	1,145	81	123,549
Emilia-Romagna	581	1,311,588	523	8,191,832	150	1,397,007	20	169,549	230	751,159
Toscana	394	390,072	273	4,019,998	74	432,537	5	17,094	164	510,004
Umbria	117	134,792	65	524,237	20	85,401	2	74,828	55	26,345
Marche	96	137,163	195	3,310,664	47	452,546	7	15,627	75	132,818
Lazio	807	817,684	124	1,558,957	54	290,163	2	18,420	111	648,348
Abruzzo	151	195,417	91	1,330,665	44	277,729	2	1,571	62	103,240
Molise	100	89,588	32	169,016	24	52,998	1	26	39	20,041
Campania	600	606,796	242	2,893,344	114	525,669	5	30,425	125	158,699
Puglia	299	577,018	265	2,221,079	134	819,162	14	418,751	202	764,047
Basilicata	287	338,816	45	188,960	28	95,698	2	1,241	14	11,038
Calabria	129	146,010	88	569,169	42	263,997	3	6,669	184	170,780
Sicilia	576	862,573	220	1,366,181	112	264,584	3	9,852	150	122,395
Sardegna	585	472,669	157	1,153,856	81	282,043	1	3,321	104	433,051
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>7,160</b>	<b>12,508,596</b>	<b>5,028</b>	<b>67,195,572</b>	<b>1,457</b>	<b>11,111,728</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>1,952,226</b>	<b>3,003</b>	<b>7,884,082</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>3,019</b>	<b>7,739,998</b>	<b>3,231</b>	<b>47,889,446</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>7,269,201</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1,354,401</b>	<b>1,718</b>	<b>4,783,276</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>1,479,711</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>9,413,856</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>1,260,647</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>125,969</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>1,317,515</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>2,727</b>	<b>3,288,887</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>9,892,270</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>2,581,880</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>471,856</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>1,783,291</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 11.27 - Works begun, by intervention sector and region - 2001 (thousands of euro)**

REGIONS	Building construction			Surveyor's department					Total
	Residential	Non-residential	Total	Infrastructures for transport	Pipes, communication and electrical lines	Important works for industry	Civil engineering works	Surveyor's department total	
Piemonte	29,162	170,786	199,948	347,382	165,033	127,784	33,852	674,051	873,999
Valle d'Aosta	-	16,390	16,390	29,505	12,014	8,681	2,366	52,566	68,955
Lombardia	40,488	382,530	423,018	1,500,833	352,515	27,914	73,387	1,954,648	2,377,666
Trentino-A. Adige	61,946	394,496	456,442	328,337	94,354	28,081	46,889	497,661	954,103
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>48,941</i>	<i>240,445</i>	<i>289,386</i>	<i>233,542</i>	<i>64,217</i>	<i>17,216</i>	<i>29,881</i>	<i>344,856</i>	<i>634,241</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>13,005</i>	<i>154,051</i>	<i>167,056</i>	<i>94,795</i>	<i>30,137</i>	<i>10,865</i>	<i>17,008</i>	<i>152,806</i>	<i>319,862</i>
Veneto	28,920	181,215	210,134	217,825	231,579	24,223	40,315	513,942	724,077
Friuli-V. Giulia	6,562	12,237	18,799	21,515	30,463	1,149	4,481	57,607	76,407
Liguria	13,596	108,422	122,018	109,038	54,932	234,473	14,747	413,191	535,209
Emilia-Romagna	34,347	328,283	362,631	3,844,439	165,495	41,983	41,764	4,093,682	4,456,313
Toscana	20,580	214,916	235,496	127,947	121,918	5,568	26,223	281,656	517,152
Umbria	21,988	13,018	35,006	14,315	33,627	48,780	3,798	100,521	135,527
Marche	9,869	64,312	74,181	62,595	56,300	2,462	11,101	132,458	206,639
Lazio	10,494	117,864	128,358	108,934	172,761	18,872	13,272	313,840	442,198
Abruzzo	4,229	24,658	28,888	41,270	46,426	17,299	5,526	110,522	139,409
Molise	1,574	25,103	26,677	10,748	26,388	-	9,654	46,790	73,467
Campania	24,532	179,421	203,953	166,717	173,193	16,285	30,117	386,312	590,264
Puglia	20,744	126,681	147,426	95,227	239,235	89,816	70,749	495,028	642,453
Basilicata	5,174	29,669	34,843	25,597	36,267	97	4,951	66,912	101,755
Calabria	7,696	60,166	67,862	69,810	87,320	29,182	34,739	221,051	288,913
Sicilia	21,902	202,217	224,120	123,086	234,252	37,073	45,115	439,526	663,645
Sardegna	9,506	51,716	61,223	51,921	150,255	56,027	20,314	278,518	339,740
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>373,310</b>	<b>2,704,101</b>	<b>3,077,411</b>	<b>7,297,041</b>	<b>2,484,328</b>	<b>815,751</b>	<b>533,361</b>	<b>11,130,481</b>	<b>14,207,892</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>215,022</b>	<b>1,594,358</b>	<b>1,809,380</b>	<b>6,398,874</b>	<b>1,106,385</b>	<b>494,288</b>	<b>257,802</b>	<b>8,257,349</b>	<b>10,066,729</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>62,932</b>	<b>410,110</b>	<b>473,042</b>	<b>313,791</b>	<b>384,607</b>	<b>75,683</b>	<b>54,394</b>	<b>828,474</b>	<b>1,301,516</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>95,357</b>	<b>699,633</b>	<b>794,990</b>	<b>584,376</b>	<b>993,336</b>	<b>245,780</b>	<b>221,165</b>	<b>2,044,658</b>	<b>2,839,648</b>

**Table 11.28 - Works done, by intervention sector and region - 2000 (thousand of euro)**

REGIONS	Building construction			Surveyor's department					Total
	Residential	Non-residential	Total	Infrastructures for transport	Pipes, communication and electrical lines	Important works for industry	Civil engineering works	Surveyor's department total	
Piemonte	23,924	208,201	232,125	245,766	164,836	147,271	42,624	600,497	832,622
Valle d'Aosta	-	21,697	21,697	16,525	15,857	8,913	2,113	43,408	65,104
Lombardia	38,390	414,834	453,225	337,449	330,258	84,319	64,782	816,807	1,270,032
Trentino-A. Adige	24,931	239,368	264,299	181,540	103,951	22,345	45,953	353,789	618,088
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	<i>22,653</i>	<i>217,652</i>	<i>240,305</i>	<i>141,242</i>	<i>92,390</i>	<i>16,435</i>	<i>42,441</i>	<i>292,508</i>	<i>532,814</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>2,278</i>	<i>21,716</i>	<i>23,993</i>	<i>40,298</i>	<i>11,561</i>	<i>5,910</i>	<i>3,512</i>	<i>61,281</i>	<i>85,275</i>
Veneto	34,023	207,687	241,709	159,536	216,100	26,120	30,875	432,632	674,341
Friuli-V. Giulia	12,855	36,106	48,961	43,008	34,409	1,149	4,525	83,091	132,052
Liguria	21,621	67,000	88,621	149,152	56,655	231,516	9,525	446,848	535,469
Emilia-Romagna	42,947	301,348	344,295	640,454	184,488	48,238	41,113	914,293	1,258,588
Toscana	13,367	152,414	165,781	357,614	134,047	17,732	18,774	528,167	693,948
Umbria	44,074	18,810	62,884	14,260	38,969	48,741	4,545	106,514	169,398
Marche	8,876	60,469	69,344	48,523	59,272	2,587	11,892	122,275	191,619
Lazio	10,508	309,505	320,013	256,358	181,903	18,908	12,608	469,777	789,790
Abruzzo	8,394	34,473	42,866	33,003	56,221	16,768	16,305	122,297	165,163
Molise	3,957	15,247	19,204	14,227	20,510	398	3,388	38,522	57,727
Campania	18,726	222,163	240,889	241,891	204,159	13,821	32,615	492,486	733,375
Puglia	11,521	88,630	100,152	74,699	241,017	90,205	29,331	435,252	535,403
Basilicata	12,989	48,454	61,443	50,079	38,788	839	8,189	97,894	159,337
Calabria	10,517	55,429	65,946	80,671	100,403	30,159	37,044	248,276	314,222
Sicilia	25,815	150,464	176,279	146,421	183,133	33,526	22,182	385,262	561,541
Sardegna	11,067	47,296	58,362	84,529	154,543	52,022	17,055	308,150	366,513
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>378,500</b>	<b>2,699,596</b>	<b>3,078,096</b>	<b>3,175,705</b>	<b>2,519,517</b>	<b>895,576</b>	<b>455,438</b>	<b>7,046,236</b>	<b>10,124,333</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>198,690</b>	<b>1,496,242</b>	<b>1,694,932</b>	<b>1,773,431</b>	<b>1,106,553</b>	<b>569,870</b>	<b>241,511</b>	<b>3,691,364</b>	<b>5,386,296</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>76,825</b>	<b>541,198</b>	<b>618,023</b>	<b>676,755</b>	<b>414,191</b>	<b>87,968</b>	<b>47,819</b>	<b>1,226,733</b>	<b>1,844,756</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>102,985</b>	<b>662,157</b>	<b>765,142</b>	<b>725,519</b>	<b>998,773</b>	<b>237,738</b>	<b>166,108</b>	<b>2,128,139</b>	<b>2,893,281</b>

## Chapter 12

# Trade and tourism

The characteristics of retail trade and tourism are outlined in this chapter.

Information on trade includes data on wholesale markets by type of sales and amount of retail trade for some groupings of products, taking also into consideration the existing values and patterns in the EU.

The most important information on tourism is the number of hotels and other collective tourism accommodation, with details of arrivals and stays by region and geographical areas.

The following main sources were used: Monthly survey on sales in retail business and processed data by Eurostat on Index numbers of sales in the EU Member states; Number of tourists in hotels and other collective accommodations; Hotel activity in the months of April - August - December; Quarterly survey CATI on households "Travels and holidays".

**Table 12.1 - Retail trade, by region (a) - 2000-2002**

REGIONS	Absolute and per cent values (b)			% changes	
	2000	2001	2002	2001/2000	2002/2001
Piemonte	50,134	50,229	50,561	0.2	0.7
	7.0	6.9	6.9		
Valle d'Aosta	1,869	1,886	1,898	0.9	0.6
	0.3	0.3	0.3		
Lombardia	90,707	88,389	87,355	-2.6	-1.2
	12.6	12.2	11.9		
Trentino-Alto Adige	9,936	10,071	10,147	1.4	0.8
	1.4	1.4	1.4		
Veneto	50,230	50,261	50,453	0.1	0.4
	7.0	6.9	6.9		
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	14,256	14,185	14,136	-0.5	-0.3
	2.0	2.0	1.9		
Liguria	24,124	24,316	24,582	0.8	1.1
	3.3	3.4	3.3		
Emilia-Romagna	48,479	48,402	48,294	-0.2	-0.2
	6.7	6.7	6.6		
Toscana	49,702	49,728	49,776	0.1	0.1
	6.9	6.9	6.8		
Umbria	11,484	11,571	11,692	0.8	1.0
	1.6	1.6	1.6		
Marche	19,223	19,201	19,274	-0.1	0.4
	2.7	2.6	2.6		
Lazio	60,073	60,016	61,357	-0.1	2.2
	8.3	8.3	8.3		
Abruzzo	17,629	17,847	18,214	1.2	2.1
	2.4	2.5	2.5		
Molise	4,782	4,833	4,988	1.1	3.2
	0.7	0.7	0.7		
Campania	86,343	88,179	91,811	2.1	4.1
	12.0	12.2	12.5		
Puglia	51,811	53,520	55,398	3.3	3.5
	7.2	7.4	7.5		
Basilicata	8,493	8,646	8,831	1.8	2.1
	1.2	1.2	1.2		
Calabria	30,405	31,399	32,350	3.3	3.0
	4.2	4.3	4.4		
Sicilia	66,685	67,795	69,358	1.7	2.3
	9.2	9.3	9.4		
Sardegna	24,761	24,970	25,414	0.8	1.8
	3.4	3.4	3.5		
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>721,126</b>	<b>725,444</b>	<b>735,889</b>	0.6	1.4
	100.0	100.0	100.0		
<b>North</b>	<b>289,735</b>	<b>287,739</b>	<b>287,426</b>	-0.7	-0.1
	40.2	39.7	39.1		
<b>Centre</b>	<b>140,482</b>	<b>140,516</b>	<b>142,099</b>	0.0	1.1
	19.5	19.4	19.3		
<b>South</b>	<b>290,909</b>	<b>297,189</b>	<b>306,364</b>	2.2	3.1
	40.3	41.0	41.6		

(a) The survey on retail trade is based on prevailing economic activity.

(b) The institution of "Osservatorio nazionale del commercio" (Legislative Decree no 114, March 31<sup>st</sup> 1998) brought in a new method in the survey. Therefore figures may differ from figures in previous issues.

**Table 12.2 - Main characteristics of retail business by type of sales, at 31 December 2001**

TYPES OF SALE PRODUCT GROUPINGS	Stores		Workers	
	Number	Stores per 1.000 inhabitants	Number	Workers per store
<b>Non-specialised stores: food (a)</b>	<b>70,881</b>	<b>1.24</b>	<b>366,164</b>	<b>5.2</b>
<b>Non-specialised stores: non-food (a)</b>	<b>1,997</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>36,802</b>	<b>18.4</b>
<b>Specialised stores</b>	<b>534,875</b>	<b>9.38</b>	<b>1,122,385</b>	<b>2.1</b>
Food and beverages	119,419	2.10	209,608	1.8
Pharmaceutical products	18,455	0.32	73,827	4.0
Clothing and furs	86,840	1.52	195,319	2.2
Footwear, leather products, luggage, handbags	21,778	0.38	51,282	2.4
Furnishing and textiles	48,892	0.86	107,901	2.2
Household appliances, radio, tv, recorders	15,061	0.26	44,095	2.9
Computer, telephony and telecommunication related items	6,379	0.11	16,693	2.6
Optical instruments and films	11,049	0.19	25,056	2.3
Durable and non-durable household merchandises	20,363	0.36	36,382	1.8
Tools and equipment for the house	34,855	0.61	86,461	2.5
Perfumery and personal care	17,595	0.31	35,566	2.0
Newspapers, books and stationery	34,825	0.61	59,470	1.7
Recorded media, musical instruments	4,035	0.07	7,421	1.8
Games, toys, sports and camping goods	28,718	0.50	57,442	2.0
Others	66,611	1.17	115,862	1.7
<b>TOTAL RETAIL BUSINESS</b>	<b>607,753</b>	<b>10.66</b>	<b>1,525,351</b>	<b>2.5</b>

(a) Based on prevailing sales.

**Table 12.3 - Index numbers of retail trade sales value, by group of products - Base 2000=100 - 2000-2002**

TYPES OF SALE PRODUCT GROUPINGS	Index numbers			% changes	
	2000	2001	2002	2001	2002
				2000	2001
<b>Non-specialised stores: food (a)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>104.6</b>	<b>109.6</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.7</b>
<b>Non-specialised stores: non-food (a)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>104.6</b>	<b>107.9</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>3.2</b>
<b>Stores by product groupings</b>					
Food and beverages	100.0	103.9	108.1	3.9	4.0
Pharmaceutical products	100.0	104.0	105.7	4.0	1.6
Clothing and furs	100.0	101.8	103.0	1.8	1.2
Footwear, leather products, luggage, handbags	100.0	102.3	103.2	2.3	0.9
Furnishing and textiles	100.0	101.4	102.7	1.4	1.3
Household appliances, radio, tv, recorders	100.0	101.5	103.2	1.5	1.7
Computer, telephony and telecommunication related items	100.0	100.7	102.4	0.7	1.7
Optical instruments and films	100.0	101.9	103.7	1.9	1.8
Durable and non-durable household merchandises	100.0	102.3	104.2	2.3	1.9
Tools and equipment for the house	100.0	101.5	102.7	1.5	1.2
Perfumery and personal care	100.0	101.9	103.3	1.9	1.4
Newspapers, books and stationery	100.0	101.9	103.8	1.9	1.9
Recorded media, musical instruments	100.0	101.5	103.0	1.5	1.5
Games, toys, sports and camping goods	100.0	101.9	103.6	1.9	1.7
Others	100.0	101.5	102.9	1.5	1.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>102.7</b>	<b>105.2</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>

(a) Based on prevailing sales.

**Table 12.4 - Index numbers of sales in EU Member states - Base 2000=100 - 2002 (a) (percentage changes over the same period during the previous year)**

YEARS MONTHS	Belgium	Denmark	Germany	Greece	Spain	France	Ireland	Italy	Luxembourg	Netherlands	Austria	Portugal	Finland	Sweden	United Kingdom
2001/2000	2.6	2.6	1.9	8.3	7.1	4.7	11.4	2.7	3.5	6.3	0.4	6.9	6.6	4.9	6.3
2002/2001	1.2	4.6	-1.8	9.6	5.7	2.8	5.7	2.5	6.5	3.0	0.6	1.7	4.0	6.1	4.3
2002/2001															
January	-0.6	5.9	-3.2	14.4	3.7	4.1	5.9	2.9	8.0	5.5	0.3	3.3	2.8	7.3	5.5
February	9.8	4.2	-1.1	9.6	5.8	5.2	8.6	2.4	4.9	4.3	0.7	2.7	6.3	6.3	6.4
March	3.6	4.5	-2.2	-5.4	3.9	4.2	9.7	4.2	7.2	2.7	0.9	7.2	2.5	6.7	6.7
April	4.3	3.9	0.0	26.4	9.7	6.0	4.8	2.0	9.8	6.4	-1.2	-0.1	8.3	8.3	5.5
May	-0.9	4.8	-4.6	-0.5	7.3	2.8	4.6	2.5	6.6	2.2	-0.5	3.4	7.2	7.1	3.4
June	-1.9	2.1	-3.9	9.7	2.3	-0.8	6.6	1.4	10.5	0.1	-0.6	-2.2	1.5	3.6	3.0
July	5.5	7.0	1.2	15.7	7.0	4.8	4.9	3.1	3.2	5.8	1.8	2.9	5.3	7.5	4.1
August	1.3	5.0	-1.5	7.8	4.1	4.3	7.3	1.6	6.5	4.9	0.5	3.8	3.0	3.5	3.3
September	-4.5	3.9	-0.7	7.9	7.6	-0.2	7.2	0.2	3.5	0.1	0.5	3.2	4.4	7.1	4.4
October	2.1	7.5	1.1	9.2	8.1	3.6	4.0	3.2	7.6	5.1	3.6	1.0	4.1	9.0	5.1
November	1.4	3.7	-3.6	12.5	7.6	1.7	4.5	2.9	4.2	0.6	0.7	0.2	2.7	3.7	4.8
December	-3.1	2.9	-2.7	9.2	2.8	-0.3	2.6	2.9	6.2	-0.5	0.9	-2.8	1.6	4.4	1.3

Source: Eurostat

(a) The percentage changes are calculated from index numbers at current prices.

**Table 12.5 - Hotels and other collective accommodation, by region - 2002 (a)**

YEARS REGIONS	Hotels and similar establishments				Other collective accommodations						B&B (e) (beds)
	Number	Beds	Rooms	Bath-rooms	Camp sites and villages		Rented dwellings (c) (beds)	Work and holiday camps (beds)	Others (d) (beds)	Total (beds)	
					Number	Bed places (b)					
1998	33,540,178,382	949,805	912,152	2,375	1,311,006	247,419	59,024	175,045	3,574,876	-	
1999	33,3411,807,275	955,757	923,134	2,355	1,317,153	251,997	68,413	179,053	3,623,891	-	
2000	33,3611,854,101	966,138	938,172	2,376	1,314,010	467,933	77,171	196,783	3,909,998	-	
2001	33,4211,891,281	975,601	951,997	2,370	1,327,103	503,088	88,993	213,865	4,024,330	-	
2002 - BY REGION											
Piemonte	1,476	67,850	36,329	33,320	154	48,586	7,645	4,212	17,194	77,637	1,198
Valle d'Aosta	486	23,261	11,144	10,835	48	20,350	806	426	7,694	29,276	117
Lombardia	2,828	157,101	83,841	81,280	204	75,833	10,761	2,198	10,303	99,095	383
Trentino-Alto Adige	6,049	241,360	120,107	116,456	107	39,134	38,291	18,475	30,125	126,025	165
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	4,423	146,801	72,491	70,908	39	11,449	28,402	16,986	8,084	64,921	-
<i>Trento</i>	1,626	94,559	47,616	45,548	68	27,685	9,889	1,489	22,041	61,104	165
Veneto	3,193	190,967	103,131	104,028	183	212,758	213,411	2,789	31,268	460,226	2,848
Friuli-V. Giulia	722	36,464	18,132	17,755	31	30,171	73,025	1,467	8,694	113,357	641
Liguria	1,731	74,151	40,996	39,830	161	53,886	7,999	1,508	6,022	69,415	841
Emilia-Romagna	4,889	272,587	152,444	156,077	106	89,914	10,566	3,370	19,786	123,636	2,015
Toscana	2,971	167,881	80,543	78,901	229	164,031	40,613	30,151	14,433	249,228	39
Umbria	529	26,493	13,546	13,877	38	12,410	9,690	10,917	6,112	39,129	747
Marche	1,093	59,745	31,839	31,336	117	59,916	72,519	5,920	15,521	153,876	153
Lazio	1,803	141,669	70,116	68,468	114	73,207	4,178	3,439	14,828	95,652	6,733
Abruzzo	783	47,593	24,095	23,486	81	42,685	2,006	2,714	1,039	48,444	206
Molise	98	5,312	2,771	2,587	18	5,358	772	415	21	6,566	-
Campania	1,437	92,425	47,366	46,990	175	67,367	4,268	2,429	1,463	75,527	245
Puglia	746	60,913	28,762	27,772	210	105,752	13,839	3,928	1,750	125,269	933
Basilicata	217	18,001	7,092	6,912	17	11,025	527	2,389	627	14,568	26
Calabria	719	74,388	36,024	30,065	178	109,464	2,122	2,177	1,986	115,749	18
Sicilia	907	86,636	41,876	40,420	109	40,889	3,819	3,625	2,801	51,134	1,164
Sardegna	717	80,664	34,348	34,090	94	66,538	8,646	429	839	76,452	926
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>33,394,925,461</b>	<b>984,502</b>	<b>964,485</b>	<b>2,374</b>	<b>1,329,274</b>	<b>525,503</b>	<b>102,978</b>	<b>192,506</b>	<b>2,150,261</b>	<b>19,398</b>	
<b>North</b>	<b>21,374,063,741</b>	<b>566,124</b>	<b>559,581</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>570,632</b>	<b>362,504</b>	<b>34,445</b>	<b>131,086</b>	<b>1,098,667</b>	<b>8,208</b>	
<b>Centre</b>	<b>6,396</b>	<b>395,788</b>	<b>196,044</b>	<b>192,582</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>309,564</b>	<b>127,000</b>	<b>50,427</b>	<b>50,894</b>	<b>537,885</b>	<b>7,672</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>5,624</b>	<b>465,932</b>	<b>222,334</b>	<b>212,322</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>449,078</b>	<b>35,999</b>	<b>18,106</b>	<b>10,526</b>	<b>513,709</b>	<b>3,518</b>

(a) Provisional data

(b) The item "Bed places" is required to specify that camping site visitors are considered as equipped with private accommodation.

(c) Since 2000 the item "licensed rented dwellings" has been named "rented dwellings" and it has been including all the kinds of rented dwellings managed as an undertaking. Therefore the main kinds are: houses and flats for holidays, the lodging-house discharge, the activity in refreshment places, the housing units furnished for tourism, the residences and the inns.

(d) Youth hostels, secondary residences, mountain huts and similar.

(e) From this year the kind "Bed and breakfast" is not included any more in the item "Other collective accommodations", but it is surveyed separately.

**Table 12.6 - Arrivals, stays and average length of stay in hotels and other collective accommodation of Italians and Foreigners, by region - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Italians			Foreigners			Total		
	Arrivals	Stays	Average length of stay (a)	Arrivals	Stays	Average length of stay (b)	Arrivals	Stays	Average length of stay (a)
1998	41,371,579	178,266,093	4.31	30,941,982	121,242,294	3.92	72,313,561	299,508,387	4.14
1999	42,475,852	181,646,770	4.28	31,845,086	126,667,959	3.98	74,320,938	308,314,729	4.15
2000	44,924,162	198,528,158	4.42	35,107,475	140,356,985	4.00	80,031,637	338,885,143	4.23
2001	46,005,387	203,650,860	4.43	35,767,981	146,672,273	4.10	81,773,368	350,323,133	4.28
2002 - BY REGION									
Piemonte	1,526,317	4,930,930	3.23	1,124,686	3,661,465	3.26	2,651,003	8,592,395	3.24
Valle d'Aosta	547,453	2,391,927	4.37	234,928	912,283	3.88	782,381	3,304,210	4.22
Lombardia	4,645,189	13,639,402	2.94	3,927,618	11,966,407	3.05	8,572,807	25,605,809	2.99
Trentino-Alto Adige	3,156,473	17,476,337	5.54	3,947,662	21,364,136	5.41	7,104,135	38,840,473	5.47
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	1,547,213	8,599,515	5.56	2,905,918	16,708,901	5.75	4,453,131	25,308,416	5.68
<i>Trento</i>	1,609,260	8,876,822	5.52	1,041,744	4,655,235	4.47	2,651,004	13,532,057	5.10
Veneto	4,528,321	23,266,770	5.14	7,155,425	32,136,823	4.49	11,683,746	55,403,593	4.74
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	978,302	5,247,796	5.36	755,715	3,957,973	5.24	1,734,017	9,205,769	5.31
Liguria	2,241,310	10,721,226	4.78	1,184,946	4,398,330	3.71	3,426,256	15,119,556	4.41
Emilia-Romagna	5,660,099	27,780,738	4.91	1,957,074	9,244,022	4.72	7,617,173	37,024,760	4.86
Toscana	4,792,560	19,357,585	4.04	5,218,189	18,659,105	3.58	10,010,749	38,016,690	3.80
Umbria	1,420,378	3,868,251	2.72	600,096	2,077,247	3.46	2,020,474	5,945,498	2.94
Marche	1,668,796	11,134,415	6.67	362,468	2,065,185	5.70	2,031,264	13,199,600	6.50
Lazio	3,244,400	10,480,587	3.23	5,299,592	14,459,066	2.73	8,543,992	24,939,653	2.92
Abruzzo	1,154,796	5,790,534	5.01	189,254	1,065,481	5.63	1,344,050	6,856,015	5.10
Molise	170,252	643,164	3.78	16,987	73,875	4.35	187,239	717,039	3.83
Campania	2,777,419	11,681,368	4.21	1,775,399	8,641,845	4.87	4,552,818	20,323,213	4.46
Puglia	1,940,183	8,759,746	4.51	313,860	1,500,955	4.78	2,254,043	10,260,701	4.55
Basilicata	342,603	1,479,808	4.32	48,526	218,330	4.50	391,129	1,698,138	4.34
Calabria	1,044,500	5,757,640	5.51	152,853	1,027,360	6.72	1,197,353	6,785,000	5.67
Sicilia	2,494,892	7,945,151	3.18	1,533,618	5,201,981	3.39	4,028,510	13,147,132	3.26
Sardegna	1,341,023	7,333,745	5.47	556,150	2,928,061	5.26	1,897,173	10,261,806	5.41
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>45,675,266</b>	<b>199,687,120</b>	<b>4.37</b>	<b>36,355,046</b>	<b>145,559,930</b>	<b>4.00</b>	<b>82,030,312</b>	<b>345,247,050</b>	<b>4.21</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>23,283,464</b>	<b>105,455,126</b>	<b>4.53</b>	<b>20,288,054</b>	<b>87,641,439</b>	<b>4.32</b>	<b>43,571,518</b>	<b>193,096,565</b>	<b>4.43</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>11,126,134</b>	<b>44,840,838</b>	<b>4.03</b>	<b>11,480,345</b>	<b>37,260,603</b>	<b>3.25</b>	<b>22,606,479</b>	<b>82,101,441</b>	<b>3.63</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>11,265,668</b>	<b>49,391,156</b>	<b>4.38</b>	<b>4,586,647</b>	<b>20,657,888</b>	<b>4.50</b>	<b>15,852,315</b>	<b>70,049,044</b>	<b>4.42</b>

(a) Value of the average stay is determined by the arrivals-visits status.



**Table 12.7 - Arrivals and stays in hotels and other collective accommodation, by type of establishment and nationality of tourists - 2002**

YEARS COUNTRIES OF RESIDENCE	Hotels and similar establishment		Other collective accommodations		Total	
	Arrivals	Stays	Arrivals	Stays	Arrivals	Stays
1998	61,479,313	213,370,426	10,834,248	86,137,961	72,313,561	299,508,387
1999	63,026,351	218,473,452	11,294,587	89,841,277	74,320,938	308,314,729
2000	66,760,162	233,612,807	13,271,475	105,272,336	80,031,637	338,885,143
2001	67,786,245	238,881,737	13,987,123	111,441,396	81,773,368	350,323,133
2002 - BY NATIONALITY						
EUROPEAN UNION						
<b>Italy</b>	<b>38,010,546</b>	<b>133,295,056</b>	<b>7,664,720</b>	<b>66,392,064</b>	<b>45,675,266</b>	<b>199,687,120</b>
Finland	109,921	415,860	21,107	132,239	131,028	548,099
Sweden	325,262	1,134,064	76,511	542,350	401,773	1,676,414
Denmark	210,002	746,472	184,224	1,509,623	394,226	2,256,095
Ireland	204,738	768,080	31,943	173,742	236,681	941,822
United Kingdom	2,338,945	8,927,204	286,727	1,768,747	2,625,672	10,695,951
Netherlands	716,762	2,435,692	635,888	5,111,777	1,352,650	7,547,469
Belgium	663,637	2,646,169	151,393	1,048,632	815,030	3,694,801
Luxembourg	42,099	214,936	5,996	45,700	48,095	260,636
Germany	6,535,425	30,094,125	2,796,644	20,715,536	9,332,069	50,809,661
France	2,331,204	6,738,219	415,255	2,041,519	2,746,459	8,779,738
Austria	1,346,012	5,030,249	464,591	3,265,866	1,810,603	8,296,115
Spain	1,077,725	2,445,742	120,650	468,406	1,198,375	2,914,148
Portugal	149,387	417,814	17,283	83,070	166,670	500,884
Greece	265,776	655,813	13,411	115,362	279,187	771,175
<b>Total</b>	<b>54,327,441</b>	<b>195,965,495</b>	<b>12,886,343</b>	<b>103,414,633</b>	<b>67,213,784</b>	<b>299,380,128</b>
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES						
Norway	151,966	489,940	33,973	252,035	185,939	741,975
Iceland	15,904	65,307	2,130	13,482	18,034	78,789
Switzerland and Liechtenstein	1,224,232	4,706,673	286,627	2,120,315	1,510,859	6,826,988
Poland	338,312	1,221,036	134,720	997,395	473,032	2,218,431
Czech Republic	152,487	677,277	171,245	1,251,331	323,732	1,928,608
Slovakia	33,040	165,528	46,246	350,398	79,286	515,926
Hungary	178,009	604,517	105,809	668,044	283,818	1,272,561
Croatia	121,976	447,951	15,103	144,165	137,079	592,116
Slovenia	106,420	342,157	28,837	158,414	135,257	500,571
Turkey	93,077	265,601	5,218	30,440	98,295	296,041
Russia	344,933	1,203,580	15,440	126,122	360,373	1,329,702
Others	1,398,321	4,181,024	286,542	1,750,110	1,684,863	5,931,134
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,158,677</b>	<b>14,370,591</b>	<b>1,131,890</b>	<b>7,862,251</b>	<b>5,290,567</b>	<b>22,232,842</b>
NON EUROPEAN COUNTRIES						
Egypt	29,617	98,491	1,305	14,571	30,922	113,062
Southern african countries	101,532	346,697	6,328	78,966	107,860	425,663
South Africa	38,161	116,298	5,191	23,608	43,352	139,906
Other african countries	106,104	314,979	11,122	110,931	117,226	425,910
United States	3,214,515	7,755,099	255,619	1,059,364	3,470,134	8,814,463
Canada	344,635	870,077	48,164	168,884	392,799	1,038,961
Mexico	194,363	437,326	16,733	53,565	211,096	490,891
Venezuela	39,382	114,797	2,735	11,084	42,117	125,881
Brazil	209,850	546,869	17,540	80,552	227,390	627,421
Argentina	114,798	342,831	13,982	62,063	128,780	404,894
Other south american countries	236,260	600,830	23,163	113,752	259,423	714,582
Israel	278,107	680,984	18,681	87,271	296,788	768,255
Other Middle-East countries	121,585	374,159	4,981	40,170	126,566	414,329
China	521,226	937,290	10,223	54,243	531,449	991,533
South Korea	213,059	409,962	11,036	33,825	224,095	443,787
Japan	1,773,942	3,557,188	41,578	123,023	1,815,520	3,680,211
Other asian countries	398,028	848,960	19,411	110,570	417,439	959,530
Australia	350,840	841,932	77,167	232,082	428,007	1,074,014
New Zealand	56,913	140,969	16,965	52,747	73,878	193,716
Others	521,338	1,460,399	59,782	326,672	581,120	1,787,071
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,864,255</b>	<b>20,796,137</b>	<b>661,706</b>	<b>2,837,943</b>	<b>9,525,961</b>	<b>23,634,080</b>
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	29,339,827	97,837,167	7,015,219	47,722,763	36,355,046	145,559,930
<b>TOTAL GENERAL</b>	<b>67,350,373</b>	<b>231,132,223</b>	<b>14,679,939</b>	<b>114,114,827</b>	<b>82,030,312</b>	<b>345,247,050</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 12.8 - Arrivals, stays and average length of stay in hotels and other collective accommodation of Italians and foreigners, by month - 2002**

YEARS MONTHS	Italians			Foreigners			Total		
	Arrivals	Stays	Average length stay (b)	Arrivals	Stays	Average length stay (b)	Arrivals	Stays	Average length stay (b)
1998	41,371,579	178,266,093	4.31	30,941,982	121,242,294	3.92	72,313,561	299,508,387	4.14
1999	42,475,852	181,646,770	4.28	31,845,086	126,667,959	3.98	74,320,938	308,314,729	4.15
2000	44,924,162	198,528,158	4.42	35,107,475	140,356,985	4.00	80,031,637	338,885,143	4.23
2001	46,005,387	203,650,860	4.43	35,767,981	146,672,273	4.10	81,773,368	350,323,133	4.28
2002 - BY MONTH									
January	2,351,024	8,225,578	3.50	1,137,165	4,308,157	3.79	3,488,189	12,533,735	3.59
February	2,565,842	8,440,847	3.29	1,587,172	5,726,451	3.61	4,153,014	14,167,298	3.41
March	3,388,988	9,846,406	2.91	2,468,309	7,995,865	3.24	5,857,297	17,842,271	3.05
April	3,616,766	10,101,957	2.79	2,835,534	8,779,983	3.10	6,452,300	18,881,940	2.93
May	3,653,922	10,835,984	2.97	4,455,179	16,235,268	3.64	8,109,101	27,071,252	3.34
June	5,164,345	22,835,174	4.42	4,119,985	17,286,043	4.20	9,284,330	40,121,217	4.32
July	5,518,496	35,914,439	6.51	4,944,858	25,718,766	5.20	10,463,354	61,633,205	5.89
August	7,231,470	52,418,177	7.25	4,479,793	22,661,070	5.06	11,711,263	75,079,247	6.41
September	4,006,379	17,699,229	4.42	4,364,352	18,182,988	4.17	8,370,731	35,882,217	4.29
October	2,962,624	8,497,279	2.87	3,293,223	10,733,508	3.26	6,255,847	19,230,787	3.07
November	2,525,044	6,869,112	2.72	1,455,131	4,108,263	2.82	3,980,175	10,977,375	2.76
December	2,690,366	8,002,938	2.97	1,214,345	3,823,568	3.15	3,904,711	11,826,506	3.03
<b>Total</b>	<b>45,675,266</b>	<b>199,687,120</b>	<b>4.37</b>	<b>36,355,046</b>	<b>145,559,930</b>	<b>4.00</b>	<b>82,030,312</b>	<b>345,247,050</b>	<b>4.21</b>

(a) Value of the average stay is determined by the arrivals-visits status.

**Table 12.9 - Arrivals and stays in hotels and other collective accommodation, by geographical area and country of origin - 2002-2003 (percentage changes over the same period during the previous year)**

GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Arrivals			Stays		
	Italians	Foreigners	Total	Italians	Foreigners	Total
AUGUST HOLIDAYS 2002 - PERCENTAGE CHANGES						
North-West	1.1	3.9	2.5	-0.5	2.1	0.4
North-East	-3.5	-7.7	-4.9	-0.7	0.6	-0.4
Centre	-3.1	-10.0	-6.6	-2.2	-1.2	-1.9
South - Islands	4.0	-0.5	2.9	1.2	-1.7	0.7
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>-4.8</b>	<b>-2.3</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-0.3</b>
CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS 2002 - EPIPHANY HOLIDAYS 2003 - PERCENTAGE CHANGES						
North-West	8.9	4.7	7.5	9.9	-2.5	6.5
North-East	4.3	1.3	3.5	-1.0	-3.7	-1.9
Centre	22.6	23.1	22.8	12.5	9.1	11.3
South - Islands	6.5	14.7	7.8	2.7	17.5	4.9
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>3.1</b>
EASTER HOLIDAYS 2003 - PERCENTAGE CHANGES						
North-West	8.0	-5.1	2.4	12.5	0.6	7.0
North-East	25.0	3.5	15.3	31.7	15.6	23.2
Centre	22.7	-1.0	10.6	23.2	-0.6	11.0
South - Islands	44.1	16.7	34.4	29.0	9.2	20.7
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>16.9</b>

**Table 12.10 - Tourism balance - 1998-2002\* (million eurolire) (a)**

YEARS MONTHS	Revenues	Payments	Balance
1998	26,743	15,604	11,139
1999	26,724	15,872	10,852
2000	29,919	17,027	12,892
2001	28,962	15,895	13,067
2002 - BY MONTH			
January	1,202	1,094	108
February	1,144	966	177
March	1,573	1,256	317
April	2,117	1,420	697
May	2,788	1,456	1,332
June	3,063	1,505	1,558
July	4,053	1,974	2,079
August	3,630	2,937	693
September	3,423	1,624	1,799
October	2,464	1,362	1,102
November	1,443	1,150	293
December	1,307	1,066	242
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,207</b>	<b>17,810</b>	<b>10,397</b>

Source: Italian Exchange Office and Bank of Italy

(a) 2002: provisional data.

\* Million Euro since 1990, million Eurolire for the year 1997-98, when Euro didn't exist as currency. The monetary values in Eurolire are calculated converting into Euro the data in Lire according to the fixed equality (1 Euro=1.936,27 Lire).

**Table 12.11 - Stays in hotels and other collective accommodation in some EU Member states - 2001-2002 (thousand)**

MONTHS	Austria	Germany	Denmark	Spain	Finland	France	Luxemburg	Portugal	United Kingdom
RESIDENTS (a)									
2001									
January	1,966	12,426	401	4,773	628	7,383	8	614	6,790
February	2,640	13,328	512	5,291	811	8,000	9	731	7,760
March	2,217	15,370	771	6,458	1,007	8,493	12	855	9,830
April	1,694	19,648	1,116	10,219	881	9,653	17	1,188	13,020
May	2,062	24,998	1,554	7,470	756	11,834	23	1,037	16,600
June	2,426	26,869	1,846	9,808	1,308	15,318	27	1,425	17,310
July	3,285	33,274	4,083	15,581	1,819	34,952	35	2,329	26,871
August	3,688	33,610	1,988	23,311	1,175	45,253	30	3,859	36,750
September	2,166	26,966	1,209	11,885	890	13,981	19	1,653	21,280
October	1,759	23,670	1,001	7,650	823	9,259	15	960	17,901
November	1,306	14,089	621	6,031	775	7,638	11	791	12,310
December	1,407	13,373	356	5,389	588	7,277	9	671	9,610
<b>Year</b>	<b>26,616</b>	<b>257,621</b>	<b>15,458</b>	<b>113,866</b>	<b>11,461</b>	<b>179,041</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>16,113</b>	<b>196,032</b>
2002									
January	1,957	12,023	412	4,709	572	7,188	9	602	6,360
February	2,593	13,096	538	5,450	827	8,126	9	753	8,760
March	2,275	15,981	919	8,794	1,002	9,007	14	1,023	13,650
April	1,548	17,562	1,133	7,691	857	9,043	19	1,110	15,520
May	2,079	25,525	1,682	8,189	729	12,589	30	1,129	21,720
June	2,471	25,697	1,773	9,872	1,320	14,572	31	1,387	19,270
July	3,269	31,738	4,256	16,426	1,854	34,150	32	2,226	25,150
August	3,629	32,453	2,098	24,576	1,179	44,088	28	4,014	34,040
September	2,211	26,299	1,302	12,069	873	13,399	19	1,574	18,270
October	1,685	23,245	1,003	7,728	811	9,273	15	818	14,790
November	1,299	13,487	627	6,226	757	7,735	10	732	10,120
December	1,410	13,092	367	6,023	542	7,196	9	613	10,150
<b>Year</b>	<b>26,426</b>	<b>250,198</b>	<b>16,110</b>	<b>117,753</b>	<b>11,323</b>	<b>176,366</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>15,981</b>	<b>197,800</b>
NON-RESIDENTS (b)									
2001									
January	7,839	2,212	204	10,955	328	3,408	75	1,142	3,759
February	7,910	2,509	239	12,150	257	3,844	83	1,450	3,348
March	6,580	2,946	322	14,316	289	5,188	106	1,857	6,542
April	3,797	2,950	598	15,933	203	6,746	163	2,194	5,280
May	2,970	3,624	773	21,271	261	8,917	236	2,402	5,469
June	4,793	3,741	1,121	24,699	457	12,101	244	2,565	7,363
July	8,160	5,528	2,686	32,221	671	24,257	521	3,078	9,666
August	8,993	5,283	2,078	32,242	550	23,122	430	3,361	10,033
September	5,039	3,911	660	26,267	278	10,012	152	2,712	6,812
October	2,993	3,400	523	20,218	212	5,502	156	2,218	5,128
November	1,330	2,407	314	11,511	214	3,477	110	1,294	4,280
December	5,120	2,255	232	10,089	296	3,690	82	957	4,020
<b>Year</b>	<b>65,524</b>	<b>40,766</b>	<b>9,750</b>	<b>231,872</b>	<b>4,016</b>	<b>110,264</b>	<b>2,358</b>	<b>25,230</b>	<b>71,700</b>
2002									
January	7,824	2,152	198	10,744	319	3,390	72	1,013	3,697
February	8,448	2,571	239	11,633	242	3,864	83	1,336	3,626
March	7,545	2,737	389	14,395	285	5,728	113	1,964	7,445
April	2,764	2,999	513	14,238	224	6,093	160	1,885	5,678
May	3,562	3,421	862	19,983	276	9,625	269	2,331	5,768
June	4,640	3,654	1,056	23,083	454	12,028	218	2,384	6,578
July	8,280	5,406	2,656	30,589	691	24,334	554	2,901	10,745
August	9,182	5,146	1,863	32,252	572	23,032	439	3,408	11,425
September	5,170	4,004	675	24,473	304	10,571	167	2,707	7,756
October	3,212	3,426	553	19,466	221	6,502	149	1,957	5,665
November	1,378	2,483	341	10,857	222	3,766	102	1,214	4,600
December	5,343	2,379	247	9,849	305	4,124	75	884	4,620
<b>Year</b>	<b>67,348</b>	<b>40,378</b>	<b>9,592</b>	<b>221,562</b>	<b>4,115</b>	<b>113,057</b>	<b>2,401</b>	<b>23,984</b>	<b>77,603</b>

Source: Eurostat

(a) "Residents": related to stays of people whose country of residence is specified in the reference heading.

(b) "Non-Residents": related to stays of people whose country of residence is other than the specified ones in the reference heading.

**Table 12.12 - Italians who made trip, by type of trip (a) - 2002**

QUARTERS	Holiday						Business		Total	
	1-3 nights		4 plus nights		Total		Thousand	Per 100 inhabitants	Thousand	Per 100 inhabitants
	Thousand	Per 100 inhabitants	Thousand	Per 100 inhabitants	Thousand	Per 100 inhabitants				
January-March	5,693	9.9	4,744	8.3	9,581	16.7	1,814	3.2	10,792	18.8
April-June	6,962	12.1	7,179	12.5	13,019	22.6	2,063	3.6	14,363	25.0
July-September	6,285	10.9	23,179	40.3	26,490	46.1	1,821	3.2	27,240	47.4
October-December	5,275	9.2	3,911	6.8	8,487	14.8	1,753	3.0	9,678	16.8

(a) Data refer to estimates that cannot be added as the same individual can become a tourist in different quarters of a year. Adding quarterly data may lead to overestimating the yearly number of tourists. Total figures in this table are not the sum of partial totals since some individuals may have been recorded more than once per different trip typologies.

**Table 12.13 - Trips of Italians and nights spent travelling, by type of trip (a) - 2002**

QUARTERS	Holiday						Business		Total	
	1-3 nights		4 plus nights		Total		Thousand	%	Thousand	%
	Thousand	%	Thousand	%	Thousand	%				
TRIPS										
January-March	8,752	24.3	5,186	11.3	13,937	17.0	3,125	21.9	17,063	17.8
April-June	10,278	28.7	8,039	17.6	18,317	22.4	3,528	24.7	21,844	22.7
July-September	9,041	25.1	28,156	61.4	37,197	45.5	3,854	26.9	41,051	42.7
October-December	7,884	21.9	4,424	9.7	12,308	15.1	3,787	26.5	16,095	16.8
<b>Year</b>	<b>35,955</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>45,805</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>81,759</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>14,294</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>96,053</b>	<b>100.0</b>
NIGHTS										
January-March	15,917	23.1	50,251	9.0	66,168	10.5	14,395	22.8	80,563	11.7
April-June	20,051	29.1	70,620	12.6	90,671	14.4	17,889	28.4	108,560	15.7
July-September	18,226	26.4	402,056	71.9	420,283	67.0	18,127	28.8	438,410	63.4
October-December	14,798	21.4	36,072	6.5	50,870	8.1	12,616	20.0	63,486	9.2
<b>Year</b>	<b>68,992</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>558,999</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>627,991</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>63,027</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>691,018</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Data refer to trips ended up per each 2002 quarter.

**Table 12.14 - Trips of Italians and nights spent travelling, by type of trip and destination (a) - 2002**

DESTINATIONS	Holiday						Business		Total	
	1-3 nights		4 plus nights		Total		Thousand	%	Thousand	%
	Thousand	%	Thousand	%	Thousand	%				
TRIPS										
Italy	33,769	93.9	35,953	78.5	69,721	85.3	11,689	81.8	81,410	84.8
Abroad	2,186	6.1	9,852	21.5	12,038	14.7	2,605	18.2	14,643	15.2
<i>European Union</i>	1,438	4.0	5,701	12.5	7,139	8.7	1,861	13.0	9,000	9.4
<i>Other EU countries</i>	705	2.0	1,942	4.2	2,647	3.2	355	2.5	3,001	3.1
<i>Rest of the world</i>	43	0.1	2,209	4.8	2,252	2.8	389	2.7	2,641	2.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>35,954</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>45,805</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>81,759</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>14,294</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>96,053</b>	<b>100.0</b>
NIGHTS										
Italy	64,191	93.0	450,795	80.6	514,987	82.0	40,812	64.8	555,798	80.4
Abroad	4,801	7.0	108,204	19.4	113,005	18.0	22,215	35.2	135,220	19.6
<i>European Union</i>	3,199	4.7	57,582	10.4	60,781	9.6	8,412	13.3	69,193	10.0
<i>Other EU countries</i>	1,506	2.2	20,219	3.6	21,725	3.5	4,935	7.8	26,660	3.9
<i>Rest of the world</i>	95	0.1	30,403	5.4	30,499	4.9	8,869	14.1	39,367	5.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>68,992</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>558,999</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>627,991</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>63,027</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>691,018</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Data refer to trips ended up in 2002.



# Chapter 13

## External trade

This chapter describes Italian foreign trade: values of goods are determined as C.I.F. for imports and as F.O.B. for exports. Data reflect imports and exports. Data concern imports, exports and balances by geographical area, use, main groupings of industry and region.

Further information on external trade index numbers of average unit values and index numbers of quantity and international statistics on imports and exports by country and geographical area are included.

The following sources were used: International trade within EU and Special imports/exports with non-EU countries.

**Table 13.1 - Imports, exports and balance, by geographical area - 1999-2002**  
(million euro)

GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Absolute data				Percentage composition			
	1999	2000	2001	2002 (a)	1999	2000	2001	2002 (a)
<b>EXPORTS</b>								
<b>Europe</b>	<b>157,653</b>	<b>180,859</b>	<b>189,660</b>	<b>183,746</b>	<b>71.3</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>69.2</b>
European Union of which	128,713	144,411	148,029	141,106	58.2	55.5	54.2	53.2
<i>EMU</i>	<i>108,456</i>	<i>121,547</i>	<i>124,735</i>	<i>118,153</i>	<i>49.1</i>	<i>46.7</i>	<i>45.7</i>	<i>44.5</i>
Central-eastern Europe	16,238	20,669	25,354	26,510	7.3	7.9	9.3	10.0
Other European countries	12,702	15,779	16,277	16,130	5.7	6.1	6.0	6.1
<b>Africa</b>	<b>7,676</b>	<b>9,251</b>	<b>10,169</b>	<b>9,955</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>3.8</b>
North Africa	5,249	6,195	6,868	6,643	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5
Other African countries	2,427	3,056	3,301	3,312	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2
<b>America</b>	<b>31,079</b>	<b>39,287</b>	<b>38,925</b>	<b>37,006</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>13.9</b>
North America	22,434	29,004	28,822	28,316	10.1	11.1	10.6	10.7
Central-Southern America	8,646	10,283	10,103	8,689	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.3
<b>Asia</b>	<b>21,652</b>	<b>27,563</b>	<b>30,783</b>	<b>30,930</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>11.7</b>
Middle East	7,112	8,616	9,825	10,112	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.8
Centre Asia	1,615	1,724	1,935	1,864	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Eastern Asia	12,924	17,223	19,022	18,954	5.8	6.6	7.0	7.1
<b>Oceania and others</b>	<b>2,980</b>	<b>3,453</b>	<b>3,453</b>	<b>3,729</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>221,040</b>	<b>260,413</b>	<b>272,990</b>	<b>265,365</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>IMPORTS</b>								
<b>Europe</b>	<b>152,639</b>	<b>180,261</b>	<b>188,933</b>	<b>186,317</b>	<b>73.7</b>	<b>69.7</b>	<b>71.6</b>	<b>72.5</b>
European Union of which	127,285	146,571	150,366	146,157	61.5	56.7	57.0	56.9
<i>EMU</i>	<i>109,704</i>	<i>126,798</i>	<i>131,399</i>	<i>128,082</i>	<i>53.0</i>	<i>49.1</i>	<i>49.8</i>	<i>49.9</i>
Central-eastern Europe	14,892	21,973	24,591	25,180	7.2	8.5	9.3	9.8
Other European countries	10,462	11,716	13,975	14,980	5.1	4.5	5.3	5.8
<b>Africa</b>	<b>12,467</b>	<b>19,932</b>	<b>18,658</b>	<b>16,884</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>6.6</b>
North Africa	8,359	15,069	14,165	12,348	4.0	5.8	5.4	4.8
Other African countries	4,108	4,862	4,492	4,537	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.8
<b>America</b>	<b>16,301</b>	<b>21,972</b>	<b>20,681</b>	<b>19,989</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>7.8</b>
North America	11,432	15,439	14,447	13,748	5.5	6.0	5.5	5.4
Central-Southern America	4,869	6,533	6,234	6,242	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4
<b>Asia</b>	<b>24,075</b>	<b>34,404</b>	<b>33,385</b>	<b>31,769</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>12.4</b>
Middle East	4,867	9,302	8,401	7,203	2.4	3.6	3.2	2.8
Centre Asia	2,508	3,232	3,246	3,243	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3
Eastern Asia	16,700	21,870	21,739	21,323	8.1	8.5	8.2	8.3
<b>Oceania and others</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>2,099</b>	<b>1,928</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>207,015</b>	<b>258,507</b>	<b>263,757</b>	<b>256,887</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>BALANCES</b>								
<b>Europe</b>	<b>5,014</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>-2,571</b>	-	-	-	-
European Union of which	1,427	-2,160	-2,337	-5,051	-	-	-	-
<i>EMU</i>	<i>-1,248</i>	<i>-5,251</i>	<i>-6,663</i>	<i>-9,929</i>	-	-	-	-
Central-eastern Europe	1,346	-1,304	762	1,330	-	-	-	-
Other European countries	2,241	4,063	2,302	1,150	-	-	-	-
<b>Africa</b>	<b>-4,791</b>	<b>-10,681</b>	<b>-8,489</b>	<b>-6,929</b>	-	-	-	-
North Africa	-3,110	-8,874	-7,297	-5,704	-	-	-	-
Other African countries	-1,681	-1,807	-1,192	-1,225	-	-	-	-
<b>America</b>	<b>14,779</b>	<b>17,316</b>	<b>18,243</b>	<b>17,016</b>	-	-	-	-
North America	11,002	13,565	14,374	14,569	-	-	-	-
Central-Southern America	3,777	3,750	3,869	2,448	-	-	-	-
<b>Asia</b>	<b>-2,423</b>	<b>-6,841</b>	<b>-2,603</b>	<b>-839</b>	-	-	-	-
Middle East	2,246	-687	1,425	2,909	-	-	-	-
Centre Asia	-893	-1,508	-1,310	-1,379	-	-	-	-
Eastern Asia	-3,776	-4,647	-2,717	-2,368	-	-	-	-
<b>Oceania and others</b>	<b>1,446</b>	<b>1,514</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>1,801</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>14,025</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>9,233</b>	<b>8,478</b>	-	-	-	-

(a) Provisional data.



**Table 13.2 - Imports, exports and balance, by economic activity - 1999-2002**  
(million euro)

GOODS BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Absolute data				Percentage composition			
	1999	2000	2001	2002 (a)	1999	2000	2001	2002 (a)
<b>EXPORTS</b>								
<b>Products of agriculture, hunting and forestry</b>	<b>3,528</b>	<b>3,678</b>	<b>4,071</b>	<b>3,947</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>
<b>Products of fishing and fish breeding</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>Minerals producing energy and not producing energy</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>Manufactured products</b>	<b>215,711</b>	<b>254,679</b>	<b>265,490</b>	<b>258,329</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>97.8</b>	<b>97.3</b>	<b>97.3</b>
Food products, beverages and tobacco	12,051	13,066	14,009	14,808	5.5	5.0	5.1	5.6
Textiles and textile products	23,456	26,733	28,737	27,378	10.6	10.3	10.5	10.3
Leather and leather products	10,955	13,345	14,565	13,295	5.0	5.1	5.3	5.0
Wood and wood products (furniture excluded)	1,329	1,510	1,505	1,438	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
Paper pulp, paper and paper products, printing and publishing products	4,938	5,933	6,084	6,058	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.3
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuels	2,604	5,181	5,061	4,408	1.2	2.0	1.9	1.7
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	19,472	24,136	25,754	26,738	8.8	9.3	9.4	10.1
Rubber and plastic products	8,228	9,389	9,673	9,669	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.6
Non metallic mineral products	8,332	9,230	9,406	9,136	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.4
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	17,513	21,257	21,986	21,317	7.9	8.2	8.1	8.0
Machinery and equipment	45,060	50,678	53,957	52,456	20.4	19.5	19.8	19.8
Electrical and optical equipment	21,619	26,383	27,625	24,651	9.8	10.1	10.1	9.3
Transport equipment	25,253	30,389	29,620	30,280	11.4	11.7	10.9	11.4
Other manufactured goods (furniture included)	14,902	17,449	17,508	16,698	6.7	6.7	6.4	6.3
<b>Electrical energy, gas and water</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>Products of information technologies, of professional and managerial activities and other public, social and personal services</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>Goods declared as supplies on board, national goods re-imported and returned, other goods n.e.c.</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>1,065</b>	<b>2,391</b>	<b>1,931</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.7</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>221,040</b>	<b>260,413</b>	<b>272,990</b>	<b>265,365</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>IMPORTS</b>								
<b>Products of agriculture, hunting and forestry</b>	<b>7,948</b>	<b>8,567</b>	<b>8,329</b>	<b>8,166</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.2</b>
<b>Products of fishing and fish breeding</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>Minerals producing energy and not producing energy</b>	<b>15,243</b>	<b>29,561</b>	<b>28,718</b>	<b>26,246</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.2</b>
<b>Manufactured products</b>	<b>180,882</b>	<b>217,024</b>	<b>220,983</b>	<b>217,065</b>	<b>87.4</b>	<b>84.0</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>84.5</b>
Food products, beverages and tobacco	15,645	17,135	18,373	18,046	7.6	6.6	7.0	7.0
Textiles and textile products	10,732	12,770	13,737	13,764	5.2	4.9	5.2	5.4
Leather and leather products	4,011	5,479	6,452	6,334	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.5
Wood and wood products (furniture excluded)	2,980	3,393	3,249	3,286	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3
Paper pulp, paper and paper products, printing and publishing products	5,551	7,207	6,719	6,433	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.5
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuels	3,161	5,378	4,626	5,032	1.5	2.1	1.8	2.0
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	28,097	33,231	33,991	34,620	13.6	12.9	12.9	13.6
Rubber and plastic products	4,792	5,387	5,396	5,416	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.1
Non metallic mineral products	2,509	2,843	2,955	2,892	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	20,350	26,277	25,674	23,892	9.8	10.2	9.7	9.3
Machinery and equipment	17,564	20,354	20,707	20,150	8.5	7.9	7.9	7.8
Electrical and optical equipment	30,982	38,269	37,275	34,114	15.0	14.8	14.1	13.3
Transport equipment	30,978	35,038	37,544	38,806	15.0	13.6	14.2	15.1
Other manufactured goods (furniture included)	3,529	4,262	4,287	4,080	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6
<b>Electrical energy, gas and water</b>	<b>1,424</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>1,777</b>	<b>1,869</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>
<b>Products of information technologies, of professional and managerial activities and other public, social and personal services</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1,041</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>Goods declared as supplies on board, national goods re-imported and returned, other goods n.e.c.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>1,815</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.7</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>207,015</b>	<b>258,507</b>	<b>263,757</b>	<b>256,887</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>BALANCES</b>								
<b>Products of agriculture, hunting and forestry</b>	<b>-4,421</b>	<b>-4,889</b>	<b>-4,258</b>	<b>-4,219</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Products of fishing and fish breeding</b>	<b>-495</b>	<b>-482</b>	<b>-512</b>	<b>-536</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Minerals producing energy and not producing energy</b>	<b>-14,813</b>	<b>-29,036</b>	<b>-28,172</b>	<b>-25,573</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Manufactured products</b>	<b>34,829</b>	<b>37,655</b>	<b>44,507</b>	<b>41,264</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Food products, beverages and tobacco	-3,594	-4,069	-4,364	-3,239	-	-	-	-
Textiles and textile products	12,725	13,963	15,000	13,614	-	-	-	-
Leather and leather products	6,943	7,866	8,113	6,960	-	-	-	-
Wood and wood products (furniture excluded)	-1,651	-1,883	-1,743	-1,847	-	-	-	-
Paper pulp, paper and paper products, printing and publishing products	-613	-1,274	-635	-375	-	-	-	-
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuels	-557	-198	435	-625	-	-	-	-
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres	-8,625	-9,096	-8,237	-8,082	-	-	-	-
Rubber and plastic products	3,436	4,002	4,276	4,253	-	-	-	-
Non metallic mineral products	5,824	6,388	6,452	6,245	-	-	-	-
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	-2,837	-5,020	-3,688	-2,575	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	27,496	30,324	33,250	32,306	-	-	-	-
Electrical and optical equipment	-9,364	-11,887	-9,650	-9,463	-	-	-	-
Transport equipment	-5,725	-4,649	-7,924	-8,526	-	-	-	-
Other manufactured goods (furniture included)	11,372	13,187	13,221	12,618	-	-	-	-
<b>Electrical energy, gas and water</b>	<b>-1,400</b>	<b>-1,513</b>	<b>-1,730</b>	<b>-1,834</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Products of information technologies, of professional and managerial activities and other public, social and personal services</b>	<b>-592</b>	<b>-655</b>	<b>-708</b>	<b>-740</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Goods declared as supplies on board, national goods re-imported and returned, other goods n.e.c.</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,025</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>9,233</b>	<b>8,478</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 13.3 - Imports, exports and balance by main groupings of industries (RPI) - 1999-2002 (million euro)**

GROUPINGS	Absolute data				Percentage composition			
	1999	2000	2001	2002 (a)	1999	2000	2001	2002 (a)
EXPORTS								
Consumer goods	75,539	87,863	94,448	93,269	34.2	33.7	34.6	35.1
- Durable	23,169	27,371	28,225	27,126	10.5	10.5	10.3	10.2
- Non durable	52,370	60,492	66,223	66,143	23.7	23.2	24.3	24.9
Capital goods	75,576	87,101	90,135	87,173	34.2	33.4	33.0	32.9
Intermediate goods	67,274	80,195	83,209	80,270	30.4	30.8	30.5	30.2
Energy	2,652	5,254	5,197	4,654	1.2	2.0	1.9	1.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>221,040</b>	<b>260,413</b>	<b>272,990</b>	<b>265,365</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
IMPORTS								
Consumer goods	51,642	59,148	64,379	65,709	24.9	22.9	24.4	25.6
- Durable	8,570	10,290	10,792	10,465	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.1
- Non durable	43,073	48,858	53,587	55,244	20.8	18.9	20.3	21.5
Capital goods	65,000	75,273	77,060	76,435	31.4	29.1	29.2	29.8
Intermediate goods	72,256	89,827	89,379	83,640	34.9	34.7	33.9	32.6
Energy	18,118	34,259	32,938	31,103	8.8	13.3	12.5	12.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>207,015</b>	<b>258,507</b>	<b>263,757</b>	<b>256,887</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
BALANCES								
Consumer goods	23,897	28,715	30,069	27,559	-	-	-	-
- Durable	14,600	17,081	17,433	16,660	-	-	-	-
- Non durable	9,297	11,634	12,636	10,899	-	-	-	-
Capital goods	10,576	11,828	13,074	10,738	-	-	-	-
Intermediate goods	-4,982	-9,632	-6,170	-3,370	-	-	-	-
Energy	-15,466	-29,005	-27,741	-26,449	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,025</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>9,233</b>	<b>8,478</b>	-	-	-	-

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 13.4 - Imports and exports, by region - 1997-2002** (values in million euro - eurolire until 1998)

REGIONS AND GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002 (a)
<b>EXPORTS</b>						
<b>North-western Italy</b>	<b>92,301</b>	<b>93,738</b>	<b>92,614</b>	<b>107,116</b>	<b>113,507</b>	<b>108,287</b>
Piemonte	26,890	26,946	26,276	29,787	30,682	29,469
Valle d'Aosta	241	288	286	396	391	367
Lombardia	61,834	63,643	63,232	73,455	78,391	74,828
Liguria	3,336	2,861	2,819	3,479	4,042	3,624
<b>North-eastern Italy</b>	<b>64,097</b>	<b>68,175</b>	<b>69,822</b>	<b>80,464</b>	<b>84,599</b>	<b>83,634</b>
Trentino-Alto Adige	3,559	3,747	3,877	4,324	4,452	4,468
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,875</i>	<i>1,966</i>	<i>2,037</i>	<i>2,227</i>	<i>2,278</i>	<i>2,381</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>1,684</i>	<i>1,780</i>	<i>1,841</i>	<i>2,097</i>	<i>2,173</i>	<i>2,087</i>
Veneto	29,342	30,575	32,210	37,280	39,425	38,637
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	6,928	8,137	7,640	8,936	9,307	9,022
Emilia-Romagna	24,268	25,716	26,094	29,923	31,416	31,506
<b>Central Italy</b>	<b>34,222</b>	<b>35,289</b>	<b>35,744</b>	<b>43,322</b>	<b>44,306</b>	<b>43,954</b>
Toscana	17,574	17,633	17,715	21,560	22,467	21,466
Umbria	1,886	1,919	1,949	2,317	2,350	2,468
Marche	6,609	6,809	6,369	7,525	8,379	8,306
Lazio	8,153	8,928	9,710	11,921	11,110	11,714
<b>Southern Italy</b>	<b>15,291</b>	<b>17,512</b>	<b>17,375</b>	<b>20,747</b>	<b>22,118</b>	<b>21,526</b>
Abruzzo	3,924	4,271	3,896	5,117	5,424	5,500
Molise	487	488	483	494	536	545
Campania	5,596	6,586	6,550	7,785	8,450	7,889
Puglia	4,682	4,995	5,094	5,948	6,229	5,829
Basilicata	389	931	1,121	1,093	1,184	1,478
Calabria	212	241	231	311	296	285
<b>Italian islands</b>	<b>5,129</b>	<b>5,049</b>	<b>5,075</b>	<b>7,924</b>	<b>7,593</b>	<b>7,094</b>
Sicilia	3,418	3,567	3,502	5,480	5,313	4,980
Sardegna	1,711	1,482	1,572	2,444	2,280	2,114
<b>Other non-specified regions</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>803</b>
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>211,297</b>	<b>219,987</b>	<b>220,916</b>	<b>260,282</b>	<b>272,920</b>	<b>265,298</b>
<b>North-Centre</b>	<b>190,620</b>	<b>197,202</b>	<b>198,180</b>	<b>230,902</b>	<b>242,412</b>	<b>235,874</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>20,421</b>	<b>22,561</b>	<b>22,450</b>	<b>28,671</b>	<b>29,711</b>	<b>28,620</b>
<b>IMPORTS</b>						
<b>North-western Italy</b>	<b>90,594</b>	<b>97,003</b>	<b>102,324</b>	<b>124,623</b>	<b>127,034</b>	<b>122,423</b>
Piemonte	18,289	18,671	18,822	22,070	21,536	20,752
Valle d'Aosta	191	206	231	346	342	270
Lombardia	68,140	74,201	79,327	96,162	98,631	94,932
Liguria	3,974	3,925	3,944	6,046	6,525	6,469
<b>North-eastern Italy</b>	<b>39,658</b>	<b>43,542</b>	<b>45,215</b>	<b>54,527</b>	<b>56,286</b>	<b>57,348</b>
Trentino-Alto Adige	2,968	3,249	3,625	4,094	4,287	4,502
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,890</i>	<i>2,063</i>	<i>2,265</i>	<i>2,553</i>	<i>2,697</i>	<i>2,890</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>1,078</i>	<i>1,186</i>	<i>1,360</i>	<i>1,541</i>	<i>1,590</i>	<i>1,611</i>
Veneto	20,299	22,214	23,044	28,282	29,186	29,310
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3,209	3,567	3,706	4,794	4,912	4,550
Emilia-Romagna	13,182	14,512	14,840	17,357	17,901	18,987
<b>Central Italy</b>	<b>29,748</b>	<b>31,489</b>	<b>34,113</b>	<b>43,234</b>	<b>44,745</b>	<b>43,388</b>
Toscana	12,442	12,449	12,845	16,521	17,095	15,664
Umbria	1,286	1,349	1,366	1,723	1,672	1,790
Marche	2,431	2,463	2,611	3,502	3,832	3,734
Lazio	13,589	15,228	17,290	21,489	22,147	22,199
<b>Southern Italy</b>	<b>12,835</b>	<b>13,737</b>	<b>14,574</b>	<b>17,579</b>	<b>18,450</b>	<b>17,725</b>
Abruzzo	2,616	2,784	3,286	3,967	3,887	3,912
Molise	268	269	313	338	464	466
Campania	5,507	6,261	6,323	7,550	7,948	7,596
Puglia	3,758	3,764	3,950	4,843	5,156	4,896
Basilicata	256	263	319	431	485	382
Calabria	430	396	383	450	511	474
<b>Italian islands</b>	<b>10,969</b>	<b>9,155</b>	<b>10,637</b>	<b>18,328</b>	<b>17,021</b>	<b>15,738</b>
Sicilia	7,965	6,733	8,009	13,836	13,213	11,824
Sardegna	3,004	2,422	2,628	4,492	3,808	3,914
<b>Other non-specified regions</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>235</b>
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>184,678</b>	<b>195,596</b>	<b>206,977</b>	<b>258,479</b>	<b>263,740</b>	<b>256,857</b>
<b>North-Centre</b>	<b>160,000</b>	<b>172,034</b>	<b>181,651</b>	<b>222,384</b>	<b>228,065</b>	<b>223,160</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>23,804</b>	<b>22,892</b>	<b>25,211</b>	<b>35,908</b>	<b>35,471</b>	<b>33,463</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 13.5 - Index numbers of average unit values and exported/imported quantities, by geographical area and country - Base 1995=100 - 2000-2002**

COUNTRIES AND GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Exports						Imports					
	Average unit values			Quantity			Average unit values			Quantity		
	2000	2001	2002 (a)	2000	2001	2002 (a)	2000	2001	2002 (a)	2000	2001	2002 (a)
Austria	96.1	98.5	99.5	128.1	127.7	123.9	88.4	90.2	89.1	167.1	175.2	189.7
Belgium and Luxembourg	100.3	108.0	124.1	133.0	143.9	120.8	96.9	102.1	99.4	139.1	146.2	144.9
Denmark	101.4	106.0	102.6	117.4	118.8	115.0	99.6	102.4	101.5	111.1	116.5	108.9
Finland	102.1	105.2	99.8	127.3	138.1	155.7	94.1	93.1	97.9	236.2	186.1	161.9
France	100.7	103.1	100.2	128.1	127.0	125.2	94.8	97.3	94.7	129.8	126.3	126.9
Germany	97.7	100.6	100.2	109.0	107.3	97.5	96.3	98.0	93.4	141.7	144.1	146.5
Greece	101.1	104.2	98.7	142.4	137.7	148.7	77.0	76.3	76.4	135.9	140.6	126.5
Ireland	89.8	93.5	89.6	265.3	215.3	201.9	149.5	153.3	148.3	145.7	145.5	148.6
Netherlands	111.4	113.7	112.3	106.8	109.3	103.3	107.8	117.1	115.1	148.9	147.7	136.6
Portugal	99.3	108.3	106.5	132.2	122.6	111.5	109.4	107.1	105.8	141.5	169.2	179.2
United Kingdom	108.2	111.0	110.1	135.9	135.7	135.6	122.4	127.7	123.3	109.1	99.8	98.3
Spain	104.3	106.9	104.7	163.6	165.5	167.6	99.9	102.7	99.5	157.4	159.0	172.6
Sweden	106.9	106.2	103.1	128.8	125.2	128.6	112.3	113.6	116.5	143.5	130.7	124.6
<b>European Union</b>	<b>101.3</b>	<b>106.3</b>	<b>104.9</b>	<b>126.0</b>	<b>123.1</b>	<b>118.9</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>105.2</b>	<b>101.5</b>	<b>135.9</b>	<b>135.5</b>	<b>136.5</b>
RUSSIA (Federation of)	117.6	123.6	129.1	88.8	118.6	122.0	165.7	167.7	155.3	112.7	114.0	114.2
EUROPE	103.3	108.4	106.8	126.5	126.3	124.2	103.9	106.8	104.0	135.6	138.3	140.0
AFRICA	110.7	116.6	114.8	122.3	129.5	128.8	152.5	155.5	141.9	113.4	104.1	103.2
United States	124.7	130.4	122.1	150.8	142.0	149.4	136.7	146.3	155.8	118.9	105.9	96.5
AMERICA	118.2	120.6	116.0	145.6	141.4	139.8	123.5	128.3	128.6	124.2	112.6	108.6
China	103.0	104.0	99.2	101.9	138.9	178.7	111.1	109.9	99.7	191.8	206.5	252.7
Japan	117.4	120.1	116.5	82.2	87.1	85.7	111.2	113.5	112.4	152.9	146.4	125.3
ASIA	119.1	122.6	120.2	88.0	95.5	97.8	119.2	117.5	107.1	159.0	156.6	163.4
OCEANIA	107.0	108.1	104.6	129.7	128.3	143.2	98.4	106.2	99.9	136.7	137.2	133.9
<b>Non European Union</b>	<b>116.0</b>	<b>120.2</b>	<b>117.2</b>	<b>119.5</b>	<b>124.2</b>	<b>126.7</b>	<b>122.3</b>	<b>124.4</b>	<b>119.8</b>	<b>134.9</b>	<b>134.4</b>	<b>136.3</b>
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>107.6</b>	<b>112.2</b>	<b>110.1</b>	<b>122.9</b>	<b>123.6</b>	<b>122.4</b>	<b>110.0</b>	<b>112.3</b>	<b>108.3</b>	<b>135.6</b>	<b>135.5</b>	<b>136.8</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 13.6 - Index numbers of average unit values and exported/imported quantities, by economic activity (a) - Base 1995=100 - 2000-2002**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Exports						Imports					
	Average unit values			Quantity			Average unit values			Quantity		
	2000	2001	2002(b)	2000	2001	2002(b)	2000	2001	2002(b)	2000	2001	2002(b)
<b>Products of agriculture, hunting and forestry</b>	<b>107.1</b>	<b>117.9</b>	<b>121.2</b>	<b>103.1</b>	<b>103.2</b>	<b>96.8</b>	<b>92.0</b>	<b>92.8</b>	<b>90.8</b>	<b>113.8</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>110.6</b>
<b>Products of fishing and fish breeding</b>	<b>99.3</b>	<b>113.3</b>	<b>122.1</b>	<b>137.2</b>	<b>120.3</b>	<b>92.9</b>	<b>108.7</b>	<b>108.6</b>	<b>110.4</b>	<b>130.8</b>	<b>137.1</b>	<b>133.6</b>
<b>Minerals producing energy and not producing energy</b>	<b>101.2</b>	<b>100.6</b>	<b>98.3</b>	<b>119.5</b>	<b>125.0</b>	<b>157.6</b>	<b>184.9</b>	<b>181.9</b>	<b>166.6</b>	<b>124.1</b>	<b>122.6</b>	<b>122.3</b>
<b>Manufactured products</b>	<b>107.3</b>	<b>111.8</b>	<b>109.6</b>	<b>123.4</b>	<b>123.5</b>	<b>122.6</b>	<b>105.3</b>	<b>107.7</b>	<b>104.4</b>	<b>137.4</b>	<b>136.8</b>	<b>138.6</b>
Food products, beverages and tobacco	99.6	102.7	104.3	129.0	134.2	139.6	93.0	97.1	92.6	121.3	124.6	128.3
Textiles and textile products	107.4	112.3	114.4	111.7	114.9	107.4	102.1	105.2	101.2	137.1	143.2	149.1
Leather and leather products, skin and the like (including footwear of all kinds of materials)	113.8	126.6	128.2	107.6	105.6	95.2	109.0	122.1	115.7	152.5	160.4	166.1
Wood and wood products (furniture excluded)	89.0	90.6	87.6	152.3	149.1	147.4	97.5	97.9	97.5	132.4	126.2	128.2
Paper pulp, paper and paper products, printing and publishing products	94.2	96.2	87.3	134.5	135.1	148.7	113.6	109.7	99.5	100.0	96.5	101.9
Coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuels	196.7	182.1	173.0	111.1	117.2	107.4	194.9	183.8	173.6	70.8	64.6	74.3
Chemicals, chemical products and man-made fibres (including pharmaceutical products)	110.3	127.4	106.1	141.0	130.3	162.4	112.7	119.2	106.2	123.4	119.3	137.2
Rubber and plastic products	90.6	92.1	90.8	143.3	145.2	147.2	91.5	92.5	89.7	154.8	153.4	158.7
Non metallic mineral products (plastic products excluded)	103.1	107.0	106.4	116.2	114.1	111.4	97.5	100.5	99.2	125.4	126.4	125.4
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	96.0	95.0	93.8	123.8	129.4	127.0	96.8	94.1	92.2	126.5	127.1	120.7
Machinery and equipment	109.7	111.1	110.0	119.0	125.1	122.9	103.9	103.5	103.7	149.1	152.3	147.9
Electrical and optical equipment	112.5	116.7	118.8	118.9	120.1	105.2	110.9	111.9	109.6	146.7	141.6	132.3
Transport equipment	109.2	113.6	115.9	134.9	126.4	126.6	102.1	107.4	111.8	182.4	185.9	184.5
Other manufactured goods (furniture included)	100.9	104.5	104.2	130.5	126.4	120.9	109.1	113.2	110.2	154.9	150.2	146.8
<b>Electrical energy, gas and water</b>	<b>87.8</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>140.3</b>	<b>72.0</b>	<b>145.2</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>85.4</b>	<b>95.0</b>	<b>96.4</b>	<b>114.7</b>	<b>119.4</b>	<b>123.8</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>107.6</b>	<b>112.2</b>	<b>110.1</b>	<b>122.9</b>	<b>123.6</b>	<b>122.4</b>	<b>110.0</b>	<b>112.3</b>	<b>108.3</b>	<b>135.6</b>	<b>135.5</b>	<b>136.8</b>

(a) ATECO 91 is the classification by economic activity used for index numbers.

(b) Provisional data.

**Table 13.7 - World exports, by area and main countries - 1997-2002 (values in million dollars)**

COUNTRIES AND GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002 (a)
<b>EUROPE</b>	2,514,598	2,606,277	2,598,710	2,741,510	2,751,462	2,913,655
<b>European Union</b>	2,137,729	2,236,869	2,227,061	2,301,795	2,317,345	2,436,654
<b>EMU</b>	1,726,780	1,829,157	1,820,479	1,880,322	1,917,350	2,020,951
Austria	59,535	64,243	65,923	67,407	70,716	78,548
Belgium	171,951	178,461	178,941	186,237	189,133	209,137
Finland	41,300	43,814	42,185	45,840	43,246	44,856
France	301,111	321,397	323,847	323,778	323,219	331,056
Germany	510,893	544,682	542,796	549,547	571,371	609,917
Greece	11,304	10,888	10,476	10,848	10,213	10,337
Ireland	53,126	64,521	71,094	76,954	82,662	87,766
Italy	239,633	242,079	229,959	240,622	244,490	251,348
Luxembourg	6,434	7,743	8,172	8,237	10,406	10,138
Netherlands	207,116	214,400	218,265	232,006	230,850	243,309
Portugal	23,893	24,757	24,531	23,953	24,441	25,559
Spain	100,484	112,172	104,290	114,893	116,603	118,980
<b>Non EMU</b>						
Denmark	49,098	49,127	50,228	50,969	51,715	57,124
United Kingdom	279,387	274,141	271,588	283,723	272,627	277,727
Sweden	82,464	84,444	84,766	86,781	75,653	80,852
<b>Central-Eastern Europe of which</b>	221,280	218,374	214,761	266,611	258,231	287,560
Bielorussia	7,207	7,070	5,916	7,326	7,428	7,248
Bulgaria	4,314	4,150	3,755	4,760	5,062	5,356
Czech republic	22,504	26,420	26,238	28,941	30,050	33,577
Poland	25,751	28,229	27,407	31,644	36,050	36,097
Romania	8,387	8,315	8,509	10,367	11,386	12,686
Russia (Confederation of)	85,077	71,389	72,453	102,998	82,535	99,925
Slovakia	9,639	10,720	10,233	11,874	12,631	13,703
Slovenia	8,372	9,034	8,505	8,728	9,189	9,715
Ukraine	14,232	12,637	11,582	14,579	14,615	15,243
Hungary	19,100	23,005	24,849	28,087	30,153	33,071
<b>Other European Countries of which</b>	155,589	151,034	156,888	173,104	175,886	189,441
Norway	48,495	40,374	44,825	59,842	57,348	60,537
Switzerland	76,021	78,842	80,295	80,402	82,057	87,967
Turkey	26,246	26,919	26,596	27,474	31,151	35,142
<b>AFRICA</b>	104,586	87,504	100,710	132,063	120,055	118,235
<b>North Africa</b>	38,106	29,628	39,687	53,906	48,636	48,142
Algeria	13,731	10,025	12,740	20,797	19,520	17,706
Egypt	3,908	3,195	3,535	6,259	4,140	6,400
Libya	9,576	6,032	7,961	12,696	11,250	9,587
Morocco	5,127	4,634	8,184	8,130	7,117	7,817
Tunisia	5,764	5,742	7,267	6,024	6,609	6,632
<b>Other African Countries of which</b>	66,480	57,876	61,023	78,157	71,419	70,093
Nigeria	16,525	11,346	13,245	21,114	19,926	16,422
South Africa	28,360	26,126	26,899	30,058	26,827	27,031
<b>AMERICA</b>	1,181,853	1,169,879	1,210,801	1,384,977	1,308,571	1,269,836
<b>North America</b>	902,799	895,120	931,872	1,058,238	989,120	945,619
Canada	215,201	214,646	239,051	277,819	260,020	252,362
United States	687,598	680,474	692,821	780,419	729,100	693,257
<b>Central-Southern America of which</b>	279,054	274,759	278,929	326,739	319,451	324,217
Argentina	26,431	25,441	23,309	26,341	26,610	25,340
Brazil	52,990	51,120	48,011	55,086	58,223	60,362
Chile	17,902	16,353	17,194	19,246	18,505	18,340
Colombia	11,585	10,825	11,572	13,132	12,183	11,579
Mexico	110,237	117,442	136,703	166,424	158,443	160,682
<b>ASIA</b>	1,646,400	1,516,936	1,646,730	1,999,962	1,826,781	1,939,073
<b>Middle East of which</b>	180,386	139,101	172,981	247,950	233,612	220,616
Saudi Arabia	60,650	38,727	48,882	75,730	69,449	65,104
United Arab Emirates	31,262	25,812	28,099	40,231	38,876	36,373
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	18,381	13,118	21,030	28,288	25,890	25,305
Israel	22,595	23,417	25,793	31,910	29,018	29,514
Kuwait	14,797	10,235	12,729	18,840	16,289	15,550
Qatar	5,504	4,870	6,221	11,593	12,896	12,344
<b>Central Asia of which</b>	63,606	60,690	63,913	78,460	78,885	82,970
India	34,620	33,663	35,920	42,624	45,673	48,430
Kazakhstan	6,497	5,511	5,598	9,138	8,647	9,930
Pakistan	8,632	8,433	8,439	9,156	9,207	9,531
Sri Lanka	4,629	4,657	4,445	5,204	4,627	4,678
<b>Eastern Asia of which</b>	1,402,408	1,317,145	1,409,836	1,673,552	1,514,284	1,635,487
China	269,961	266,475	279,945	346,863	356,912	418,091
South Korea	136,164	132,313	143,685	172,268	150,439	162,471
Philippines	25,228	29,489	35,036	38,079	32,151	35,085
Japan	420,586	388,223	420,116	479,074	403,247	417,158
Hong Kong	100,981	92,150	89,713	105,108	100,994	109,721
Indonesia	53,444	48,848	48,665	62,124	56,321	57,159
Malaysia	78,620	73,612	84,514	98,158	88,202	93,370
Singapore	125,326	109,886	114,730	137,932	121,717	125,087
Taiwan	121,081	110,518	121,496	147,777	122,505	130,257
Thailand	57,560	54,344	57,843	68,528	64,909	68,594
<b>OCEANIA AND OTHER TERRITORIES of which</b>	77,117	67,955	68,571	76,999	77,014	79,541
Australia	62,874	55,909	56,072	63,701	63,268	65,081
New Zealand	14,243	12,046	12,499	13,298	13,746	14,460
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>5,576,000</b>	<b>5,492,000</b>	<b>5,703,000</b>	<b>6,431,000</b>	<b>6,176,000</b>	<b>6,424,000</b>

(a) Estimates.



## Chapter 14

# Transport and communications

The growing demand for transport services and facilities is outlined in this chapter. The following data are shown: road and railway network; railway and sea traffic; airport traffic and land transport of goods. Information on communications includes data on structural and economic aggregates related to mail, parcels and telegraph facilities.

The following main sources were used: Survey on Sea navigation for trade; Land transport of goods, Air transport, as well as processed data on: Fleets; Roads; Post and communications facilities; Railway transport and concession railway transport; Survey on small and medium enterprises and arts' and professions' practice and Survey on enterprises' system of accounts.

**Table 14.1 - Road network, by type of road and region - 2001 (km)**

YEARS REGIONS	Type of road					
	Motorway	State	Regional (a)	Province	Communal out-of town	Total
1996	6,479	46,043	-	113,924	326	166,772
1997	6,469	45,819	-	113,835	350	166,473
1998	6,478	46,009	-	112,852	472	165,811
1999	6,478	44,357	-	119,644	350	170,829
2000	6,478	46,556	-	119,644	350	173,028
2001 - BY REGION (a)						
Piemonte	807	716	2,240	18,862	11	22,636
Valle d'Aosta	110	153	-	499	-	762
Lombardia	576	1,028	2,458	7,788	10	11,860
Trentino-Alto Adige	187	-	1,690	2,677	-	4,554
Veneto	475	821	1,763	7,038	-	10,097
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	210	1,212	-	2,171	-	3,593
Liguria	375	148	905	2,639	-	4,067
Emilia-Romagna	568	1,181	1,910	7,213	73	10,945
Toscana	424	934	2,596	7,270	75	11,299
Umbria	59	360	1,100	2,729	39	4,287
Marche	168	481	844	5,312	26	6,831
Lazio	470	564	2,028	6,896	-	9,958
Abruzzo	352	632	1,614	4,809	15	7,422
Molise	36	530	414	1,859	-	2,839
Campania	442	1,296	1,552	6,906	43	10,239
Puglia	313	1,664	1,413	8,240	-	11,630
Basilicata	29	1,025	893	2,856	52	4,855
Calabria	295	1,382	2,094	6,370	6	10,147
Sicilia	591	3,655	-	12,093	-	16,339
Sardegna	-	3,126	-	5,417	-	8,543
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>6,487</b>	<b>20,908</b>	<b>25,514</b>	<b>119,644</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>172,903</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>3,309</b>	<b>5,259</b>	<b>10,966</b>	<b>48,887</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>68,515</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>2,339</b>	<b>6,568</b>	<b>22,207</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>32,375</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>2,058</b>	<b>13,310</b>	<b>7,980</b>	<b>48,550</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>72,014</b>

(a) Data on regional roads are deduced from the DPCM of the 21/09/2001 that characterizes the length of the regional net. The roads of Trentino-Alto Adige are to be considered statai, to the senses of Legislative Decree no 320, September 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1997, managed by the independent provinces of Trento and Bolzano.

(b) Data on provincial roads refer to 1999.

**Table 14.2 - Operating Italian State Railways, by traction and territorial zone (a) - 2002 (km)**

YEARS TERRITORIAL ZONES	Electrified lines		Not electrified lines		Total
	Double track	One track	Double track	One track	
1995	5,911	4,294	112	5,689	16,006
1996	5,999	4,319	45	5,650	16,013
1997	6,061	4,298	45	5,627	16,031
1998	6,094	4,394	41	5,551	16,080
1999	6,159	4,502	44	5,387	16,092
2000	6,112	4,602	44	5,216	15,974
2001	6,186	4,678	44	5,127	16,035
2002 - BY TERRITORIAL ZONE					
Torino	498	520	-	851	1,870
Milano	677	667	-	203	1,547
Genova	360	188	-	3	551
Verona	409	235	-	165	809
Venezia	376	95	-	316	787
Trieste	298	82	-	98	478
Bologna	452	404	-	30	885
Firenze	907	226	18	578	1,728
Ancona	360	336	-	453	1,149
Bari	298	352	-	581	1,231
Roma	645	373	-	80	1,097
Napoli	422	318	-	275	1,015
Reggio di Calabria	378	237	10	386	1,012
Palermo	141	637	-	621	1,400
Cagliari	-	-	16	412	428
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>6,221</b>	<b>4,670</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5,050</b>	<b>15,985</b>

(a) Since 2000 the extension of the railways has been including lines operating in joint system no more; in 1999 such lines amounted to



**Table 14.3 - Italian State Railways passengers (a) and goods, by type of transport - 1997-2002 (passengers in thousand, passengers-km in million, tons in thousand and tons-km in million)**

YEARS	Passengers			Passengers-Km		
	Long-distance	Regional transport	Total	Long-distance	Regional transport	Total
	1997	64,900	379,540	444,440	24,642	18,949
1998	62,200	363,680	425,880	23,398	17,994	41,392
1999	63,500	393,500	457,000	23,815	19,609	43,424
2000	70,000	408,200	478,200	27,537	19,596	47,133
2001	70,100	412,700	482,800	27,279	19,473	46,752
2002	68,000	423,870	491,870	25,973	19,983	45,956

  

YEARS	Goods					
	Tons			Tons-Km		
	Traditional	Mixed	Total	Traditional	Mixed	Total
1997	50,081	32,883	82,964	15,859	9,369	25,228
1998	50,214	33,837	84,051	15,521	9,183	24,704
1999	48,105	34,088	82,193	14,672	9,109	23,781
2000	50,178	37,399	87,577	15,435	9,560	24,995
2001	49,732	36,747	86,479	15,242	9,110	24,352
2002	46,394	36,815	83,209	14,014	9,046	23,060

(a) Since 2000 the series of passengers and passengers-km has been changed.

**Table 14.4 - Railways traffic in EU and CCFE Member states (a) - 2001 (travelers-km in million, tons-km in million)**

UE CCFE	Travellers – km (million)			Tons – km (million) (b)		
	2001	% change		2001	% change	
		2001/2000	2001/1990		2001/2000	2001/1990
United Kingdom	38,600	-1.3	16.3	19,700	7.7	23.2
Luxembourg	346	4.2	66.3	585	-7.4	-17.0
Greece	1,747	-7.4	-11.6	379	-11.0	-41.4
Ireland	1,515	9.1	23.6	516	5.1	-12.4
Portugal	3,692	1.7	-34.8	2,138	-2.1	34.6
Germany	73,924	-0.1	21.1	74,450	-3.1	-26.4
Denmark	5,548	3.1	14.3	2,068	-0.9	19.5
Italy	46,675	-0.8	4.4	21,763	-4.6	12.4
Netherlands	14,392	-2.5	30.1	3,834	0.4	24.9
Austria	8,240	0.4	-3.9	16,555	1.6	30.5
Spain	19,190	<b>3.3</b>	24.0	11,667	1.1	8.6
Sweden	5,259	-12.4	-13.4	14,400 (c)	-	-23.2
Belgium	8,038	4.0	22.9	7,080	-7.7	-25.8
France	71,209	2.4	11.7	50,396	-9.1	-0.5
Finland	3,282	-3.6	-1.5	9,857	-2.5	17.9
<b>European Union</b>	<b>304,958</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>240,494</b>	<b>-3.1</b>	<b>-5.9</b>
Switzerland	13,365	4.1	16.7	10,534	-1.2	26.9
Norway	2,536	-3.8	20.5	2,451	2.2	-4.6
<b>CCFE</b>	<b>320,859</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>253,479</b>	<b>-1.6</b>	<b>-4.9</b>

(a) CCFE: Communauté des Chemins de Fer Européens.

(b) Empty carriages are not included.

(c) 2000 data.

**Table 14.5 - Circulating vehicles fleet according to the Motor Vehicle Registry, by category and region - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Auto-vehicles				Motor-vehicles			Other vehicles	
	Cars	Buses and Coaches	Trucks	Traction engines	Total	Motorcycles	Tricycles		Total
1996	30,467,173	83,182	2,662,868	94,759	33,307,982	2,572,926	424,092	2,997,018	814,182
1997	30,741,953	84,177	2,722,625	97,507	33,646,262	2,597,857	413,963	3,011,820	812,392
1998	31,370,765	84,822	2,790,084	100,192	34,345,863	2,723,002	405,338	3,128,340	814,936
1999	31,953,247	85,509	2,835,839	106,800	34,981,395	2,967,906	396,759	3,364,665	798,782
2000	32,583,815	87,956	3,377,573	115,958	36,165,302	3,375,782	390,097	3,765,879	812,596
2001	33,239,029	89,858	3,541,545	124,149	36,994,581	3,732,306	382,149	4,114,455	827,591
2002 - BY REGION									
Piemonte	2,693,821	5,891	347,069	10,142	3,056,923	278,216	14,950	293,166	78,050
Valle d'Aosta	115,286	343	21,593	266	137,488	11,431	4,578	16,009	2,005
Lombardia	5,443,656	10,625	609,025	19,926	6,083,232	647,172	19,732	666,904	151,323
Trentino-Alto Adige	512,152	2,028	65,996	4,354	584,530	63,314	5,412	68,726	21,858
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>241,501</i>	<i>811</i>	<i>30,116</i>	<i>1,671</i>	<i>274,099</i>	<i>29,666</i>	<i>1,342</i>	<i>31,008</i>	<i>10,253</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>270,651</i>	<i>1,217</i>	<i>35,880</i>	<i>2,683</i>	<i>310,431</i>	<i>33,648</i>	<i>4,070</i>	<i>37,718</i>	<i>11,605</i>
Veneto	2,681,693	7,146	327,930	14,168	3,030,937	283,464	8,631	292,095	93,792
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	715,791	1,690	73,391	3,616	794,488	87,188	3,557	90,745	23,308
Liguria	828,939	2,565	88,580	3,002	923,086	253,703	19,056	272,759	21,474
Emilia-Romagna	2,497,885	6,251	330,509	12,511	2,847,156	330,466	11,343	341,809	84,348
Toscana	2,192,040	5,644	265,616	6,757	2,470,057	340,660	31,034	371,694	70,750
Umbria	546,286	1,854	60,285	3,099	611,524	58,412	7,787	66,199	19,981
Marche	909,586	2,823	117,164	3,053	1,032,626	123,630	9,141	132,771	22,248
Lazio	3,501,096	10,344	331,288	9,419	3,852,147	400,586	19,934	420,520	72,075
Abruzzo	740,277	2,980	87,108	3,303	833,668	78,378	7,714	86,092	14,336
Molise	168,710	899	23,412	620	193,641	13,340	2,304	15,644	3,011
Campania	3,148,620	9,459	279,959	12,448	3,450,486	355,750	54,990	410,740	53,386
Puglia	2,016,394	5,275	193,557	6,627	2,221,853	177,469	45,000	222,469	38,374
Basilicata	299,430	1,621	36,999	1,471	339,521	19,304	5,018	24,322	4,956
Calabria	1,038,180	4,074	118,959	4,138	1,165,351	85,270	31,396	116,666	12,209
Sicilia	2,779,712	7,303	275,547	9,167	3,071,729	356,907	52,049	408,956	45,314
Sardegna	876,599	2,901	97,712	4,535	981,747	72,820	14,761	87,581	29,470
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>33,706,153</b>	<b>91,716</b>	<b>3,751,699</b>	<b>132,622</b>	<b>37,682,190</b>	<b>4,037,480</b>	<b>368,387</b>	<b>4,405,867</b>	<b>862,268</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>15,489,223</b>	<b>36,539</b>	<b>1,864,093</b>	<b>67,985</b>	<b>17,457,840</b>	<b>1,954,954</b>	<b>87,259</b>	<b>2,042,213</b>	<b>476,158</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>7,149,008</b>	<b>20,665</b>	<b>774,353</b>	<b>22,328</b>	<b>7,966,354</b>	<b>923,288</b>	<b>67,896</b>	<b>991,184</b>	<b>185,054</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>11,067,922</b>	<b>34,512</b>	<b>1,113,253</b>	<b>42,309</b>	<b>12,257,996</b>	<b>1,159,238</b>	<b>213,232</b>	<b>1,372,470</b>	<b>201,056</b>

**Table 14.6 - Road haulage goods by type of transport, region of origin, region of destination and run by kilometric class (a) - 2001**

REGIONS OF ORIGIN REGIONS OF DESTINATION RUN BY KILOMETRIC CLASS	Own account		Third parties		Total	
	Tons	Tons/km (thousands)	Tons	Tons/km (thousands)	Tons	Tons/km (thousands)
	REGIONS OF ORIGIN					
Piemonte	40,415,359	2,231,131	64,056,243	14,317,219	104,471,602	16,532,946
Valle d'Aosta	1,105,620	63,978	1,553,010	186,678	2,658,630	259,124
Lombardia	109,737,851	5,802,878	147,131,798	25,075,239	256,869,649	33,415,098
Trentino-Alto Adige	13,543,522	776,681	16,904,665	4,030,484	30,448,187	4,483,943
Veneto	71,155,835	4,266,238	94,395,709	17,211,177	165,551,544	22,104,955
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	14,233,205	698,090	20,869,780	13,930,450	35,102,985	5,451,515
Liguria	5,934,393	367,187	21,675,649	5,500,045	27,610,042	4,492,957
Emilia-Romagna	36,569,403	2,624,213	96,665,261	17,218,768	133,234,664	19,907,718
Toscana	27,635,674	1,804,148	55,776,346	10,291,486	83,412,020	12,931,926
Umbria	8,703,202	574,033	15,239,107	3,715,350	23,942,309	4,209,956
Marche	14,056,826	1,138,247	18,255,943	3,891,257	32,312,769	5,351,638
Lazio	24,869,334	1,369,158	36,115,554	7,951,718	60,984,888	9,356,348
Abruzzo	15,602,544	1,090,129	13,136,961	3,545,105	28,739,505	4,815,366
Molise	3,215,833	233,313	2,894,586	584,699	6,110,419	919,174
Campania	16,658,226	891,858	25,386,009	7,632,186	42,044,235	8,295,678
Puglia	12,916,124	867,447	20,963,035	6,717,343	33,879,159	7,346,750
Basilicata	2,412,771	133,775	5,551,129	1,406,243	7,963,900	1,452,128
Calabria	5,839,541	399,638	5,025,389	1,261,851	10,864,930	1,977,110
Sicilia	14,357,608	901,685	14,480,919	4,180,451	28,838,527	5,096,850
Sardegna	8,606,808	444,814	18,090,290	1,692,517	26,697,098	2,453,840
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>447,569,679</b>	<b>26,678,641</b>	<b>694,167,383</b>	<b>150,340,266</b>	<b>1,141,737,062</b>	<b>170,855,020</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>292,695,188</b>	<b>16,830,396</b>	<b>463,252,115</b>	<b>97,470,060</b>	<b>755,947,303</b>	<b>106,648,256</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>75,265,036</b>	<b>4,885,586</b>	<b>125,386,950</b>	<b>25,849,811</b>	<b>200,651,986</b>	<b>31,849,868</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>79,609,455</b>	<b>4,962,659</b>	<b>105,528,318</b>	<b>27,020,395</b>	<b>185,137,773</b>	<b>32,356,896</b>
ABROAD	1,083,277	363,897	17,120,350	17,120,350	18,203,627	15,654,559
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>448,652,956</b>	<b>27,042,538</b>	<b>711,287,733</b>	<b>162,578,564</b>	<b>1,159,940,689</b>	<b>186,509,579</b>
REGION OF DESTINATION						
Piemonte	39,918,892	2,231,900	64,321,082	13,962,382	104,239,974	16,194,282
Valle d'Aosta	1,368,623	82,283	2,095,952	313,902	3,464,575	396,185
Lombardia	108,110,207	5,531,980	147,155,112	27,392,245	255,265,319	32,924,225
Trentino-Alto Adige	13,521,331	786,749	18,523,179	3,873,633	32,044,510	4,660,382
Veneto	68,659,723	3,678,729	91,630,172	16,318,280	160,289,945	19,997,009
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	13,703,158	756,179	19,361,810	3,918,060	33,064,968	4,674,239
Liguria	6,580,212	496,025	18,398,875	12,969,514	24,979,087	4,069,983
Emilia-Romagna	40,286,418	2,810,086	98,752,681	16,232,349	139,039,099	19,040,926
Toscana	27,746,496	1,827,616	51,753,823	9,234,425	79,500,319	11,097,681
Umbria	8,330,684	530,599	12,147,527	2,821,079	20,478,211	3,365,010
Marche	14,173,176	1,050,398	19,291,036	4,058,600	33,464,212	5,425,126
Lazio	24,934,383	1,513,211	40,096,790	10,580,981	65,031,173	11,336,657
Abruzzo	14,137,378	757,405	13,152,030	3,545,114	27,289,408	4,545,834
Molise	4,428,899	260,695	2,477,137	899,389	6,906,036	1,002,506
Campania	17,186,665	1,167,862	27,067,222	9,119,929	44,253,887	9,787,689
Puglia	12,443,511	886,691	21,655,665	6,555,300	34,099,176	7,455,948
Basilicata	2,535,820	191,128	4,568,526	1,204,357	7,104,346	1,573,703
Calabria	5,989,408	521,282	7,219,060	2,247,418	13,208,468	3,392,304
Sicilia	14,605,540	1,035,718	15,225,620	4,652,109	29,831,160	5,717,686
Sardegna	8,629,603	457,478	18,136,977	1,759,785	26,766,580	2,589,476
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>447,290,177</b>	<b>26,574,014</b>	<b>693,030,276</b>	<b>151,658,851</b>	<b>1,140,320,453</b>	<b>169,246,851</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>292,148,614</b>	<b>16,373,931</b>	<b>460,238,863</b>	<b>94,980,365</b>	<b>752,387,477</b>	<b>101,957,231</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>75,184,739</b>	<b>4,921,824</b>	<b>123,289,176</b>	<b>26,695,085</b>	<b>198,473,915</b>	<b>31,224,474</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>79,956,824</b>	<b>5,278,259</b>	<b>109,502,237</b>	<b>29,983,401</b>	<b>189,459,061</b>	<b>36,065,146</b>
ABROAD	1,362,779	468,524	18,257,457	13,131,626	19,620,236	17,262,728
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>448,652,956</b>	<b>27,042,538</b>	<b>711,287,733</b>	<b>164,790,477</b>	<b>1,159,940,689</b>	<b>186,509,579</b>
RUN BY KILOMETRIC CLASS						
<b>National transport</b>	<b>446,660,076</b>	<b>26,242,898</b>	<b>678,021,500</b>	<b>128,544,457</b>	<b>1,124,681,576</b>	<b>154,787,355</b>
Up to 50 km	310,524,424	6,107,265	195,262,048	4,980,004	505,786,472	11,087,269
51-100 km	67,907,445	4,981,033	119,307,888	9,035,070	187,215,333	14,016,103
101-150 km	27,780,755	3,512,485	83,389,347	10,605,281	111,170,102	14,117,766
151-200 km	14,621,210	2,568,826	64,095,050	11,361,345	78,716,260	13,930,171
201-300 km	14,477,392	3,562,011	85,713,761	21,390,798	100,191,153	24,952,809
301-400 km	5,470,731	1,906,671	48,655,336	16,979,771	54,126,067	18,886,442
401-500 km	2,590,793	1,164,538	25,518,562	11,488,113	28,109,355	12,652,651
over 500 km	3,287,326	2,440,069	56,079,508	42,704,075	59,366,834	45,144,144
<b>International transport</b>	<b>1,992,880</b>	<b>799,640</b>	<b>33,266,233</b>	<b>30,922,584</b>	<b>35,259,113</b>	<b>31,722,224</b>
Up to 50 km	608,401	18,094	523,939	12,525	1,132,340	30,619
51-100 km	264,209	18,843	570,017	45,704	834,226	64,547
101-150 km	102,145	13,179	960,935	115,519	1,063,080	128,698
151-200 km	93,143	16,943	708,648	129,212	801,791	146,155
201-300 km	224,408	51,954	1,599,547	411,620	1,823,955	463,574
301-400 km	145,649	50,857	2,290,787	817,145	2,436,436	868,002
401-500 km	100,226	45,638	2,311,344	1,057,664	2,411,570	1,103,302
over 500 km	454,699	584,132	24,301,016	28,333,195	24,755,715	28,917,327
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>448,652,956</b>	<b>27,042,538</b>	<b>711,287,733</b>	<b>159,467,041</b>	<b>1,159,940,689</b>	<b>186,509,579</b>

(a) Data refer to motor vehicles with a carrying capacity not lower than 35 quintals.

**Table 14.7 - Road accidents by type and injured people, by region - 2001**

YEARS REGIONS	Accidents by typology				Injured persons	
	More motor- vehicles	Motor-vehicles and pedestrians	Single	Total	Deaths (a)	Wounded
1997	143,947	15,096	30,988	190,031	6,226	270,962
1998	155,477	15,507	33,631	204,615	6,342	293,842
1999	....	....	....	225,187	6,662	322,512
2000	....	....	....	228,912	6,649	321,603
2001 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	12,103	1,216	2,827	16,146	545	23,942
Valle d'Aosta	327	32	88	447	16	618
Lombardia	39,665	4,008	8,199	51,872	1,055	72,840
Trentino-Alto Adige	2,879	277	756	3,912	145	5,328
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,490</i>	<i>158</i>	<i>442</i>	<i>2,090</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>2,793</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>1,389</i>	<i>119</i>	<i>314</i>	<i>1,822</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>2,535</i>
Veneto	16,302	1,009	3,406	20,717	684	29,137
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	4,314	393	1,120	5,827	207	7,954
Liguria	6,693	1,023	1,567	9,283	166	12,449
Emilia-Romagna	20,967	1,223	3,655	25,845	792	36,162
Toscana	15,116	1,303	2,530	18,949	463	25,387
Umbria	2,839	243	646	3,728	115	5,437
Marche	5,913	426	1,127	7,466	223	10,977
Lazio	22,205	2,782	4,933	29,920	681	40,288
Abruzzo	4,007	278	845	5,130	165	7,730
Molise	635	65	198	898	35	1,377
Campania	5,657	515	1,255	7,427	321	11,789
Puglia	5,009	322	1,185	6,516	362	10,914
Basilicata	566	64	192	822	46	1,307
Calabria	2,551	128	617	3,296	143	5,659
Sicilia	10,264	850	1,644	12,758	330	19,156
Sardegna	3,126	270	787	4,183	188	6,228
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>181,138</b>	<b>16,427</b>	<b>37,577</b>	<b>235,142</b>	<b>6,682</b>	<b>334,679</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>103,250</b>	<b>9,181</b>	<b>21,618</b>	<b>134,049</b>	<b>3,610</b>	<b>188,430</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>46,073</b>	<b>4,754</b>	<b>9,236</b>	<b>60,063</b>	<b>1,482</b>	<b>82,089</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>31,815</b>	<b>2,492</b>	<b>6,723</b>	<b>41,030</b>	<b>1,590</b>	<b>64,160</b>

(a) Deaths within thirty days from accidents.

**Table 14.8 - Ships arriving, net tonnage (TSN ), goods and passengers on the whole, by port of discharge and embarkation (a) – 2001 (TSN, goods, passengers in thousands)**

PORTS	Ships		Goods (thousand)			Passengers		
	Arriving	TSN	Unloaded	Loaded	Total	Disembarkec	Embarked	Total
Amalfi	1,929	148	-	-	-	146	148	294
Ancona	3,533	24,278	4,032	1,741	5,774	604	609	1,213
Augusta	3,318	17,199	17,023	12,049	29,072	-	-	-
Bari	3,018	12,989	1,918	710	2,628	571	577	1,148
Brindisi	3,264	13,553	7,507	1,627	9,134	430	430	860
Cagliari	1,838	7,254	1,943	2,718	4,661	292	287	578
Calasetta	6,170	1,351	-	20	20	167	166	334
Capri	21,165	6,001	50	14	64	2,777	2,769	5,546
Carloforte	11,927	4,755	166	5	171	525	524	1,049
Casamicciola	2,951	1,713	118	56	174	282	284	566
Castellammare di Stabia	1,460	430	9	237	246	128	129	257
Catania	962	2,826	1,362	322	1,683	21	24	45
Chioggia	701	1,068	953	646	1,599	-	-	-
Civitavecchia	3,372	18,708	5,089	1,031	6,120	1,067	1,069	2,136
Falconara Marittima	283	1,486	2,818	855	3,673	-	-	-
Favignana	9,755	2,179	28	21	49	336	339	676
Fiumicino	268	2,363	4,813	734	5,548	57	57	114
Formia	2,438	1,061	32	107	140	168	171	338
Gaeta	252	753	1,666	117	1,783	-	-	-
Gela	778	4,017	4,643	3,648	8,290	-	-	-
Genova	7,233	61,874	32,454	10,679	43,134	1,190	1,200	2,390
Gioia Tauro	2,961	28,937	10,817	10,387	21,204	-	-	-
Golfo Aranci	1,426	5,400	264	404	667	420	420	840
Isola del Giglio	2,900	920	14	2	16	251	254	505
La Maddalena	24,111	12,246	305	-	305	1,014	1,012	2,026
La Spezia	2,373	15,182	8,000	4,510	12,510	20	19	39
Lipari	13,694	6,204	865	224	1,089	587	587	1,174
Livorno	8,192	44,280	14,612	6,207	20,818	862	844	1,706
Marina di Carrara	713	2,235	1,652	1,429	3,080	-	-	-
Messina	79,760	76,815	147	202	348	5,813	5,799	11,612
Milazzo	7,819	9,251	8,219	5,794	14,013	658	656	1,314
Monfalcone	607	1,960	2,569	363	2,932	-	-	-
Napoli	34,054	36,058	8,180	3,983	12,164	3,533	3,523	7,056
Olbia	3,491	21,193	2,385	2,131	4,516	1,233	1,225	2,458
Ortona	423	610	1,218	105	1,323	1	1	2
Palau	24,223	12,493	-	301	301	1,041	1,044	2,085
Palermo	2,623	17,793	2,206	1,240	3,446	636	637	1,273
Piombino	14,320	22,773	6,001	2,003	8,003	1,752	1,750	3,501
Ponza	2,884	922	399	15	413	189	187	376
Porto d'Ischia	19,547	8,549	365	78	444	1,914	1,931	3,844
Porto Foxi	1,164	9,597	12,993	8,527	21,521	-	-	-
Porto Nogaro	570	694	985	542	1,527	-	-	-
Porto Santo Stefano	3,017	974	17	15	32	267	263	529
Porto Torres	1,777	13,358	3,023	1,438	4,461	590	583	1,173
Portoferraio	11,105	16,599	256	164	420	1,519	1,517	3,036
Portovesme	6,477	6,128	4,863	1,100	5,963	356	359	715
Positano	1,699	59	-	-	-	127	127	254
Pozzuoli	13,283	6,254	157	465	622	988	982	1,970
Procida	12,471	4,852	44	15	59	502	505	1,007
Ravenna	4,285	14,308	20,171	2,705	22,876	6	6	13
Reggio di Calabria	79,260	74,821	256	41	296	5,750	5,762	11,511
Rio Marina	2,310	1,066	2	-	2	113	114	227
Salerno	3,054	10,470	1,400	1,582	2,981	126	127	253
Salina	5,707	2,578	35	8	42	136	138	274
Santa Panagia	632	8,285	11,534	6,668	18,202	-	-	-
Santa Teresa di Gallura	1,428	895	10	13	24	140	138	278
Savona - Vado	1,726	14,337	11,837	763	12,601	215	228	443
Sorrento	11,244	3,258	7	13	20	1,204	1,209	2,412
Taranto	1,999	14,241	23,413	10,211	33,625	-	-	-
Termini Imerese	310	1,344	1,041	202	1,244	1	1	2
Termoli	1,122	494	4	335	339	108	109	217
Trapani	8,817	3,515	214	378	592	494	491	986
Tremiti	1,681	556	37	1	38	198	198	395
Trieste	3,169	30,328	40,665	4,047	44,712	151	152	303
Venezia	4,582	29,658	22,508	3,466	25,974	388	391	779
Vulcano Porto	11,953	4,377	57	5	62	336	334	669
Other ports	32,395	23,536	8,041	6,974	15,015	1,039	1,043	2,083
<b>Total</b>	<b>559,973</b>	<b>806,408</b>	<b>318,414</b>	<b>126,390</b>	<b>444,804</b>	<b>43,438</b>	<b>43,444</b>	<b>86,882</b>

(a) The totals by line and by column may appear inconsistent for the rounding error.

**Table 14.9 - Goods and passengers in coastal navigation by port of discharge and embarkation (a) - 2001 (goods and passengers in thousands)**

PORTS	Goods (tons)			Passengers		
	Unloaded	Loaded	Total	Landed	Taken on board	Total
Amalfi	-	-	-	146	148	294
Ancona	236	196	432	-	-	-
Augusta	1,269	5,865	7,134	-	-	-
Bari	118	76	194	23	23	46
Brindisi	559	734	1,293	-	-	-
Cagliari	1,669	2,427	4,096	285	285	570
Calasetta	-	20	20	167	166	334
Capri	50	14	64	2,777	2,768	5,545
Carloforte	166	5	171	525	524	1,049
Casamicciola	118	56	174	282	284	566
Castellammare di Stabia	1	237	238	128	129	257
Catania	980	262	1,241	8	8	16
Chioggia	8	28	36	-	-	-
Civitavecchia	2,544	866	3,410	1,067	1,069	2,136
Falconara Marittima	103	732	835	-	-	-
Favignana	28	21	49	336	339	676
Fiumicino	820	574	1,394	57	57	114
Formia	32	107	140	168	171	338
Gaeta	829	84	914	-	-	-
Gela	818	2,398	3,216	-	-	-
Genova	7,212	3,578	10,790	1,155	1,169	2,324
Gioia Tauro	1,880	1,201	3,081	-	-	-
Golfo Aranci	263	403	666	420	420	840
Isola del Giglio	14	2	16	251	254	505
La Maddalena	305	-	305	1,014	1,012	2,026
La Spezia	1,576	727	2,303	17	18	35
Lipari	865	115	979	587	587	1,174
Livorno	3,807	3,406	7,213	510	509	1,019
Marina di Carrara	59	55	115	-	-	-
Messina	78	176	253	5,812	5,798	11,610
Milazzo	378	4,626	5,004	658	656	1,314
Monfalcone	202	39	240	-	-	-
Napoli	4,834	2,418	7,252	3,533	3,521	7,054
Olbia	2,344	2,103	4,447	1,233	1,225	2,458
Ortona	951	8	959	1	1	2
Palau	-	301	301	1,041	1,044	2,085
Palermo	2,070	1,157	3,227	636	636	1,273
Piombino	1,212	1,268	2,480	1,751	1,750	3,500
Ponza	399	15	413	189	187	376
Porto d'Ischia	365	78	444	1,914	1,931	3,844
Porto Foxi	335	2,571	2,906	-	-	-
Porto Nogaro	19	16	35	-	-	-
Porto Santo Stefano	17	15	32	267	263	529
Porto Torres	1,536	967	2,504	572	563	1,135
Portoferraio	256	164	420	1,513	1,515	3,028
Portovesme	466	337	803	356	359	715
Positano	-	-	-	127	127	254
Pozzuoli	122	460	581	988	982	1,970
Procida	44	15	59	502	505	1,007
Ravenna	3,556	961	4,517	6	6	13
Reggio di Calabria	196	9	205	5,748	5,761	11,509
Rio Marina	2	0	2	113	114	227
Salerno	212	625	837	126	127	253
Salina	35	8	42	136	138	274
Santa Panagia	329	1,389	1,718	-	-	-
Savona - Vado	599	307	906	49	49	98
Sorrento	7	13	20	1,203	1,208	2,412
Taranto	1,291	5,545	6,836	-	-	-
Termini Imerese	536	202	738	1	1	2
Termoli	4	132	136	108	109	217
Trapani	198	288	487	468	464	933
Tremiti	37	1	38	198	198	395
Trieste	464	1,204	1,668	9	9	18
Venezia	5,697	1,191	6,888	118	118	236
Vulcano Porto	57	5	62	336	334	669
Others ports	2,498	4,336	6,834	972	975	1,946
<b>Total</b>	<b>57,673</b>	<b>57,138</b>	<b>114,811</b>	<b>40,606</b>	<b>40,611</b>	<b>81,216</b>

(a) The totals by line and by column may appear inconsistent for the rounding error.

**Table 14.10 - Flights, passengers, mail and cargo, in domestic and international airlines - 1995-2001 (passengers in units, goods and mail in tons)**

YEARS	Passengers (a)				Goods and mail (b)			
	Domestic traffic	International traffic			Domestic traffic	International traffic		
		From/to Ue	From/to the rest of world (c)	Total		From/to Ue	From/to the rest of world (c)	Total
1995	29,867,019	18,613,848	10,255,639	28,869,487	147,765	133,242	312,059	445,301
1996	33,133,384	19,582,537	11,574,858	31,157,395	153,216	136,492	319,519	456,011
1997	37,196,778	21,490,944	11,776,427	33,267,371	154,153	126,668	319,334	446,002
1998	39,670,070	24,336,964	11,698,483	36,035,447	162,667	122,919	314,862	437,781
1999	40,586,429	25,835,934	13,492,217	39,328,151	123,358	117,306	344,089	461,395
2000	45,237,159	28,798,346	15,930,242	44,728,588	148,103	119,044	385,649	504,693
2001	43,725,001	29,942,863	14,743,611	44,686,474	158,423	129,143	426,608	555,751

(a) Passengers embarked and disembarked in domestic airports.

(b) Goods and mail loaded and unloaded in domestic airports.

(c) Ue countries excluded.

**Table 14.11 - Flights, passengers and goods traffic by airport - 2001 (passengers in units, goods in tons)**

AIRPORTS	Scheduled flights				Charter flights			
	Passengers		Goods and mail		Passengers		Goods and mail	
	Disembarked	Embarked	Unloaded	Loaded	Disembarked	Embarked	Unloaded	Loaded
Alghero-Fertilia	298,744	297,116	1,703	452	47,092	46,542	-	-
Ancona-Falconara	199,715	203,713	792	529	20,477	20,653	701	3,266
Aosta	5,409	5,816	-	-	899	931	-	-
Bari-Palese	563,804	562,188	2,057	1,471	13,922	13,631	971	916
Bergamo-Orio al Serio	258,822	252,204	19	19	266,336	269,092	47,385	47,385
Bologna-Borgo Panigale	1,336,423	1,335,173	2,570	4,832	337,101	345,982	3,887	6,952
Bolzano	18,468	19,284	-	-	989	1,003	-	-
Brescia	108,420	109,145	33	-	23,807	23,330	276	-
Brindisi-Casale	264,597	263,372	197	61	27,831	25,703	-	-
Cagliari-Elmas	904,979	908,810	1,930	3,799	43,864	43,071	62	50
Catania-Fontanarossa	1,646,791	1,721,337	3,165	6,293	273,355	260,958	629	1,308
Crotone	18,632	18,219	-	-	290	253	-	-
Cuneo-Levaligi	3,520	3,096	-	-	698	415	1	-
Elba - Marina di Campo	6,067	6,291	-	-	1,140	1,042	-	-
Firenze-Peretola	731,166	734,396	312	156	5,204	5,517	-	-
Foggia	5,610	5,146	3	2	29	50	-	-
Forlì	15,529	15,529	-	-	18,980	18,980	818	817
Genova-Sestri	473,604	473,604	1,228	1,228	6,952	6,952	189	190
Grosseto	-	-	-	-	3,880	3,805	-	-
Lamezia Terme	304,934	302,811	1,697	1,051	77,428	78,718	-	-
Lampedusa	62,919	64,579	34	16	10,069	9,707	-	-
Milano-Linate	3,559,176	3,567,265	12,313	11,922	1,683	3,480	-	-
Milano-Malpensa	8,173,566	8,070,354	156,392	128,901	1,100,087	1,113,030	2,817	1,272
Napoli-Capodichino	1,683,495	1,600,509	2,370	3,064	342,435	332,622	266	174
Olbia-Costa Smeralda	602,263	607,885	1,013	1,238	53,003	52,075	-	-
Palermo-Punta Raisi	1,441,638	1,396,208	2,727	3,318	168,282	169,466	-	6
Pantelleria	31,717	33,407	7	1	7,622	7,517	-	-
Parma	21,315	25,848	-	-	4,698	4,724	15	16
Perugia	24,918	26,003	-	-	2,299	2,292	-	4
Pescara	31,098	30,660	463	363	43,587	44,305	524	1,867
Pisa-San Giusto	612,213	611,632	1,776	1,290	58,508	59,394	1,497	4,291
Reggio di Calabria	240,476	239,811	294	90	469	391	134	27
Rimini	21,855	20,686	-	-	85,114	83,077	5,668	105
Roma-Ciampino	156,993	151,236	251	116	179,508	176,042	10,006	4,482
Roma-Fiumicino	11,844,781	11,927,405	96,446	72,761	273,749	285,623	245	196
Torino-Caselle	1,283,605	1,270,369	4,453	2,859	112,920	112,821	20	-
Trapani	24,264	19,515	-	-	3,273	3,104	-	-
Treviso	179,476	178,485	928	622	32,566	32,275	3,329	4,619
Trieste-Ronchi Dei Leg.	286,343	285,664	253	97	28,710	27,290	2	557
Venezia-Tessera	1,925,600	1,932,427	5,956	5,669	124,393	122,903	10	4
Verona-Villafranca	610,650	609,367	1,521	1,002	455,289	454,011	89	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>39,983,595</b>	<b>39,906,565</b>	<b>302,903</b>	<b>253,222</b>	<b>4,258,538</b>	<b>4,262,777</b>	<b>79,541</b>	<b>78,508</b>

**Table 14.12 - Main structural and economic aggregates of Post and ICT enterprises, by economic activity - 2000 (percentage on the total)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Enterprises (number)	Gross revenue	Enterprise value added	Staff expenditure	Gross fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which: employees
<b>Post and Telecommunications</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Post and parcel service	68.8	16.8	24.2	53.4	5.9	61.8	61.7
Telecommunications	31.2	83.2	75.8	46.6	94.1	38.2	38.3
<b>Information technology and related services</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Computer installation services	2.0	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.6	1.3	1.1
Software supply and information technology consulting	39.3	55.8	58.3	60.4	43.5	48.2	53.0
Electronic data processing	34.3	22.5	24.7	26.3	29.8	33.6	32.1
Data banks	0.6	1.3	1.5	1.3	3.6	1.0	1.2
Maintenance and repair of office equipments and computers	6.1	5.0	3.5	2.9	6.0	4.5	3.7
Other information technology related services	17.7	14.1	10.8	8.2	16.5	11.3	8.9



## Chapter 15

# Banking, insurance, money and financial market

This chapter provides information on credit and finance through data on banking and insurance. Figures on branches, deposits, lending, assets and liabilities and economic accounts of banks are provided. As for insurance companies, data on statement of assets and liabilities and economic accounts, on premium and claims are shown. Information on the monetary field include data on currency circulation, the average rates of the monetary and financial market, average yield and exchange.

Main sources are processed data on: Monetary and financial statistics, Economic accounts of banks and Economic accounts of insurance companies.

**Table 15.1 - Banking places and operating bank branches by region, at 31 December - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Banking places	Branches	Branches per banking place	Branches per 10,000 inhabitants (a)
1998	5,923	26,255	4.4	4.6
1999	5,943	27,132	4.6	4.7
2000	5,936	28,175	4.7	4.9
2001	5,941	29,245	4.9	5.2
2002 - BY REGION				
Piemonte	663	2,467	3.7	....
Valle d'Aosta	35	97	2.8	....
Lombardia	1,148	5,772	5.0	....
Trentino-Alto Adige	299	902	3.0	....
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>111</i>	<i>405</i>	<i>3.6</i>	<i>....</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>188</i>	<i>497</i>	<i>2.6</i>	<i>....</i>
Veneto	551	3,154	5.7	....
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	176	902	5.1	....
Liguria	132	899	6.8	....
Emilia-Romagna	328	3,057	9.3	....
Toscana	276	2,167	7.9	....
Umbria	85	510	6.0	....
Marche	216	1,005	4.7	....
Lazio	267	2,345	8.8	....
Abruzzo	171	599	3.5	....
Molise	45	137	3.0	....
Campania	346	1,507	4.4	....
Puglia	231	1,311	5.7	....
Basilicata	90	240	2.7	....
Calabria	198	502	2.5	....
Sicilia	344	1,685	4.9	....
Sardegna	334	664	2.0	....
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>5,935</b>	<b>29,922</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>....</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>3,332</b>	<b>17,250</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>....</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>6,027</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>....</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,759</b>	<b>6,645</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>....</b>

(a) As data on the resident population are unavailable, the calculus of the number of bank branches pro capite in 2003 was not carried out.

**Table 15.2 - Operating bank branches by institutional sector and region, at 31 December - 2002**

YEARS REGIONS	Join-stock banks	Credit societies	Co-operative credit banks	Credit unions and financing	Foreign bank branches	Total	Of which "medium and long term" deposits and savings
1998	19,097	4,274	2,770	30	84	26,255	108
1999	19,947	4,205	2,862	30	88	27,132	98
2000	20,307	4,788	2,951	30	99	28,175	96
2001	21,027	5,035	3,043	30	110	29,245	111
2002 - BY REGION							
Piemonte	2,228	110	125	1	3	2,467	9
Valle d'Aosta	81	-	15	1	-	97	1
Lombardia	3,822	1,343	544	4	59	5,772	12
Trentino-Alto Adige	306	76	515	-	5	902	2
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	147	65	189	-	4	405	1
<i>Trento</i>	159	11	326	-	1	497	1
Veneto	2,114	570	461	2	7	3,154	14
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	645	79	175	1	2	902	3
Liguria	874	9	14	1	1	899	1
Emilia-Romagna	2,251	507	294	2	3	3,057	9
Toscana	1,795	141	227	2	2	2,167	7
Umbria	456	19	34	1	-	510	3
Marche	853	19	132	1	-	1,005	7
Lazio	1,903	250	167	4	21	2,345	15
Abruzzo	538	5	55	1	-	599	4
Molise	113	10	13	1	-	137	1
Campania	1,301	97	106	2	1	1,507	7
Puglia	997	234	77	1	2	1,311	5
Basilicata	195	16	28	1	-	240	2
Calabria	418	3	80	1	-	502	2
Sicilia	1,343	214	126	2	-	1,685	7
Sardegna	660	-	3	1	-	664	15
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>22,893</b>	<b>3,702</b>	<b>3,191</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>29,922</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>12,321</b>	<b>2,694</b>	<b>2,143</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>17,250</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>5,007</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6,027</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>5,565</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6,645</b>	<b>43</b>

**Table 15.3 - Bank deposits by consumer location and institutional sectors by region, at 31 December - 2002 (a) (million euro)**

YEARS REGIONS	Public administration	Financial companies (b)	Non-financial companies	Private social institutions and consumer households	Total
1998	15,765	30,269	95,030	365,113	506,250
1999	18,659	44,708	104,081	350,647	518,124
2000	18,733	45,396	115,780	339,940	519,896
2001	18,357	43,700	128,440	359,841	550,350
2002 - BY REGION					
Piemonte	665	3,018	10,450	29,069	43,202
Valle d'Aosta	194	80	315	860	1,449
Lombardia	3,011	27,562	36,298	80,475	147,346
Trentino-Alto Adige	751	280	2,844	8,959	12,834
Veneto	1,124	1,281	12,576	31,802	46,783
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,042	1,256	3,139	8,454	13,891
Liguria	227	399	2,902	11,553	15,081
Emilia-Romagna	894	2,151	14,253	31,802	49,100
Toscana	887	795	8,786	26,218	36,686
Umbria	164	74	1,602	5,421	7,261
Marche	220	82	3,346	10,631	14,279
Lazio	7,172	6,373	16,133	44,026	73,704
Abruzzo	183	104	2,152	7,073	9,512
Molise	60	18	319	1,226	1,623
Campania	931	502	7,061	26,768	35,262
Puglia	508	64	4,581	18,978	24,131
Basilicata	116	4	585	2,563	3,268
Calabria	324	58	1,654	7,039	9,075
Sicilia	839	220	4,668	22,021	27,748
Sardegna	1,113	92	2,656	7,173	11,034
Non allocatable data	-	-	-	-	3
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>20,425</b>	<b>44,413</b>	<b>136,320</b>	<b>382,111</b>	<b>583,272</b>
<b>North (c)</b>	<b>7,908</b>	<b>36,027</b>	<b>82,777</b>	<b>202,974</b>	<b>329,686</b>
<b>Centre (c)</b>	<b>8,443</b>	<b>7,324</b>	<b>29,867</b>	<b>86,296</b>	<b>131,930</b>
<b>South (c)</b>	<b>4,074</b>	<b>1,062</b>	<b>23,676</b>	<b>92,841</b>	<b>121,653</b>

(a) Column related to the total of bank sectors includes amounts that cannot be allocated and may appear inconsistent because most of the figures in the table are rounded. Data are net of swap.

(b) Financial and monetary institutions, financial intermediaries, financial assistants, insurance enterprises and pension funds are included.

(c) Data by geographical area do not include amounts that cannot be allocated.

**Table 15.4 - Bank deposits and lending, at 31 December (a) - 1998-2002**  
(million euro)

DEPOSITS AND LENDING	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
ABSOLUTE DATA					
DEPOSITS (b)					
Savings accounts	69,975	69,379	64,617	64,174	68,477
Certificates of deposit	83,109	58,868	45,038	37,200	31,961
Current account deposits	339,333	376,315	397,408	434,135	467,218
Deposits in currency (not euro) of residents in Italy	13,804	12,825	12,966	14,834	15,618
<b>Total</b>	<b>506,221</b>	<b>517,387</b>	<b>520,029</b>	<b>550,343</b>	<b>583,274</b>
LENDING (c)					
<b>Short-term</b>	<b>341,918</b>	<b>367,387</b>	<b>435,839</b>	<b>464,196</b>	<b>465,483</b>
Loans to ordinary consumer for advance	60,000	62,302	69,627	70,562	70,772
Contango and advance	183	161	199	249	206
Current accounts	168,000	173,329	196,233	207,371	204,524
Loans against collateral	527	478	441	392	356
Annuity discount and factoring	3,000	2,487	1,477	1,283	1,924
Other short-term	110,208	128,630	167,862	184,339	187,701
<b>Medium-long term</b>	<b>336,112</b>	<b>384,004</b>	<b>423,112</b>	<b>461,569</b>	<b>514,770</b>
Loans on one's wage	1,020	1,425	1,617	1,680	2,116
Mortgage loans	271,000	307,811	336,355	358,943	393,285
Other medium-long term	64,092	74,768	85,140	100,946	119,369
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>678,030</b>	<b>751,391</b>	<b>858,951</b>	<b>925,745</b>	<b>980,253</b>
Incidence % of lending/deposits	133.9	145.2	165.2	168.2	168.1
PERCENTAGE VOLUME					
DEPOSITS					
Savings accounts	13.8	13.4	12.4	11.7	11.7
Certificates of deposit	16.3	11.4	8.7	6.7	5.5
Current account deposits	67.1	72.7	76.4	78.9	80.1
Deposits in currency (not euro) of residents in Italy	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
LENDING					
<b>Short-term</b>	<b>50.4</b>	<b>48.9</b>	<b>50.7</b>	<b>50.1</b>	<b>47.5</b>
Loans to ordinary consumer for advance	8.8	8.3	8.1	7.6	7.2
Contango and advance	0	0	0	0	0
Current accounts	24.8	23.1	22.8	22.4	20.9
Loans against collateral	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Annuity discount and factoring	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
Other short-term	16.3	17.1	19.5	19.9	19.1
<b>Medium-long term</b>	<b>49.6</b>	<b>51.1</b>	<b>49.3</b>	<b>49.9</b>	<b>52.5</b>
Loans on one's wage	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Mortgage loans	39.9	40.9	39.2	38.8	40.1
Other medium-long term	9.5	10.0	9.9	10.9	12.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Totals may appear inconsistent because most of the figures in the table are rounded.

(b) Deposits net of swap.

(c) Lending except overdue and dishonoured and protested bills.

**Table 15.5 - Bank lending by consumer location and institutional sectors by region, at 31 December (a) - 2002 (million euro)**

YEARS REGIONS	Public administration	Financial enterprises (b)	Non-financial enterprises	Private social institutions and consumer households	Total	% of non- financial enterprises on the total
1998	59,561	92,407	454,997	134,732	741,708	61.3
1999	61,817	105,424	482,502	162,377	812,126	59.4
2000	58,313	131,732	539,430	181,178	910,654	59.2
2001	56,310	142,723	575,945	196,157	971,145	59.3
2002 - BY REGION						
Piemonte	2,451	11,438	48,450	17,094	79,433	61.0
Valle d'Aosta	91	94	1,633	378	2,196	74.4
Lombardia	5,230	89,982	166,482	45,442	307,136	54.2
Trentino-Alto Adige	351	543	15,849	5,324	22,067	71.8
Veneto	2,397	5,433	63,480	19,286	90,596	70.1
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	828	836	13,242	5,439	20,345	65.1
Liguria	1,385	855	11,918	5,962	20,120	59.2
Emilia-Romagna	2,313	7,587	66,417	20,376	96,693	68.7
Toscana	1,738	6,685	40,529	15,325	64,277	63.1
Umbria	489	179	8,145	3,325	12,138	67.1
Marche	1,080	1,678	16,836	5,721	25,315	66.5
Lazio	29,594	21,024	70,364	24,978	145,960	48.2
Abruzzo	204	134	8,768	3,566	12,672	69.2
Molise	167	30	1,564	665	2,426	64.5
Campania	1,995	2,090	20,577	11,149	35,811	57.5
Puglia	1,816	162	16,032	9,384	27,394	58.5
Basilicata	245	36	2,868	1,200	4,349	65.9
Calabria	527	316	5,651	3,717	10,211	55.3
Sicilia	782	310	18,375	12,767	32,234	57.0
Sardegna	652	539	8,725	4,873	14,789	59.0
Non allocatable data	-	-	-	-	253	-
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>54,335</b>	<b>149,951</b>	<b>605,905</b>	<b>215,971</b>	<b>1,026,415</b>	<b>59.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>15,046</b>	<b>116,768</b>	<b>387,471</b>	<b>119,301</b>	<b>638,586</b>	<b>60.7</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>32,901</b>	<b>29,566</b>	<b>135,874</b>	<b>49,349</b>	<b>247,690</b>	<b>54.9</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>6,388</b>	<b>3,617</b>	<b>82,560</b>	<b>47,321</b>	<b>139,886</b>	<b>59.0</b>

(a) Column of total of sectors includes amounts that cannot be allocated. Thus, in some cases the totals in the table may appear inconsistent. Including overdue and dishonoured and protested bills.

(b) Cf. corresponding note to the table 15.3.

(c) Data by geographical areas do not include amounts that cannot be allocated.

**Table 15.6 - Statement of assets and liabilities of banks, at 31 December (a)**  
**1999-2002 (million euro)**

ITEMS	1999	2000	2001	2002
ABSOLUTE DATA				
ASSETS				
Lending to residents	751,391	858,949	925,766	980,253
Securities to book value	196,386	167,856	157,761	141,577
Inter-bank clearings	127,526	169,687	155,426	231,071
Credits overdue and dishonoured and protested bills	60,232	51,904	45,356	45,357
Swap	29,403	41,918	39,389	59,956
Shares and interests	58,037	68,843	70,290	76,625
Foreign interest-bearing capitals	168,083	173,005	159,037	192,766
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,391,058</b>	<b>1,532,162</b>	<b>1,553,025</b>	<b>1,727,605</b>
LIABILITIES				
Deposits in euro of residents	504,562	507,063	535,509	567,657
Bonds	254,950	271,123	295,075	323,130
Swap	124,584	159,798	118,532	151,040
Inter-bank clearings	102,822	127,561	148,664	217,023
Foreign borrowings	246,506	294,499	302,249	281,799
Capital and reserves	142,415	160,697	171,459	182,025
Other item balance	15,219	11,421	-18,463	4,931
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,391,058</b>	<b>1,532,162</b>	<b>1,553,025</b>	<b>1,727,605</b>
PERCENTAGE VOLUME				
ASSETS				
Lending to residents	54.0	56.0	59.7	56.7
Securities to book value	14.1	11.0	10.2	8.2
Inter-bank clearings	9.2	11.1	10.0	13.4
Credits overdue and dishonoured and protested bills	4.3	3.4	2.9	2.6
Swap	2.1	2.7	2.5	3.5
Shares and interests	4.2	4.5	4.5	4.4
Foreign interest-bearing capitals	12.1	11.3	10.2	11.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
LIABILITIES				
Deposits in lire of residents	36.3	33.1	34.5	32.9
Bonds	18.3	17.8	19.0	18.7
Swap	9.0	10.4	7.6	8.7
Inter-bank clearings	7.4	8.3	9.6	12.6
Foreign borrowings	17.7	19.2	19.5	16.3
Capital and reserves	10.2	10.5	11.0	10.5
Other item balance	1.1	0.7	-1.2	0.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Totals may appear inconsistent because most of the figures are rounded.

**Table 15.7 - Economic accounts of banks, at 31 December (a) - 1999-2002**  
(million euro)

ITEMS	1999	2000	2001	2002 (b)
<b>ABSOLUTE DATA</b>				
<b>PROFITS</b>				
<b>Credit interests</b>	<b>67,633</b>	<b>80,835</b>	<b>88,776</b>	<b>81,281</b>
Deposits in Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office and Treasury	549	818	972	874
Loans	46,675	54,890	62,959	59,511
Securities	9,498	9,637	9,141	7,789
Inter-bank clearings	4,262	7,042	8,689	7,806
Assets for non-residents	6,649	8,448	7,015	5,302
<b>Balance of accessory coverage contracts</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>-1,036</b>	<b>-1,246</b>
<b>Net proceeds</b>	<b>26,078</b>	<b>31,429</b>	<b>33,158</b>	<b>29,178</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>94,604</b>	<b>112,770</b>	<b>120,898</b>	<b>109,213</b>
<b>LOSSES</b>				
<b>Debit interests</b>	<b>36,631</b>	<b>46,968</b>	<b>51,329</b>	<b>41,822</b>
Deposits	10,261	12,770	14,198	11,605
Loan from Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office	365	926	529	261
Inter-bank clearings	4,705	7,291	8,925	7,515
Bonds and subordinate loans	12,390	13,944	15,387	14,360
Liabilities for non-residents	8,910	12,037	12,290	8,081
<b>Operating costs</b>	<b>35,105</b>	<b>36,762</b>	<b>38,447</b>	<b>40,329</b>
Salaries	20,503	20,702	20,966	22,011
Other costs	14,602	16,060	17,481	18,318
<b>Corrections and funds set aside</b>	<b>6,462</b>	<b>6,388</b>	<b>12,473</b>	<b>11,169</b>
Credits	7,113	6,281	6,985	7,506
Others	-651	107	5,488	3,663
<b>Taxes</b>	<b>6,483</b>	<b>8,585</b>	<b>7,416</b>	<b>6,019</b>
<b>Net profit</b>	<b>9,923</b>	<b>14,067</b>	<b>11,233</b>	<b>9,874</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>94,604</b>	<b>112,770</b>	<b>120,898</b>	<b>109,213</b>
EMPLOYEES (number)	338,785	339,054	342,979	350,542
<b>PERCENTAGE VOLUME</b>				
<b>PROFITS</b>				
<b>Credit interests</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>71.7</b>	<b>73.4</b>	<b>74.4</b>
Deposits in Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office and Treasury	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8
Loans	49.3	48.7	52.1	54.5
Securities	10.0	8.6	7.6	7.1
Inter-bank clearings	4.5	6.2	7.2	7.2
Assets for non-residents	7.0	7.5	5.8	4.9
<b>Balance of accessory coverage contracts</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>-1.1</b>
<b>Net proceeds</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>26.7</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>LOSSES</b>				
<b>Debit interests</b>	<b>38.7</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>42.5</b>	<b>38.3</b>
Deposits	10.9	11.3	11.7	10.6
Loan from Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.2
Inter-bank clearings	5.0	6.5	7.4	6.9
Bonds and subordinate loans	13.1	12.4	12.7	13.2
Liabilities for non-residents	9.4	10.7	10.2	7.4
<b>Operating costs</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>37.0</b>
Salaries	21.7	18.4	17.3	20.2
Other costs	15.4	14.2	14.5	16.8
<b>Corrections and funds set aside</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>10.2</b>
Credits	7.5	5.6	5.8	6.9
Others	-0.7	0.1	4.5	3.3
<b>Taxes</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.5</b>
<b>Net profit</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Totals may appear inconsistent because most of the figures are rounded.

(b) Provisional data.



**Table 15.8 - Economic accounts of banks by institutional sector, at 31 December 2002 (a) (million euro)**

ITEMS	Join-stock banks (b)	Credit societies	Co-operative credit banks	Foreign bank branches	Total
ABSOLUTE DATA					
PROFITS					
<b>Credit interests</b>	<b>63,879</b>	<b>9,110</b>	<b>4,654</b>	<b>3,638</b>	<b>81,281</b>
Deposits in Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office and Treasury	613	94	45	121	874
Loans	47,077	6,944	3,502	1,988	59,511
Securities	5,547	927	848	467	7,789
Inter-bank clearings	6,499	616	223	468	7,806
Assets for non-residents	4,143	529	36	594	5,302
<b>Balance of accessory coverage contracts</b>	<b>-1,042</b>	<b>-90</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>-139</b>	<b>-1,246</b>
<b>Net proceeds</b>	<b>24,470</b>	<b>3,374</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>29,178</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87,307</b>	<b>12,394</b>	<b>5,481</b>	<b>4,031</b>	<b>109,213</b>
LOSSES					
<b>Debit interests</b>	<b>33,215</b>	<b>4,153</b>	<b>1,749</b>	<b>2,705</b>	<b>41,822</b>
Deposits	8,809	1,457	937	402	11,605
Loan from Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office	183	18	-	60	261
Inter-bank clearings	6,303	651	31	530	7,515
Bonds and subordinate loans	12,016	1,566	778	-	14,360
Liabilities for non-residents	5,904	461	3	1,713	8,081
<b>Operating costs</b>	<b>31,791</b>	<b>5,021</b>	<b>2,585</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>40,329</b>
Salaries	17,487	2,726	1,363	435	22,011
Other costs	14,304	2,295	1,222	497	18,318
<b>Corrections and funds set aside</b>	<b>9,566</b>	<b>1,131</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>11,169</b>
Credits	6,391	706	269	140	7,506
Others	3,175	425	86	-23	3,663
<b>Taxes</b>	<b>4,871</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>6,019</b>
<b>Net profit</b>	<b>7,864</b>	<b>1,255</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>9,874</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87,307</b>	<b>12,394</b>	<b>5,481</b>	<b>4,031</b>	<b>109,213</b>
EMPLOYEES (number)	268,715	44,366	23,622	3,839	350,542
PERCENTAGE VOLUME					
PROFITS					
<b>Credit interests</b>	<b>73.2</b>	<b>73.5</b>	<b>84.9</b>	<b>90.2</b>	<b>74.4</b>
Deposits in Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office and Treasury	0.7	0.8	0.8	3.0	0.8
Loans	53.9	56.0	63.9	49.3	54.5
Securities	6.4	7.5	15.5	11.6	7.1
Inter-bank clearings	7.4	5.0	4.1	11.6	7.1
Assets for non-residents	4.7	4.3	0.7	14.7	4.9
<b>Balance of accessory coverage contracts</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>-3.4</b>	<b>-1.1</b>
<b>Net proceeds</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>26.7</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
LOSSES					
<b>Debit interests</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>67.1</b>	<b>38.3</b>
Deposits	10.1	11.8	17.1	10.0	10.6
Loan from Bank of Italy-Italian Exchange Office	0.2	0.1	0.0	1.5	0.2
Inter-bank clearings	7.2	5.3	0.6	13.1	6.9
Bonds and subordinate loans	13.8	12.6	14.2	0.0	13.2
Liabilities for non-residents	6.8	3.7	0.1	42.5	7.4
<b>Operating costs</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>40.5</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>37.0</b>
Salaries	20.0	22.0	24.9	10.8	20.1
Other costs	16.4	18.5	22.3	12.3	16.8
<b>Corrections and funds set aside</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>10.2</b>
Credits	7.3	5.7	4.9	3.5	6.9
Others	3.6	3.4	1.6	-0.6	3.3
<b>Taxes</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>5.5</b>
<b>Net profit</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>9.0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Totals may appear inconsistent because most of the figures are rounded.

(b) Including central institutes of category and re-financing institutes.

**Table 15.9 - Technical account of insurance branches against damages – Total Portfolio - 1998-2001 (million eurolire until 1998; million euro since 1999)**

ITEMS	1998	1999	2000	2001
Premiums, excluding cessions to reinsurers	22,910	24,758	26,486	28,079
<i>Recorded gross premiums</i>	<i>27,988</i>	<i>29,533</i>	<i>31,401</i>	<i>33,335</i>
<i>Premiums ceded to reinsurers</i>	<i>4,068</i>	<i>3,973</i>	<i>4,371</i>	<i>4,420</i>
<i>Premium reserve changes</i>	<i>1,194</i>	<i>876</i>	<i>661</i>	<i>1,040</i>
<i>Premium reserve changes to the charge of reinsurers</i>	<i>184</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>118</i>	<i>204</i>
Sundry technical profits (a)	2,700	2,160	2,430	2,340
Claim charges, excluding recoveries and cessions to reinsurers	19,873	20,895	22,004	22,223
Paid amounts	17,360	18,822	19,538	20,791
<i>Gross amount</i>	<i>20,324</i>	<i>21,532</i>	<i>22,619</i>	<i>24,073</i>
<i>Shares to the charge of reinsurers</i>	<i>2,964</i>	<i>2,711</i>	<i>3,081</i>	<i>3,282</i>
Recoveries changes, excluding shares to the charge of reinsurers	285	362	463	555
<i>Gross amount</i>	<i>303</i>	<i>395</i>	<i>507</i>	<i>597</i>
<i>Shares to the charge of reinsurers</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>42</i>
Claim reserve changes	2,798	2,435	2,929	1,988
<i>Gross amount</i>	<i>3,289</i>	<i>3,063</i>	<i>4,093</i>	<i>2,553</i>
<i>Shares to the charge of reinsurers</i>	<i>491</i>	<i>628</i>	<i>1,164</i>	<i>566</i>
Technical reserve changes	22	6	24	-1
Operating costs	6,009	6,237	6,457	6,851
<i>Sales costs</i>	<i>4,622</i>	<i>4,795</i>	<i>4,999</i>	<i>5,311</i>
<i>Changes in the acquisition costs to be depreciated (b)</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Other administrative costs</i>	<i>1,404</i>	<i>1,462</i>	<i>1,499</i>	<i>1,554</i>
Other technical charges, less cessions to reinsurers	655	679	730	697
<b>Total technical account of insurance branches against damages</b>	<b>-949</b>	<b>-899</b>	<b>-300</b>	<b>649</b>

(a) Includes used fixed capital share transferred from non-technical account.  
(b) Excluding shares from reinsurers.

**Table 15.10 - Technical account of life insurance branches - Total Portfolio - 1998-2001 (million eurolire until 1998; million euro since 1999)**

ITEMS	1998	1999	2000	2001
Premiums, excluding cessions to reinsurers	26,816	35,451	39,936	44,403
<i>Recorded gross premiums</i>	<i>28,426</i>	<i>37,182</i>	<i>41,818</i>	<i>46,558</i>
<i>Premiums ceded to reinsurers</i>	<i>1,610</i>	<i>1,731</i>	<i>1,882</i>	<i>2,155</i>
Net investment profits	8,995	8,660	6,307	3,358
Other technical profits, excluding cessions to reinsurers	151	119	220	433
Claim charges, excluding cessions to reinsurers	7,344	8,639	13,579	14,310
Mathematical and other technical reserve changes, excluding cessions to reinsurers	23,984	31,116	26,957	29,018
Other technical charges, excluding cessions to reinsurers (a)	952	734	1,115	675
Operating costs	2,649	2,930	3,334	3,031
<i>Sales costs (b)</i>	<i>2,024</i>	<i>2,281</i>	<i>2,670</i>	<i>2,339</i>
<i>Changes in the acquisition costs to be depreciated (b)</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Other administrative costs</i>	<i>636</i>	<i>694</i>	<i>726</i>	<i>693</i>
<b>Total technical account of life insurance branches</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>1,479</b>	<b>1,160</b>

(a) Includes used fixed capital quota transferred from non-technical account.  
(b) Excluding shares from reinsurers.

**Table 15.11 - Insurance branches against damages - Technical accounts, by branch - Direct Italian Portfolio - 2001** (*million eurolire until 1998; million euro since 1999*)

YEARS BRANCHES	Credits		Debits		
	Premiums	Paid claims	Premium reserve changes	Claim reserve changes	Claims costs (a)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5) = (2)+(4)/(1)-(3)
1998	24,501	16,543	887	2,810	81.96
1999	26,246	17,790	744	2,777	80.65
2000	27,875	18,501	604	3,890	82.11
		2001			
Motor-vehicle: civil liability	15,317	11,978	337	1,340	88.91
Marine and Aviation: civil liability	57	36	8	-10	53.06
General: civil liability	2,229	1,447	62	782	102.86
Land vehicle	2,811	1,128	40	-21	39.95
Transport: Railway, Aviation, Navy	352	331	-1	-3	92.92
Goods shipment	323	199	-1	11	64.81
Fire	1,771	965	77	-144	48.47
Personal accidents	2,530	1,267	68	78	54.63
Health	1,343	910	30	36	72.05
Surety bonds and credits	798	399	43	118	68.48
Monetary loss, legal defence, assistance	534	166	17	6	33.27
Other damages to properties	1,861	1,060	100	130	67.58
<b>Total damages</b>	<b>29,926</b>	<b>19,886</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>2,323</b>	<b>76.20</b>

(a) Total damages cost.

**Table 15.12 - Insurance assets and liabilities - Management of life and damages branches - Total Portfolio (a) - 2001 (million eurolire until 1998; million euro since 1999)**

YEARS ITEMS	Total assets			% volume		
	Life	Damages	Total (a)	Life	Damages	Total
1998	277,787	124,523	414,761	67.0	30.0	97.0
1999	345,155	133,295	492,098	70.1	27.1	97.2
2000	214,935	75,837	298,174	72.1	25.4	97.5
2001						
ASSETS						
Credits to subscribed company's capital members non paid up capital	45	53	99	45.5	53.5	99.0
Intangible assets	1,012	1,190	2,469	41.0	48.2	89.2
Investments	148,570	59,744	213,782	69.5	27.9	97.4
Land and buildings	1,889	5,858	7,797	24.2	75.1	99.3
Investments in group and participated enterprises	14,177	16,683	31,169	45.5	53.5	99.0
<i>Shares of enterprises</i>	12,806	16,228	29,344	43.6	55.3	98.9
<i>Bonds issued by enterprises</i>	1,240	249	1,488	83.3	16.7	100.0
<i>Loans to enterprises</i>	131	206	337	38.9	61.1	100.0
Other investments	122,614	36,666	161,639	75.9	22.7	98.6
<i>Shares of enterprises</i>	5,776	5,105	11,134	51.9	45.9	97.8
<i>Investment funds shares</i>	6,831	1,478	8,337	81.9	17.7	99.6
<i>Bonds and other fixed interest securities</i>	107,837	29,294	139,042	77.6	21.1	98.7
<i>Loans</i>	1,121	179	1,304	86.0	13.7	99.7
<i>Mutual investments shares</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Credit institutions deposits</i>	113	78	224	50.4	34.8	85.2
<i>Sundry investments</i>	936	532	1,598	58.6	33.3	91.9
Ceding companies deposits	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investments to the benefit of life insurance policy holders, when the risk is to the charge of the latter, and resulting from the management of pension funds	9,890	537	13,177	75.1	4.1	79.2
Technical reserve to the charge of reinsurers	69,598	-	69,599	100.0	-	100.0
<i>Damages branches</i>	12,342	7,897	21,499	57.4	36.7	94.1
<i>Life branches</i>	-	7,897	8,835	-	89.4	89.4
<i>Life branches</i>	12,342	-	12,664	97.5	-	97.5
Credits	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other activities	6,509	5,288	12,051	54.0	43.9	97.9
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>244,184</b>	<b>86,128</b>	<b>338,195</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>97.7</b>
LIABILITIES						
Net worth	19,305	15,188	34,943	55.2	43.5	98.7
<i>of which subscribed company's capital or equivalent fund</i>	5,092	4,094	9,512	53.5	43.0	96.5
<i>of which operating profit (or loss)</i>	1,435	1,306	2,726	52.6	47.9	100.5
Subordinate liabilities	1,234	202	1,487	83.0	13.6	96.6
Technical reserves	139,177	55,940	200,991	69.2	27.8	97.0
Damages branches	-	55,940	59,312	-	94.3	94.3
<i>Premium reserve</i>	-	12,122	12,593	-	96.3	96.3
<i>Claims reserve</i>	-	43,657	46,527	-	93.8	93.8
<i>Profitsharing reserve and drawbacks</i>	-	10	10	-	100.0	100.0
<i>Other technical reserves</i>	-	56	57	-	98.2	98.2
<i>Equalization reserves</i>	-	96	126	-	76.2	76.2
Life branches	139,177	-	141,679	98.2	-	98.2
<i>Mathematical reserves</i>	135,392	-	137,790	98.3	-	98.3
<i>Premium reserve of complementary insurances</i>	87	-	158	55.1	-	55.1
<i>Reserves of amounts to be paid</i>	1,860	-	1,893	98.3	-	98.3
<i>Profitsharing reserve and drawbacks</i>	189	-	189	100.0	-	100.0
<i>Other technical reserves</i>	1,649	-	1,649	100.0	-	100.0
Technical reserves when the investment risk is to the charge of policyholders and reserves resulting from the management of pension funds	69,264	-	69,264	100.0	-	100.0
Deposits from reinsurers and other liabilities	4,140	12,824	17,981	23.0	71.3	94.3
Other liabilities components	11,064	1,974	13,529	81.8	14.6	96.4
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>244,184</b>	<b>86,128</b>	<b>338,195</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>97.7</b>

(a) As for years 1998, 1999, 2000 and 2001 the total life and damages amount appearing in this table includes the specialized reinsurance companies. Totals may appear inconsistent because most of the figures are rounded.

**Table 15.13 - Italian components of monetary aggregates in the Euro zone:  
Italian residents and rest of area (a) - 1999-2002 (million euro)**

ITALIAN COMPONENTS	1999	2000	2001	2002
YEAR ENDING AMOUNTS				
Circulation (b)	71,961	69,680	57,506	61,543
Current account deposits	389,876	412,275	450,832	493,380
<b>Total</b>	<b>461,837</b>	<b>481,955</b>	<b>508,338</b>	<b>554,923</b>
Deposits with a pre-established validity up to 2 years	65,747	57,611	52,623	50,669
Repayable deposits on previous notice up to 3 months	128,860	125,783	135,123	147,747
<b>Total</b>	<b>656,444</b>	<b>665,349</b>	<b>696,084</b>	<b>753,339</b>
Swap securities	50,754	68,303	76,213	89,310
Mutual monetary fund shares	13,058	10,039	26,103	41,690
Bonds with maturity up to 2 years and moneymarket securities (c)	10,682	11,137	10,118	9,814
<b>Total monetary liabilities</b>	<b>730,938</b>	<b>754,828</b>	<b>808,518</b>	<b>894,153</b>
TENDENTIAL CHANGES				
Circulation	7.5	-3.2	-17.5	7.0
Current account deposits	10.1	5.7	9.4	9.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>9.2</b>
Deposits with a pre-established validity up to 2 years	-22.9	-12.4	-8.7	-3.7
Repayable deposits on previous notice up to 3 months	6.7	-2.4	7.4	9.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>8.2</b>
Swap securities	-16.1	34.6	11.6	17.2
Mutual monetary fund shares	10.9	-23.1	160.0	59.7
Bonds with maturity up to 2 years and moneymarket securities (c)	9.3	4.3	-9.1	-3.0
<b>Total currency liabilities</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>10.6</b>

(a) All items contained in the table refer to the Financial Monetary Institutions (FMI) and the Italian Post Office liabilities as for the "monetary activities sector" in the entire Euro zone included in M3. The main existing differences in relation with the issuing sector definition, previously adopted in Italy, arise from the fact of including common monetary funds liabilities and deposits of holder sectors by the Eurosystem between the currency components. The "holder sector" makes reference to all individuals resident in the Euro zone non-included neither in the FMI's nor in the Central government. The definition of "holder sector of monetary activities" is the same as the definition of "non-public sector" previously used by the Bank of Italy, excluding common funds.

(b) Resulting from the sum of banknotes of Bank of Italy and coins of Treasury.

(c) This item is calculated on the basis of the total debt of Italian FMI's minus the total amount hold by the same FMI's. The total amount hold by the "holder sector of monetary activities" cannot be calculated as the total amount in the portfolio of the FMI's in the rest of the area and the portfolio of the "Central government" sector are not available in the reports to the ECB.

**Table 15.14 - Financial activities of Italian residents - 1999-2002 (million euro)**

MEANS OF PAYMENTS	1999	2000	2001	2002
YEAR ENDING AMOUNTS				
Monetary activities (a)	725,158	748,965	805,761	887,946
Other deposits (b)	52,708	48,150	43,381	40,440
Treasury bills (BOT)	35,642	31,167	36,654	23,993
State securities (c)	408,617	413,737	424,471	450,136
Other bonds (d)	235,903	260,848	311,229	353,844
Other non monetary mutual funds domestic activities (e)	44,642	44,280	26,053	18,123
Other financial activities	905	937	984	1,035
<b>Total financial activities</b>	<b>1,503,575</b>	<b>1,548,084</b>	<b>1,648,533</b>	<b>1,775,517</b>
TENDENTIAL CHANGES				
Monetary activities	1.3	3.3	7.6	10.2
Other deposits	-10.3	-8.6	-9.9	-6.8
Treasury bills (BOT)	-43.0	-12.6	17.6	-34.5
State securities	0.6	1.3	2.6	6.0
Other bonds	16.9	10.6	19.3	13.7
Other non monetary mutual funds domestic activities	93.7	-0.8	-41.2	-30.4
Other financial activities	2.5	3.5	5.0	5.2
<b>Total financial activities</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>7.7</b>

(a) Activities included in M3 possessed by Italian residents.

(b) Not included in currency.

(c) Medium long-term State assets (included sales of immediate assets against term-based ones).

(d) Liabilities not included in monetary activities.

(e) Included shares issued by residents in Italy.

**Table 15.15 - Monetary, inter-bank and movable property value market rates - 1998-2002**

ITEMS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
TREASURY BILLS (weighted average auction rate)					
Maturity up to 3 months	4.96	2.77	4.09	4.13	3.15
Maturity up to 6 months	4.59	2.98	4.52	4.06	3.25
Maturity up to 12 months	4.37	3.13	4.68	4.00	3.37
Other issues (a)	-	-	4.76	4.01	3.47
Medium	4.59	3.01	4.53	4.05	3.26
INTER-BANK RATES (b)					
Overnight	5.22	2.74	4.12	4.38	3.27
1 month	5.18	2.85	4.23	4.33	3.30
3 months	4.99	2.95	4.39	4.26	3.32
6 months	4.67	3.04	4.55	4.15	3.35
12 months	4.38	3.18	4.79	4.05	3.49
MOVABLE PROPERTY VALUE					
Variable Treasury Credit Certificates	4.89	3.13	4.58	4.34	3.37
Treasury Credit Certificates in ecus	4.87	4.35	5.94	6.02	-
Option Treasury Credit Certificates	7.01	-	-	-	-
Pluriennial Treasury Bonds (BTP)	4.92	4.71	5.59	5.17	4.95
Zero coupon Treasury Certificates (CTZ)	4.58	3.21	4.70	4.04	3.49
<b>Fixed interest bonds</b>					
Banks	5.45	4.80	5.80	5.13	4.90
Enterprises	5.71	5.49	6.61	6.12	-
International institutions	5.87	6.32	7.83	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5.55</b>	<b>5.19</b>	<b>6.27</b>	<b>5.31</b>	<b>4.79</b>

(a) Treasury bills, other maturity than 3, 6 and 12 months.

(b) Simple average of daily rates on MID.

**Table 15.16 - Bank interest rates (a) - 1998-2002**

ITEMS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>DEPOSITS</b>					
Medium on current account	2.50	1.18	1.65	1.87	1.37
Medium	3.16	1.61	1.84	1.96	1.43
Maximum	4.70	2.73	3.87	4.33	3.31
<b>CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT</b>					
Medium on amounts	5.72	4.23	3.81	3.62	2.88
Issues less or up to 6 months	4.00	2.32	2.95	3.26	2.50
Issues between 18 and 24 months	3.80	2.62	3.48	3.52	2.92
<b>LOANS</b>					
Medium short-term	7.88	5.58	6.26	6.53	5.78
Minimum short-term	5.11	2.94	3.92	4.41	3.47
M/L term distributions to enterprises	6.22	4.46	5.44	5.47	4.74
M/L term distributions for consumption of households	7.84	5.66	6.26	6.67	5.83
FIRST INSTALMENTS (ABI)	7.71	5.86	7.29	7.75	7.31

(a) Rates including tax; annual values are calculated as simple mean of monthly data.

**Table 15.17 - Italian exchange rate, by foreign country - 1999-2002 (quantity of foreign currency per unit of euro)**

COUNTRIES	Foreign money units	Yearly average (a)				% changes		
		1999	2000	2001	2002	2000/1999	2001/2000	2002/2001
EUROPE - EU (b)								
Ireland	Euro	0.788	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	Euro	2.204	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium-Luxemb.	Euro	40.340	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	Euro	1.956	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	Euro	6.560	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	Euro	166.386	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	Euro	200.482	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	Euro	5.946	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	Euro	13.760	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	Euro	325.763	336.630	340.750	340.750	3.3	1.2	0.0
EUROPE EU - OTHER COUNTRIES								
Denmark	Danish Kroner	7.436	7.454	7.452	7.431	0.2	0.0	-0.3
United Kingdom	Pound Sterling	0.659	0.609	0.622	0.629	-7.6	2.1	1.1
Sweden	Swedish Kroner	8.808	8.445	9.255	9.161	-4.1	9.6	-1.0
OTHER MAIN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES								
Norway	Norwegian Kroner	8.310	8.113	8.048	7.509	-2.4	-0.8	-6.7
Switzerland	Swiss Franc	1.600	1.558	1.511	1.467	-2.6	-3.0	-2.9
Yugoslavia	New Dinar	11.652	11.185	55.410	60.463	-4.0	395.4	9.1
Russia (c)	Russian Rouble	26.328	25.985	26.143	29.697	-1.3	0.6	13.6
AFRICA								
Morocco	Dirham	10.418	9.781	10.090	10.382	-6.1	3.2	2.9
Algeria	Dinar	68.525	66.739	66.492	73.277	-2.6	-0.4	10.2
Egypt	Lira	3.648	3.255	3.606	4.367	-10.8	10.8	21.1
Nigeria (d)	Naira	23.369	89.118	99.201	115.094	281.4	11.3	16.0
Rep. of South Africa	Rand	6.518	6.389	7.687	9.907	-2.0	20.3	28.9
AMERICA								
Canada	Dollar	1.584	1.371	1.386	1.484	-13.4	1.1	7.1
United States of America	Dollar	1.066	0.924	0.896	0.946	-13.3	-3.0	5.6
Mexico	New peso	10.185	8.728	8.365	9.157	-14.3	-4.2	9.5
Venezuela	Bolivar	644.298	635.161	658.482	1,112.710	-1.4	3.7	169.0
Colombia	Peso	1,860.180	1,869.430	2,005.590	2,371.570	0.5	7.3	18.2
Brazil	Real	1.937	1.686	2.106	2.788	-13.0	24.9	32.4
Argentina	Peso	1.066	0.924	0.896	2.973	-13.3	-3.0	231.8
ASIA								
Turkey	Lira	445.065	571,722	1,102,424	1,439,680	28.5	92.8	30.6
Iraq (d)	Dinar	0.331	0.287	0.279	0.295	-13.3	-2.8	5.7
Iran	Rial	3,197.450	2,770.840	1,941.530	6,206.110	-13.3	-29.9	219.7
Saudi Arabia	Riyal	3.997	3.464	3.359	3.542	-13.3	-3.0	5.4
Pakistan	Rupee	54.696	49.692	55.340	56.331	-9.1	11.4	1.8
India	Rupee	46.163	41.201	42.816	47.116	-10.7	3.9	10.0
Thailand	Baht	40.290	36.993	39.812	40.615	-8.2	7.6	2.0
Philippine	Peso	41.648	40.701	45.661	48.812	-2.3	12.2	6.9
Japan	Yen	121.317	99.475	108.682	118.063	-18.0	9.3	8.6
OCEANIA								
Australia	Dollar	1.652	1.589	1.732	1.738	-3.8	9.0	0.3
New Zealand	Dollar	2.015	2.029	2.130	2.037	0.7	5.0	-4.4

(a) Simple arithmetical average of monthly averages notified by the Italian Exchange Office.

(b) From 1 January 1999, with the Euro enforcement, the exchange rate is fixed between those countries signing the European Monetary Union - EMU - (Ireland, Netherlands, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany, France, Portugal, Spain, Finland, Austria and Italy). From January 2001 Greece is a member of the European Monetary Union as well. On January 1<sup>st</sup>, 2002 new banknotes and coins of the euro were put on the market, so every State member of the EMU had the double circulation of the euro and the own national currency with different length from State to State. From March 1<sup>st</sup>, 2002 the euro is the only one legal tender in the EMU.

(c) From January 1998, the new rouble, worth 1,000 rouble has replaced the old rouble.

(d) From January 2000 the quotations refer to market exchanges.



**Table 15.18 - Currency by country, at 31 December - 2001 (if not otherwise stated)**

COUNTRIES	Foreign monetary unit (M.U.)	Deposits (billion M.U.)	Circulating (a) (billion M.U.)	Reserves (million US dollars)	Share at the IMF (b) (million SDR)	Yearly official discount rate %	Reserves circulation %
EU- EMU COUNTRIES							
Ireland	Euro	95.16	23.47	5,636	838	....	21.42
Netherlands	Euro	437.82	159.17	16,897	5,162	....	9.47
Belgium-luxembourg	Euro	232.88	65.67	13,560	4,605	....	18.42
Germany	Euro	2,066.60	608.80	82,037	13,008	....	12.02
France	Euro	1,001.85	335.70	58,637	10,739	....	15.58
Italy	Euro	702.78	512.24	45,215	7,056	....	8.05
Spain	Euro	612.59	216.49	34,235	3,049	....	14.11
Portugal	Euro	124.88	52.51	13,657	867	....	23.20
Finland	Euro	66.54	41.56	8,419	1,264	....	18.07
Austria	Euro	201.62	61.74	18,810	1,872	....	27.18
Greece	Euro	137.60	24.64	6,243	823	....	22.60
OTHER EU CONTRIES							
Denmark	Danish Kroner	628.70	414.85	17,667	1,643	3.25	35.52
United Kingdom	Pound Sterling	1,119.15	....	34,380	10,739	-	-
Sweden (c)	Swedish Kronor	814.05	-	15,135	2,396	2.00	-
OTHER EUROPEAN CONTRIES							
Norway	Norwegian Kroner	745.58	659.56	15,748	1,672	8.50	21.38
Switzerland	Swiss Franc	508.50	173.57	51,663	3,459	1.59	40.20
Russia	Russian Rouble	675.33	344.78	36,622	5,945	....	320.50
AFRICA							
Morocco	Dirham	267.99	249.73	8,643	588	4.71	39.68
Algeria	Dinar	1,697.41	1,240.24	18,327	1,255	6.00	110.63
Egypt	Lira	254.94	67.08	13,414	944	11.00	87.81
Nigeria	Naira	977.20	816.71	10,457	1,753	20.50	152.07
Rep. South Africa	Rand	556.63	312.36	7,472	1,869	9.50	27.82
AMERICA							
Canada	Dollar	531.43	175.57	34,253	6,369	2.50	30.77
United States of America	Dollar	6,366.50	1,597.70	68,680	37,150	1.25	4.30
Mexico	New peso	1,092.71	527.67	44,741	2,586	....	77.59
Venezuela	Bolivar	14,282.43	9,287.01	12,295	2,659	37.00	101.73
Colombia	Peso	43,297.90	18,450.60	10,245	774	16.40	129.82
Brazil (e)	Real	319.44	83.55	35,867	3,036	21.43	101.57
Argentina	Peso	64.06	15.70	14,556	2,117	....	92.71
ASIA							
Turkey	Lira	101,924.90	10,606.50	19,887	964	60.00	272.72
Iraq	Dinar	-	-	-	504	-	-
Iran	Rial	250,455.00	125,667.00	....	1,497	-	-
Saudi Arabia	Riyal	281.87	179.70	17,798	6,986	-	37.14
Pakistan	Rupee	1220.77	964.92	4,235	1,034	10.00	26.59
India	Rupee	11,071.10	3,846.00	48,199	4,158	6.50	61.79
Thailand	Baht	4,861.70	640.00	33,041	1,082	4.00	226.52
Philippine	Peso	1,944.38	392.25	15,658	880	8.30	206.65
Japan	Yen	576,640.00	281,790.00	396,237	13,313	0.10	17.87
OCEANIA							
Australia	Dollaro	478.10	167.04	18,664	3,236	....	5.74
New Zealand	Dollaro	102.28	17.75	3,008	895	4.75	7.05

(a) Circulation shows data for the money item, namely currency circulation and deposits money. Deposits money usually includes both bank and post current account deposits and banker's drafts. Savings accounts (quasi money item) plus deposits money represent the total deposits above. Reserves consist of special drawing rights, reserve position in the IMF, foreign currencies and gold assets domestic rating.

(b) The share determines the voting right at the IMF and restrictions in Fund resource use.

(c) Data at 31 December 2000.



# Chapter 16

## Prices

This chapter provides information on changes of prices over a period of time in the market transactions and in the stages of sales of the products from production to consumption. Value of Italian lira since 1861 and harmonized EU consumer price index are included as well.

The following main sources were used: surveys on Prices of agricultural sector: goods and services purchased by farmers and products sold by farmers; Construction cost of residential buildings, of industrial floor and road section, Industrial producer prices; Consumer prices and processed data on: Consumer Price Index of wage and salary earner household; National Consumer Price Index of the entire Italian community; Harmonized EU consumer price index; Index numbers of construction cost of industrial floor; Index numbers of construction cost of residential buildings; Index numbers of construction cost of road sections; Index numbers of producer prices of industrial products; Index numbers of products purchased by farmers; Index numbers of products sold by farmers.

**Table 16.1 - Price index report - 1998-2002**

INDEX	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>PRODUCER PRICES</b>					
<b>Agriculture</b>					
Price index of products purchased by farmers - base 1995=100	104.9	100.4	104.2	108.4	109.6
Producer price index of products sold by farmers - base 1995=100	103.1	98.2	100.2	105.5	107.2
<b>Industry</b>					
Producer price index of industrial products base 1995=100	103.3	103.1	109.3	111.4	111.2
<b>Construction</b>					
Index of construction cost of residential building base 1995=100	102.9	104.6	107.7	110.3	114.8
Index of construction cost of industrial floor base 1995=100	104.0	105.4	108.7	111.7	115.9
Index of construction cost of road sections base 1995=100					
Tunnel excluded	106.1	107.6	111.8	115.2	118.9
Tunnel included	105.9	107.5	111.4	114.7	118.6
<b>CONSUMER PRICES</b>					
Consumer price index of total community base 1995=100					
Tobacco included	108.2	110.0	112.8	115.9	118.8
Tobacco excluded	108.1	109.9	112.7	115.9	118.8
Consumer price index of wage and salary earner household - base 1995=100					
Tobacco included	107.7	109.5	112.2	115.3	118.0
Tobacco excluded	107.6	109.3	112.1	115.1	117.9
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
<b>PRODUCER PRICES</b>					
<b>Agriculture</b>					
Price index of products purchased by farmers	-5.8	-4.3	3.8	4.0	1.1
Producer price index of products sold by farmers	-2.8	-4.8	2.0	5.3	1.6
<b>Industry</b>					
Producer price index of industrial products	0.1	-0.2	6	1.9	-0.2
<b>Construction</b>					
Index of construction cost of residential building	-1.3	1.7	3.0	2.4	4.1
Index of construction cost of industrial floor	-0.7	1.3	3.1	2.8	3.8
Index of construction cost of road sections					
Tunnel excluded	0.5	1.4	3.9	3	3.2
Tunnel included	0.4	1.5	3.6	3	3.4
<b>CONSUMER PRICES</b>					
Consumer price index of total community					
Tobacco included	2.0	1.7	2.5	2.7	2.5
Tobacco excluded	1.9	1.7	2.5	2.8	2.5
Consumer price index of wage and salary earner household					
Tobacco included	1.8	1.7	2.5	2.8	2.3
Tobacco excluded	1.8	1.6	2.6	2.7	2.4

**Table 16.2 - Price index of products purchased by farmers. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002**

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
INDEX					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>104.9</b>	<b>100.4</b>	<b>104.2</b>	<b>108.4</b>	<b>109.6</b>
<b>Intermediate consumption</b>	<b>101.6</b>	<b>94.1</b>	<b>98.7</b>	<b>104.0</b>	<b>104.2</b>
Seeds	106.7	107.8	104.8	106.6	111.5
Cereals	105.0	96.2	96.6	98.9	102.7
-Potatoes	92.6	99.3	97.7	96.7	109.7
-Sugar beet	105.6	105.6	110.7	111.6	112.7
Vegetables	110.7	117.0	118.1	119.8	122.5
Flowers	125.3	155.6	131.7	135.3	139.9
Energy and lubricants	108.0	113.5	135.6	128.6	122.9
-Fuel	111.0	114.6	133.2	136.3	137.6
-Petrol	108.9	119.7	156.1	138.9	127.7
-Electricity	105.6	103.1	105.7	111.2	108.9
-Lubricant	106.9	107.0	110.2	114.5	119.4
Fertiliser	97.8	92.5	96.8	101.6	101.4
-Simple fertiliser	90.1	81.9	90.3	96.3	96.0
-Simple nitrogenous fertiliser	85.1	74.8	85.4	92.0	91.7
-Simple phosphatic fertiliser	105.3	102.6	102.9	108.5	107.9
-Simple potassic fertiliser	102.6	101.3	106.4	108.9	108.6
Mixed fertiliser (compound)	104.3	100.8	101.7	105.7	105.6
Other fertiliser and amendment - Organic fertiliser	105.1	110.5	108.4	110.1	110.6
Parasiticide	105.0	99.4	101.0	101.7	102.4
Feed	102.2	90.0	92.9	101.9	102.4
-Simple feed	102.4	82.9	87.7	99.8	99.5
-Mixed feed	102.0	98.8	99.3	104.5	106.1
Materials and equipment	108.7	109.5	111.5	113.3	114.6
Maintenance and repair of machinery and equipment	123.0	121.6	119.9	121.3	118.8
Maintenance and repair of rural building	103.2	104.9	107.7	110.2	115.5
Veterinary expenses	106.8	108.3	109.9	111.7	113.6
Other services - general expenses	83.8	81.0	84.2	86.5	89.0
<b>Capital</b>	<b>110.7</b>	<b>111.5</b>	<b>113.8</b>	<b>116.0</b>	<b>119.2</b>
Plants and machinery for agriculture use	116.0	116.1	117.9	119.9	121.6
Agricultural construction	103.1	104.8	107.9	110.4	115.8
-Agricultural building	102.8	104.5	107.3	109.5	114.7
-Engineers works and land major improvement - Roads construction	103.5	105.2	109.0	112.0	117.6
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>-5.8</b>	<b>-4.3</b>	<b>-3.8</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>
<b>Intermediate consumption</b>	<b>-9.2</b>	<b>-7.4</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Seeds	2.3	1.0	-2.8	1.7	4.6
Cereals	2.0	-8.4	0.4	2.4	3.8
-Potatoes	-1.5	7.2	-1.6	-1.0	13.4
-Sugar beet	0.5	0.0	4.8	0.8	1.0
Vegetables	3.7	5.7	0.9	1.4	2.3
Flowers	6.1	24.2	-15.4	2.7	3.4
Energy and lubricants	-2.4	5.1	19.5	-5.2	-4.4
-Fuel	-1.9	3.2	16.2	2.3	1.0
-Petrol	-4.7	9.9	30.4	-11.0	-8.1
-Electricity	1.7	-2.4	2.5	5.2	-2.1
-Lubricant	0.2	0.1	3.0	3.9	4.3
Fertiliser	-3.2	-5.4	4.6	5.0	-0.2
-Simple fertiliser	-7.2	-9.1	10.3	6.6	-0.3
-Simple nitrogenous fertiliser	-10.6	-12.1	14.2	7.7	-0.3
-Simple phosphatic fertiliser	2.6	-2.6	0.3	5.4	-0.6
-Simple potassic fertiliser	0.8	-1.3	5.0	2.3	-0.3
Mixed fertiliser (compound)	-0.3	-3.4	0.9	3.9	-0.1
Other fertiliser and amendment - Organic fertiliser	2.6	5.1	-1.9	1.6	0.5
Parasiticide	1.5	-5.3	1.6	0.7	0.7
Feed	-13.3	-11.9	3.2	9.7	0.5
-Simple feed	-19.2	-19.0	5.8	13.8	-0.3
-Mixed feed	-4.4	-3.1	0.5	5.2	1.5
Materials and equipment	1.9	0.7	1.8	1.6	1.1
Maintenance and repair of machinery and equipment	-1.0	-1.1	-1.4	1.2	-2.1
Maintenance and repair of rural building	-2.4	1.6	2.7	2.3	4.8
Veterinary expenses	2.0	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7
Other services - general expenses	-10.0	-3.3	4.0	2.7	2.9
<b>Capital</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.8</b>
Plants and machinery for agriculture use	1.7	0.1	1.6	1.7	1.4
Agricultural construction	-1.9	1.6	3.0	2.3	4.9
-Agricultural building	-2.3	1.7	2.7	2.1	4.7
-Engineers works and land major improvement - Roads construction	-1.3	1.6	3.6	2.8	5.0

**Table 16.3 - Price index of products sold by farmers. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002**

PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
INDEX					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>103.1</b>	<b>98.2</b>	<b>100.2</b>	<b>105.5</b>	<b>107.2</b>
<b>Products from plants</b>	<b>107.1</b>	<b>101.4</b>	<b>100.1</b>	<b>106.3</b>	<b>111.3</b>
Cereals and rice	75.0	75.3	74.7	76.8	75.1
Hoed plant	88.0	82.1	83.8	92.7	88.5
Vegetables	125.1	122.0	122.1	122.7	133.4
Fruits	111.0	108.7	105.7	117.6	128.4
Wine and wine grapes	133.1	115.6	112.0	118.1	122.5
Olives and olive oil	90.9	88.3	85.8	86.3	89.3
Flowers and plants	109.3	115.7	110.6	113.3	119.9
Others	107.7	86.7	88.7	104.7	106.4
-Dried legumes	95.6	93.3	96.2	115.5	127.1
-Oil seeds	98.2	82.7	91.3	97.3	102.9
-Tobacco	130.5	137.2	139.1	136.8	134.9
<b>Livestock and products from livestock</b>	<b>96.2</b>	<b>92.6</b>	<b>100.3</b>	<b>104.0</b>	<b>99.8</b>
Livestock	93.2	89.4	99.3	104.1	96.6
-Calves	90.7	90.7	89.4	88.7	86.2
-Cattle	89.7	88.2	92.2	86.8	92.1
-Pigs	86.9	79.6	96.0	117.4	96.9
-Sheep	101.0	102.8	109.5	121.7	119.9
- Poultry	101.9	97.8	112.0	109.1	101.0
Products from livestock	101.3	98.0	102.1	103.8	105.4
-Milk	97.7	95.4	96.3	100.0	100.9
-Eggs	118.3	110.2	129.2	121.5	126.0
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>-2.8</b>	<b>-4.8</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>
<b>Products from plants</b>	<b>-2.3</b>	<b>-5.3</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>4.7</b>
Cereals and rice	-4.6	0.4	-0.8	2.8	-2.2
Hoed plant	-4.9	-6.7	2.1	10.6	-4.5
Vegetables	3.4	-2.5	0.1	0.5	8.7
Fruits	-1.0	-2.1	-2.8	11.3	9.2
Wine and wine grapes	10.9	-13.1	-3.1	5.4	3.7
Olives and olive oil	-10.0	-2.9	-2.8	0.6	3.5
Flowers and plants	2.2	5.9	-4.4	2.4	5.8
Others	-18.0	-19.5	2.3	18.0	1.6
-Dried legumes	-5.1	-2.4	3.1	20.1	10.0
-Oil seeds	-5.1	-15.8	10.4	6.6	5.8
-Tobacco	10.0	5.1	1.4	-1.7	-1.4
<b>Livestock and products from livestock</b>	<b>-3.7</b>	<b>-3.7</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>-4.0</b>
Livestock	-2.8	-4.1	11.1	4.8	-7.2
-Calves	8.1	0.0	-1.4	-0.8	-2.8
-Cattle	5.0	-1.7	4.5	-5.9	6.1
-Pigs	-15.2	-8.4	20.6	22.3	-17.5
-Sheep	0.1	1.8	6.5	11.1	-1.5
- Poultry	-3.8	-4.0	14.5	-2.6	-7.4
Products from livestock	-5.1	-3.3	4.2	1.7	1.5
-Milk	-6.6	-2.4	0.9	3.8	0.9
-Eggs	1.0	-6.8	17.2	-6.0	3.7

**Table 16.4 - Price index of industrial products by economic use. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002**

ECONOMIC USE	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
INDEX					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>103.3</b>	<b>103.1</b>	<b>109.3</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>111.2</b>
<b>Final consumer goods</b>	<b>105.9</b>	<b>106.6</b>	<b>108.4</b>	<b>111.1</b>	<b>112.9</b>
Non-durable	105.4	105.9	107.6	110.4	112.2
of which: Food, beverages and tobacco	105.3	105.3	106.6	109.6	111.0
Semi-durable	106.8	107.8	109.6	112.4	114.2
Durable	106.0	107.0	109.1	111.3	113.3
<b>Final capital goods</b>	<b>107.4</b>	<b>108.5</b>	<b>109.7</b>	<b>111.0</b>	<b>112.1</b>
Machinery and equipment	106.9	107.9	108.9	110.0	111.0
Transport equipment	109.9	111.3	113.4	115.1	116.6
Other capital goods	107.5	108.4	110.0	111.5	112.5
<b>Intermediate goods</b>	<b>101.0</b>	<b>99.9</b>	<b>109.7</b>	<b>111.6</b>	<b>110.0</b>
For capital goods production	104.3	105.2	109.1	111.5	113.9
For consumer goods production	98.7	96.1	98.5	101.5	100.9
Mixed use	100.9	99.6	111.0	112.8	110.5
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>-0.2</b>
<b>Final consumer goods</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>1.6</b>
Non-durable	1.7	0.5	1.6	2.6	1.6
of which: Food, beverages and tobacco	1.8	0.0	1.2	2.8	1.3
Semi-durable	1.6	0.9	1.7	2.6	1.6
Durable	1.7	0.9	2.0	2.0	1.8
<b>Final capital goods</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.0</b>
Machinery and equipment	1.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9
Transport equipment	2.5	1.3	1.9	1.5	1.3
Other capital goods	1.4	0.8	1.5	1.4	0.9
<b>Intermediate goods</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>-1.1</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>-1.4</b>
For capital goods production	1.3	0.9	3.7	2.2	2.2
For consumer goods production	0.2	-2.6	2.5	3.0	-0.6
Mixed use	-1.7	-1.3	11.4	1.6	-2.0

**Table 16.5 - Price index of industrial products by sectors of economic activity. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
INDEX					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>103.3</b>	<b>103.1</b>	<b>109.3</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>111.2</b>
Minerals	100.1	96.4	102.4	107.9	111.9
Food products, beverages and tobacco	104.2	103.6	105.0	108.2	109.3
Textiles and textile products	104.5	104.3	106.2	108.9	109.6
Leather and leather products	105.9	106.6	109.4	114.6	116.4
Wood and wood products (furniture excluded)	102.7	101.7	102.9	104.1	104.1
Paper and paper products, printing and publishing products	98.4	98.5	105.1	106.4	108.5
Coke, petroleum products	99.5	106.5	128.9	120.8	117.0
Chemicals products and man-made fibres	98.6	98.9	107.5	108.0	107.6
Rubber and plastic products	100.3	99.9	103.7	105.1	105.6
Non metallic mineral products	106.1	107.9	111.9	116.3	119.8
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	101.1	98.9	103.3	103.4	103.4
Machinery and equipment	108.9	109.7	111.0	112.3	113.3
Electrical and optical equipment	102.0	102.0	102.5	103.2	103.3
Transport equipment	107.3	108.4	109.9	111.5	113.0
Other manufactured goods (furniture included)	107.1	108.4	110.4	113.2	115.3
Electrical energy, gas and water	104.3	99.8	126.2	135.1	126.1
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>-0.2</b>
Minerals	-5.6	-3.7	6.2	5.4	3.7
Food products, beverages and tobacco	1.3	-0.6	1.4	3.0	1.0
Textiles and textile products	1.4	-0.2	1.8	2.5	0.6
Leather and leather products	1.4	0.7	2.6	4.8	1.6
Wood and wood products (furniture excluded)	1.4	-1.0	1.2	1.2	0.0
Paper and paper products, printing and publishing products	1.5	0.1	6.7	1.2	2.0
Coke, petroleum products	-6.6	7.0	21.0	-6.3	-3.1
Chemicals products and man-made fibres	-1.5	0.3	8.7	0.5	-0.4
Rubber and plastic products	0.2	-0.4	3.8	1.4	0.5
Non metallic mineral products	1.2	1.7	3.7	3.9	3.0
Basic metals and fabricated metal products	1.0	-2.2	4.4	0.1	0.0
Machinery and equipment	1.8	0.7	1.2	1.2	0.9
Electrical and optical equipment	0.9	0.0	0.5	0.7	0.1
Transport equipment	2.0	1.0	1.4	1.5	1.3
Other manufactured goods (furniture included)	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.5	1.9
Electrical energy, gas and water	-4.0	-4.3	26.5	7.1	-6.7



**Table 16.6 - Index numbers of construction cost of residential buildings, by group of goods and services. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002**

GROUPS OF GOODS AND SERVICES	1998 (a)	1999	2000	2001	2002
INDEX					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>102.9</b>	<b>104.6</b>	<b>107.7</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>114.8</b>
<b>Labour</b>	<b>100.6</b>	<b>102.5</b>	<b>105.1</b>	<b>105.9</b>	<b>111.9</b>
<b>Materials</b>	<b>104.6</b>	<b>105.9</b>	<b>110.0</b>	<b>114.7</b>	<b>118.0</b>
Aggregates	108.6	110.0	112.2	115.5	117.3
Binders	113.7	114.9	118.7	126.3	131.5
Tiles	98.2	102.2	112.1	125.3	132.4
Stones and marbles	106.6	108.9	112.6	115.3	116.2
Woods	97.6	97.8	98.4	97.7	98.3
Metals	94.0	91.6	95.8	97.1	101.6
Floors, coating and panelling	106.0	106.5	109.3	113.5	114.9
Windows and door frames	107.5	109.2	114.5	119.6	123.3
Miscellaneous finishing products	103.1	108.7	110.2	111.7	113.5
Sanitary fittings	108.0	108.8	109.1	111.9	113.1
Heating fittings	107.4	104.9	106.7	108.3	109.6
Electric fittings	97.9	99.6	104.5	107.4	108.7
Impermeabilization, heat insulation	106.9	108.0	110.5	113.6	117.4
Hoisting apparatus	102.3	105.7	108.0	109.7	110.6
<b>Transportation and freight</b>	<b>106.7</b>	<b>109.0</b>	<b>110.9</b>	<b>113.2</b>	<b>116.2</b>
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>4.1</b>
<b>Labour</b>	<b>-4.1</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>5.7</b>
<b>Materials</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>2.9</b>
Aggregates	1.4	1.3	2.0	2.9	1.6
Binders	2.2	1.1	3.3	6.4	4.1
Tiles	1.2	4.1	9.7	11.8	5.7
Stones and marbles	0.2	2.2	3.4	2.4	0.8
Woods	1.2	0.2	0.6	-0.7	0.6
Metals	-2.3	-2.6	4.6	1.4	4.6
Floors, coating and panelling	0.4	0.5	2.6	3.8	1.2
Windows and door frames	3.1	1.6	4.9	4.5	3.1
Miscellaneous finishing products	-4.4	5.4	1.4	1.4	1.6
Sanitary fittings	1.8	0.7	0.3	2.6	1.1
Heating fittings	4.9	-2.3	1.7	1.5	1.2
Electric fittings	0.3	1.7	4.9	2.8	1.2
Impermeabilization, heat insulation	1.6	1.0	2.3	2.8	3.3
Hoisting apparatus	0.9	3.3	2.2	1.6	0.8
<b>Transportation and freight</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.7</b>

(a) From January 1998, 446/97 legislative decree established IRAP (regional tax on production activities) which suppressed some security contributions used to calculate the index numbers of construction cost for three building products considered by ISTAT. However, if IRAP enforcement effects should not be considered, the following ratios have been processed to connect previous indicators with indicators becoming effective from 1998: residential building (general index): 1.0285; industrial floor (general index): 1.0262; road section: A-per type of road: open air, embankment: 1.0152, open air, cutting: 1.0122, open air, dry bridge: 1.0203, road, tunnel included: 1.0191, road section, tunnel excluded: 1.0123, road section, tunnel included: 1.0142, B-per type of works: material handling: 1.0113, works of art: 1.0213, underground works: 1.0201, other works: 1.0141, superstructures: 1.0047.

**Table 16.7 - Index numbers of construction cost of industrial floor, by group of goods and services. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002**

GROUPS OF GOODS AND SERVICES	1998 (a)	1999	2000	2001	2002
INDEX					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>104.0</b>	<b>105.4</b>	<b>108.7</b>	<b>111.7</b>	<b>115.9</b>
<b>Labour</b>	<b>99.7</b>	<b>101.5</b>	<b>103.8</b>	<b>104.5</b>	<b>110.0</b>
<b>Materials</b>	<b>107.3</b>	<b>108.4</b>	<b>112.6</b>	<b>117.7</b>	<b>121.1</b>
Aggregates	109.2	111.0	113.5	121.0	123.9
Binders	116.7	117.3	121.1	129.3	135.4
Frames, doors and panes	107.7	108.7	114.7	119.9	122.8
Metals	91.7	91.0	98.5	100.4	104.9
Cement products	106.4	107.8	108.4	108.2	110.1
Heat insulation	108.5	109.3	109.6	111.2	113.4
Paints	110.2	110.6	111.7	113.4	114.8
Other materials	101.9	104.5	109.2	111.0	112.2
<b>Transportation and freight</b>	<b>108.1</b>	<b>109.8</b>	<b>113.1</b>	<b>117.1</b>	<b>119.8</b>
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.8</b>
<b>Labour</b>	<b>-3.9</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>5.3</b>
<b>Materials</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>2.9</b>
Aggregates	1.8	1.6	2.3	6.6	2.4
Binders	2.6	0.5	3.2	6.8	4.7
Frames, doors and panes	4.1	0.9	5.5	4.5	2.4
Metals	-0.7	-0.8	8.2	1.9	4.5
Cement products	-0.2	1.3	0.6	-0.2	1.8
Heat insulation	1.8	0.7	0.3	1.5	2.0
Paints	3.8	0.4	1.0	1.5	1.2
Other materials	-0.5	2.6	4.5	1.6	1.1
<b>Transportation and freight</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>2.3</b>

(a) See related note in Table 16.6.

**Table 16.8 - Index numbers of construction cost of road sections, by type of road. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002**

TYPES OF ROAD		1998 (a)	1999	2000	2001	2002
		INDEX				
OPEN AIR, EMBANKMENT	<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>106.1</b>	<b>107.9</b>	<b>111.5</b>	<b>114.6</b>	<b>118.5</b>
	Labour	101.2	103.4	105.9	106.9	113.1
	Materials	108.7	109.9	113.7	118.1	122.7
	Freights	106.9	109.1	112.8	116.0	117.9
	Transportation	107.7	109.6	113.7	117.5	119.8
OPEN AIR, CUTTING	<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>107.1</b>	<b>109.2</b>	<b>112.9</b>	<b>116.2</b>	<b>119.8</b>
	Labour	101.2	103.4	105.9	106.8	113.1
	Materials	111.7	114.0	118.0	122.9	127.6
	Freights	107.3	109.2	113.2	116.5	118.6
	Transportation	107.7	109.6	113.7	117.5	119.8
OPEN AIR, DRY BRIDGE	<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>103.4</b>	<b>104.3</b>	<b>107.7</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>114.8</b>
	Labour	101.4	103.6	106.2	107.1	113.4
	Materials	102.5	101.1	105.0	108.8	113.2
	Freights	107.3	109.7	113.2	116.1	118.3
	Transportation	107.7	109.6	113.7	117.5	119.8
ROAD, TUNNEL INCLUDED	<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>105.3</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>110.2</b>	<b>113.0</b>	<b>117.4</b>
	Labour	101.6	103.8	106.5	107.4	113.8
	Materials	107.2	108.0	111.4	115.4	119.9
	Freights	107.5	109.4	112.7	116.2	118.4
	Transportation	107.7	109.6	113.7	117.5	119.8
ROAD SECTION, TUNNEL EXCLUDED	<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>106.1</b>	<b>107.6</b>	<b>111.8</b>	<b>115.2</b>	<b>118.9</b>
	Labour	101.2	103.4	106.0	106.9	113.1
	Materials	107.8	108.1	113.8	119.0	123.4
	Freights	107.0	109.1	113.0	116.1	118.1
	Transportation	107.7	109.6	113.7	117.5	119.8
ROAD SECTION, TUNNEL INCLUDED	<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>105.9</b>	<b>107.5</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>114.7</b>	<b>118.6</b>
	Labour	101.3	103.5	106.1	107.0	113.3
	Materials	107.6	108.0	113.2	118.0	122.5
	Freights	107.1	109.2	112.9	116.2	118.1
	Transportation	107.7	109.6	113.7	117.5	119.8
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR						
OPEN AIR, EMBANKMENT	<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.4</b>
	Labour	-3.9	2.2	2.4	0.9	5.8
	Materials	2.6	1.1	3.5	3.9	3.9
	Freights	1.1	2.1	3.4	2.8	1.6
	Transportation	1.2	1.8	3.7	3.3	2.0
OPEN AIR, CUTTING	<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.1</b>
	Labour	-3.8	2.2	2.4	0.8	5.9
	Materials	2.9	2.1	3.5	4.2	3.8
	Freights	1.2	1.8	3.7	2.9	1.8
	Transportation	1.2	1.8	3.7	3.3	2.0
OPEN AIR, DRY BRIDGE	<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>4.1</b>
	Labour	-3.8	2.2	2.5	0.8	5.9
	Materials	2.2	-1.4	3.9	3.6	4.0
	Freights	1.5	2.2	3.2	2.6	1.9
	Transportation	1.2	1.8	3.7	3.3	2.0
ROAD, TUNNEL INCLUDED	<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>-0.1</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.9</b>
	Labour	-3.7	2.2	2.6	0.8	6.0
	Materials	2.7	0.7	3.1	3.6	3.9
	Freights	1.1	1.8	3.0	3.1	1.9
	Transportation	1.2	1.8	3.7	3.3	2.0
ROAD SECTION, TUNNEL EXCLUDED	<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.2</b>
	Labour	-3.9	2.2	2.5	0.8	5.8
	Materials	2.6	0.3	5.3	4.6	3.7
	Freights	1.2	2.0	3.6	2.7	1.7
	Transportation	1.2	1.8	3.7	3.3	2.0
ROAD SECTION, TUNNEL INCLUDED	<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.4</b>
	Labour	-3.8	2.2	2.5	0.8	5.9
	Materials	2.6	0.4	4.8	4.2	3.8
	Freights	1.2	2.0	3.4	2.9	1.6
	Transportation	1.2	1.8	3.7	3.3	2.0

(a) See related note in Table 16.6.

**Table 16.9 - Consumer price index for the whole community, by expenditure item and groupings of products. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002**

ITEMS AND PRODUCTS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
INDEX					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>					
- Tobacco included	108.2	110.0	112.8	115.9	118.8
- Tobacco excluded	108.1	109.9	112.7	115.9	118.8
<b>Expenditure items</b>					
Food and beverage	104.9	105.8	107.5	111.9	116.0
Alcohol and tobacco	115.7	118.1	119.6	122.6	125.2
Clothing and footwear	109.3	111.6	114.1	117.4	120.8
Housing, water, electricity and other fuels	110.8	112.5	119.0	122.6	123.0
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	107.9	109.4	111.4	113.7	115.9
Health services and expenditure	110.7	113.5	116.7	119.4	121.3
Transport	107.4	109.9	114.3	116.1	118.4
Communications	101.1	99.3	95.7	93.7	92.4
Leisure, entertainment and culture	106.1	106.7	107.3	110.9	114.2
Education	107.5	109.8	112.5	116.1	119.5
Hotels, cafes and restaurants	110.2	113.0	116.7	121.3	126.8
Miscellaneous goods and services	109.2	111.6	114.3	118.2	122.0
<b>Groups of products (tobacco excluded)</b>					
Goods	106.6	107.9	110.8	113.5	115.6
- Food	105.4	106.4	108.0	112.4	116.4
-- Food, animals	104.6	104.7	106.8	112.1	114.7
-- Food, vegetables	106.2	108.0	109.5	113.1	118.3
- Non-food	107.1	108.6	112.1	114.2	115.5
Services	110.6	113.2	115.9	119.7	123.8
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>					
- Tobacco included	2.0	1.7	2.5	2.7	2.5
- Tobacco excluded	1.9	1.7	2.5	2.8	2.5
<b>Expenditure items</b>					
Food and beverage	1.1	0.9	1.6	4.1	3.7
Alcohol and tobacco	4.5	2.1	1.3	2.5	2.1
Clothing and footwear	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.9
Housing, water, electricity and other fuels	2.2	1.5	5.8	3.0	0.3
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	1.7	1.4	1.8	2.1	1.9
Health services and expenditure	2.9	2.5	2.8	2.3	1.6
Transport	1.2	2.3	4.0	1.6	2.0
Communications	0.6	-1.8	-3.6	-2.1	-1.4
Leisure, entertainment and culture	1.3	0.6	0.6	3.4	3.0
Education	2.3	2.1	2.5	3.2	2.9
Hotels, cafes and restaurants	3.0	2.5	3.3	3.9	4.5
Miscellaneous goods and services	2.0	2.2	2.4	3.4	3.2
<b>Groups of products (tobacco excluded)</b>					
Goods	1.4	1.2	2.7	2.4	1.9
- Food	1.2	0.9	1.5	4.1	3.6
-- Food, animals	0.7	0.1	2.0	5.0	2.3
-- Food, vegetables	1.6	1.7	1.4	3.3	4.6
- Non-food	1.5	1.4	3.2	1.9	1.1
Services	2.8	2.4	2.4	3.3	3.4

**Table 16.10 - Consumer price index of wage and salary earner household, by expenditure item. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002**

EXPENDITURE ITEMS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
INDEX					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>					
- Tobacco included	<b>107.7</b>	<b>109.5</b>	<b>112.2</b>	<b>115.3</b>	<b>118.0</b>
- Tobacco excluded	<b>107.6</b>	<b>109.3</b>	<b>112.1</b>	<b>115.1</b>	<b>117.9</b>
Food and beverages	104.3	105.4	107.0	111.5	115.6
Alcohol and tobacco	116.0	118.2	119.7	122.8	125.3
Clothing and footwear	109.0	111.2	113.7	117.1	120.4
Housing, water, electricity and other fuels	112.3	114.3	120.4	124.0	124.5
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	107.5	108.6	110.6	112.9	115.1
Health services and expenditure	108.5	111.2	114.4	117	119.1
Transport	107.1	109.4	113.9	115.4	117.6
Communications	104.4	102.5	98.9	96.5	95.1
Leisure, entertainment and culture	106.1	107.2	107.8	111.2	114.4
Education	108.9	111.1	113.9	117.5	120.8
Hotels, cafes and restaurants	108.9	111.4	114.7	118.8	124.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	107.0	109.0	111.4	115.2	118.8
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>					
- Tobacco included	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.3</b>
- Tobacco excluded	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.4</b>
Food and beverages	0.6	1.1	1.5	4.2	3.7
Alcohol and tobacco	4.6	1.9	1.3	2.6	2.0
Clothing and footwear	2.3	2.0	2.2	3.0	2.8
Housing, water, electricity and other fuels	2.5	1.8	5.3	3.0	0.4
Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	1.0	2.1	4.1	1.3	1.9
Health services and expenditure	1.4	-1.8	-3.5	-2.4	-1.5
Transport	1.0	2.1	4.1	1.3	1.9
Communications	1.4	-1.8	-3.5	-2.4	-1.5
Leisure, entertainment and culture	2.0	1.0	0.6	3.2	2.9
Education	2.3	2.0	2.5	3.2	2.8
Hotels, cafes and restaurants	2.3	2.3	3.0	3.6	4.5
Miscellaneous goods and services	1.5	1.9	2.2	3.4	3.1

**Table 16.11 - Consumer price index of wage and salary earner household, by regional capital. Base 1995=100 - 1998-2002**

REGIONAL CAPITALS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
INDEX					
Torino	107.5	109.3	113.0	116.5	119.6
Aosta	106.9	108.1	109.8	- (a)	114.2
Milano	108.4	110.3	112.8	115.4	117.6
Trento	106.3	108.4	110.9	113.8	116.8
Venezia	109.0	111.3	114.6	117.9	121.4
Trieste	107.6	109.5	112.9	116.3	119.8
Genova	105.8	107.5	109.8	112.8	115.8
Bologna	108.3	110.2	112.9	115.9	118.7
Firenze	106.9	108.9	111.2	114.1	116.6
Perugia	106.8	108.3	110.7	113.5	116.2
Ancona	107.6	108.7	111.3	114.8	118.0
Roma	108.7	110.7	113.4	116.8	119.9
L'Aquila	105.3	106.6	108.7	111.8	114.6
Campobasso	107.2	109.1	111.3	113.3	115.2
Napoli	108.4	110.4	112.5	115.5	118.5
Bari	105.5	105.9	108.8	112.4	115.3
Potenza	104.7	106.3	108.2	110.9	113.2
Reggio di Calabria	107.0	108.8	111.7	114.1	116.7
Palermo	105.4	107.0	109.0	111.8	114.2
Cagliari	107.5	108.8	111.0	113.1	116.3
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>107.6</b>	<b>109.3</b>	<b>112.1</b>	<b>115.1</b>	<b>117.9</b>
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR					
Torino	1.9	1.7	3.4	3.1	2.7
Aosta	1.1	1.1	1.6	-	-
Milano	1.9	1.8	2.3	2.3	1.9
Trento	2.6	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6
Venezia	2.3	2.1	3.0	2.9	3.0
Trieste	2.0	1.8	3.1	3.0	3.0
Genova	1.4	1.6	2.1	2.7	2.7
Bologna	2.2	1.8	2.5	2.7	2.4
Firenze	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.2
Perugia	1.2	1.4	2.2	2.5	2.4
Ancona	1.5	1.0	2.4	3.1	2.8
Roma	1.7	1.8	2.4	3.0	2.7
L'Aquila	1.3	1.2	2.0	2.9	2.5
Campobasso	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.7
Napoli	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.7	2.6
Bari	0.5	0.4	2.7	3.3	2.6
Potenza	0.7	1.5	1.8	2.5	2.1
Reggio di Calabria	1.5	1.7	2.7	2.1	2.3
Palermo	1.3	1.5	1.9	2.6	2.1
Cagliari	1.7	1.2	2.0	1.9	2.8
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.4</b>

(a) The average was not calculated owing to the missed survey of October 2001 prices.

**Table 16.12 - Value of Italian lira from 1861 to 2002 (a)**

YEARS	Multipliers	YEARS	Multipliers	YEARS	Multipliers	YEARS	Multipliers
1861	7,479.8098	1901	6,946.1427	1941	1,000.7251	1981	3.1944
62	7,434.4776	02	6,993.6648	42	865.8165	82	2.7457
63	7,657.2335	03	6,792.2968	43	516.2832	83	2.3878
64	7,873.4840	04	6,710.5514	44	116.1769	84	2.1593
65	8,007.1070	05	6,703.2175	45	58.9868	85	1.9884
1866	7,924.3463	1906	6,580.9485	1946	49.9808	1986	1.8740
67	7,734.4817	07	6,284.2664	47	30.8407	87	1.7913
68	7,434.4776	08	6,349.3209	48	29.1280	88	1.7067
69	7,389.6916	09	6,531.8892	49	28.7072	89	1.6009
70	7,284.3753	10	6,355.9005	50	29.0980	90	1.5089
1871	7,066.1797	1911	6,201.6623	1951	26.5219	1991	1.4180
72	6,252.2365	12	6,145.7355	52	25.4410	92	1.3452
73	5,897.5423	13	6,133.4440	53	24.9551	93	1.2910
74	5,759.1023	14	6,133.4440	54	24.3017	94	1.2421
75	6,725.2675	15	5,732.1907	55	23.6382	95	1.1790
1876	6,355.9005	1916	4,580.6154	1956	22.5177	1996	1.1347
77	6,109.0080	17	3,238.3548	57	22.0911	97	1.1154
78	6,342.7549	18	2,322.3945	58	21.0811	98	1.0957
79	6,422.4545	19	2,287.7449	59	21.1697	99	1.0787
80	6,195.3980	20	1,740.9719	60	20.6220	2000	1.0517
1881	6,623.5896	1921	1,471.5557	1961	20.0363	2001	1.0243
82	6,784.7832	22	1,480.4354	62	19.0641	2002	1.0000
83	7,009.6503	23	1,489.0614	63	17.7313		
84	7,148.5361	24	1,438.4250	64	16.7388		
85	6,993.6648	25	1,280.4685	65	16.0419		
1886	7,001.6484	1926	1,187.0416	1966	15.7271		
87	7,017.6705	27	1,298.3582	67	15.4187		
88	6,930.4452	28	1,400.9694	68	15.2247		
89	6,814.9378	29	1,378.9218	69	14.8089		
90	6,580.9485	30	1,424.0641	70	14.0924		
1891	6,602.2002	1931	1,576.3156	1971	13.4213		
92	6,659.5483	32	1,618.7501	72	12.7073		
93	6,807.3740	33	1,720.4612	73	11.5134		
94	6,837.7302	34	1,814.0917	74	9.6391		
95	6,876.0583	35	1,788.6976	75	8.2267		
1896	6,907.0315	1936	1,663.0813	1976	7.0603		
97	6,922.6230	37	1,519.3074	77	5.9782		
98	6,876.0583	38	1,410.9602	78	5.3165		
99	6,985.6993	39	1,351.2765	79	4.5936		
1900	6,954.0181	40	1,157.9090	80	3.7918		

(a) Gross income multipliers are calculated on the movement of index on wage and salary earners households that was named life cost index until 1967. They indicate the number by which values in Italian lire are to be multiplied since 1861 to obtain last year value; that is the value of Italian lire during the last years compared to 2002 value.

**Table 16.13 - Harmonized EU consumer price index, by expenditure item.  
Base 1996=100 - 2002**

COUNTRIES	Food and beverages	Alcohol and tobacco	Clothing and footwear	Housing, water, electricity and other fuels	Furnishing, household equipment, and routine maintenance of the house	Health services and expenditure	Transport	Communications	Leisure, entertainment and culture	Education	Hotels, cafes and restaurants	Miscellaneous goods and services	General index
INDEX													
Italy	111.4	117.0	113.7	118.6	111.5	126.3	113.2	92.5	108.4	114.9	121.5	117.3	113.8
Belgium	112.0	113.1	102.0	115.7	108.0	105.8	114.5	89.4	106.5	105.6	116.2	111.0	110.7
Denmark	113.0	110.6	88.7	123.7	110.2	108.4	116.2	87.0	109.5	121.5	116.7	121.1	113.4
Germany	106.1	112.9	102.7	113.1	103.3	108.1	113.4	74.5	102.7	120.3	111.2	110.9	107.6
Greece	126.8	144.9	127.7	120.6	121.0	..	115.7	80.8	121.6	133.4	144.2	127.8	124.8
Spain	114.8	138.5	113.8	117.6	113.0	115.4	115.3	95.4	115.8	124.2	126.6	117.4	116.8
France	114.7	123.5	102.1	106.9	105.9	108.8	108.2	85.2	100.4	110.9	114.4	108.4	108.3
Ireland	123.7	134.8	73.3	122.4	116.8	142.0	116.9	77.9	123.2	144.9	133.3	134.3	121.5
Luxembourg	116.6	121.2	107.1	114.3	109.9	111.0	109.4	72.6	109.6	123.9	115.9	110.5	112.1
Netherlands	117.8	125.7	108.5	130.0	115.5	121.5	115.9	88.6	108.9	119.7	126.4	118.5	118.3
Austria	108.8	112.7	98.7	112.9	105.2	112.5	110.5	90.4	104.2	154.5	113.4	109.3	108.8
Portugal	117.2	125.3	100.2	119.8	115.5	125.2	127.1	89.5	108.1	129.5	123.8	128.4	118.4
Finland	111.7	111.8	99.2	116.9	106.4	116.8	112.5	102.3	110.6	122.8	117.1	115.0	112.0
Sweden	111.2	115.8	106.8	113.6	105.7	119.6	109.4	96.5	101.8	88.0	114.5	112.6	109.7
United Kingdom	105.3	128.5	70.7	111.9	98.5	120.2	113.3	84.1	105.6	139.2	123.6	117.8	108.3
<b>EU 15</b>	111.2	121.5	101.2	114.2	106.6	116.9	112.7	83.6	105.5	124.9	120.1	113.9	110.8
<b>EU 12 (a)</b>	112.1	119.5	107.0	114.2	107.9	116.4	112.5	82.9	105.3	119.2	119.0	113.0	111.2
PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON THE PREVIOUS YEAR													
Italy	3.6	2.1	2.9	0.3	1.9	4.3	2.1	-1.5	2.6	3.0	4.5	3.9	2.6
Belgium	2.3	1.6	1.1	0.3	1.9	1.5	0.8	-0.1	0.9	3.0	4.4	2.7	1.6
Denmark	2.2	0.6	2.3	3.2	1.8	0.8	2.6	0.2	1.6	6.5	2.2	4.8	2.4
Germany	0.9	4.1	0.7	-0.8	1.1	0.7	1.3	-8.7	-2.8	2.4	4.1	2.7	0.2
Greece	5.8	7.0	3.6	3.8	1.6	..	0.5	-4.5	2.8	3.9	6.7	2.9	3.9
Spain	4.6	5.7	5.1	2.3	2.0	2.6	2.0	-2.9	2.5	3.8	5.5	3.5	3.5
France	2.7	4.9	0.9	1.7	1.3	1.4	1.1	-0.4	0.5	2.6	3.9	2.7	1.9
Ireland	3.4	5.6	-4.2	4.1	1.4	9.2	3.1	2.1	6.4	10.3	7.1	7.8	4.7
Luxembourg	3.9	5.1	1.6	0.2	1.7	-5.0	-0.5	-4.2	2.9	8.6	4.2	2.5	2.0
Netherlands	3.8	4.7	3.2	4.1	4.0	6.6	1.8	0.0	3.8	4.4	6.9	4.6	4.0
Austria	1.2	4.0	0.3	0.5	1.6	3.0	0.7	-0.9	1.7	21.9	2.8	3.1	1.8
Portugal	1.5	4.9	2.6	3.0	3.0	4.9	5.0	0.8	2.9	5.9	5.6	5.4	3.7
Finland	3.0	1.7	-1.1	2.6	1.5	4.9	0.5	0.7	1.7	3.2	3.3	2.2	2.0
Sweden	3.5	1.0	1.5	3.2	2.2	3.9	1.3	0.2	0.4	-26.6	4.1	-0.1	2.0
United Kingdom	0.8	1.8	-7.2	2.6	0.0	3.9	0.6	0.8	1.7	5.7	3.4	2.6	1.3
<b>EU 15</b>	2.6	3.6	0.7	1.0	1.5	2.6	1.3	-3.5	0.6	4.1	4.4	3.0	1.7
<b>EU 12 (a)</b>	2.8	4.3	2.1	0.6	1.6	2.5	1.5	-4.5	0.2	3.8	4.8	3.1	1.9

(a) Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Greece.



## Chapter 17

# Enterprise accounts

This chapter outlines the accounts of enterprises in industry, trade, transport, communications and services. Data describe the main structural and economic aggregates (gross sales, value added, gross fixed capital formation) and typical rates (value added on gross sales and personnel cost on value added).

The following sources were used: Survey on small and medium enterprises and arts' and professions' practice; Survey on enterprises' system of accounts.

**Table 17.1 - Main structural and economic aggregates of Italian enterprises by economic activity - 2000 (million euro if not otherwise stated)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Operating units (number)	Gross sales	Enterprise value added	Personnel costs	Fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which employees
<b>Mining</b>	<b>4,081</b>	<b>8,366</b>	<b>4,704</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>37,483</b>	<b>31,770</b>
Mining of energy minerals	49	4,904	3,339	379	546	7,326	7,270
Mining of non-energy minerals	4,032	3,462	1,365	654	411	30,157	24,500
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>561,029</b>	<b>823,454</b>	<b>202,546</b>	<b>115,142</b>	<b>38,712</b>	<b>4,830,622</b>	<b>4,025,952</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	68,999	97,214	17,510	8,970	4,007	435,273	326,241
Textiles and clothing	78,219	69,076	19,406	10,986	2,276	616,873	502,600
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	23,887	26,576	6,069	3,425	740	205,133	169,301
Wood and wood products	50,035	15,864	4,770	2,335	1,117	178,089	111,735
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	32,557	43,171	12,358	6,989	2,182	256,545	212,270
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	495	63,290	3,083	1,158	1,346	24,576	24,060
Chemical products and man-made fibres	6,349	66,895	16,022	8,621	3,588	204,823	196,199
Rubber and plastic products	13,601	32,218	9,390	5,410	1,931	212,902	191,420
Non-metallic mineral products	27,539	33,862	11,218	5,994	2,271	244,662	205,991
Metal products	99,854	108,929	32,860	18,155	6,980	813,269	669,577
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	43,126	92,600	27,709	16,551	3,354	581,529	520,834
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	61,562	79,561	22,971	13,633	4,744	525,021	444,901
Transport equipment	315	56,825	9,431	7,765	2,100	222,653	222,317
Other manufacture	54,491	37,373	9,750	5,150	2,076	309,274	228,506
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>2,162</b>	<b>55,672</b>	<b>20,150</b>	<b>6,073</b>	<b>5,460</b>	<b>141,500</b>	<b>138,834</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>511,093</b>	<b>129,263</b>	<b>39,780</b>	<b>19,898</b>	<b>5,827</b>	<b>1,477,459</b>	<b>862,127</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>	<b>1,321,587</b>	<b>685,628</b>	<b>88,819</b>	<b>35,798</b>	<b>12,107</b>	<b>3,135,396</b>	<b>1,437,922</b>
<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>	<b>250,215</b>	<b>47,535</b>	<b>18,200</b>	<b>8,889</b>	<b>3,696</b>	<b>858,599</b>	<b>474,117</b>
<b>Transport, storage and communication</b>	<b>164,625</b>	<b>141,831</b>	<b>55,029</b>	<b>30,876</b>	<b>14,530</b>	<b>1,163,186</b>	<b>954,354</b>
<b>Real estate, renting, information technology, research and other business services</b>	<b>805,419</b>	<b>149,064</b>	<b>69,218</b>	<b>26,584</b>	<b>10,780</b>	<b>2,006,178</b>	<b>1,059,334</b>
<b>Education</b>	<b>13,872</b>	<b>2,322</b>	<b>1,063</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>49,553</b>	<b>31,023</b>
<b>Health and other social services</b>	<b>208,572</b>	<b>28,232</b>	<b>16,490</b>	<b>5,430</b>	<b>1,461</b>	<b>494,358</b>	<b>262,972</b>
<b>Other community, social and personal service activities</b>	<b>232,896</b>	<b>40,480</b>	<b>18,112</b>	<b>7,309</b>	<b>2,968</b>	<b>560,035</b>	<b>277,233</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,075,551</b>	<b>2,111,864</b>	<b>534,111</b>	<b>257,608</b>	<b>96,675</b>	<b>14,754,369</b>	<b>9,555,638</b>
- Industry	1,078,365	1,016,755	267,180	142,146	50,957	6,487,064	5,058,683
- Services	2,997,186	1,095,091	266,932	115,461	45,718	8,267,305	4,496,955

**Table 17.2 - Rates and average figures of Italian enterprises, by economic activity - 2000 (average values in million lire)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Typical rates %		Average figures			Personnel costs per employee
	Enterprise value added/sales	Personnel costs/value added	Per worker		Personnel costs per employee	
			Sales	Value added		
<b>Mining</b>	<b>56.2</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>223.2</b>	<b>125.5</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>32.5</b>
Mining of energy minerals	68.1	11.4	669.4	455.7	74.6	52.2
Mining of non-energy minerals	39.4	47.9	114.8	45.3	13.6	26.7
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>56.8</b>	<b>170.5</b>	<b>41.9</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>28.6</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	18.0	51.2	223.3	40.2	9.2	27.5
Textiles and clothing	28.1	56.6	112.0	31.5	3.7	21.9
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	22.8	56.4	129.6	29.6	3.6	20.2
Wood and wood products	30.1	48.9	89.1	26.8	6.3	20.9
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	28.6	56.6	168.3	48.2	8.5	32.9
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	4.9	37.6	2575.3	125.4	54.8	48.1
Chemical products and man-made fibres	24.0	53.8	326.6	78.2	17.5	43.9
Rubber and plastic products	29.1	57.6	151.3	44.1	9.1	28.3
Non-metallic mineral products	33.1	53.4	138.4	45.9	9.3	29.1
Metal products	30.2	55.3	133.9	40.4	8.6	27.1
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	29.9	59.7	159.2	47.6	5.8	31.8
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	28.9	59.4	151.5	43.8	9.0	30.6
Transport equipment	16.6	82.3	255.2	42.4	9.4	34.9
Other manufacture	26.1	52.8	120.8	31.5	6.7	22.5
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>393.4</b>	<b>142.4</b>	<b>38.6</b>	<b>43.7</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>87.5</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>23.1</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>						
	13.0	40.3	218.7	28.3	3.9	24.9
<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>	<b>38.3</b>	<b>48.8</b>	<b>55.4</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>18.7</b>
<b>Transport, storage and communication</b>						
	38.8	56.1	121.9	47.3	12.5	32.4
<b>Real estate, renting, information technology, research and other business services</b>						
	46.4	38.4	74.3	34.5	5.4	25.1
<b>Education</b>	<b>45.8</b>	<b>54.2</b>	<b>46.9</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>18.6</b>
<b>Health and other social services</b>						
	58.4	32.9	57.1	33.4	3.0	20.6
<b>Other community, social and personal service activities</b>						
	44.7	40.4	72.3	32.3	5.3	26.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>48.2</b>	<b>143.1</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>27.0</b>
- Industry	26.3	53.2	156.7	41.2	7.9	28.1
- Services	24.4	43.3	132.5	32.3	5.5	25.7

**Table 17.3 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 100 employees and over, by economic activity - 2000 (million euro if not otherwise stated)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Operating units (number)	Gross sales	Enterprise value added	Personnel costs	Fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which employees
<b>Mining</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5,030</b>	<b>3,328</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>9,085</b>	<b>9,067</b>
Mining of energy minerals	5	4,688	3,203	363	533	6,931	6,924
Mining of non-energy minerals	11	342	125	80	61	2,154	2,143
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>5,053</b>	<b>457,560</b>	<b>96,080</b>	<b>59,519</b>	<b>20,458</b>	<b>1,645,307</b>	<b>1,638,434</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	395	50,078	8,298	4,666	1,714	133,332	132,813
Textiles and clothing	618	25,993	6,914	4,147	1,017	149,013	148,145
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	157	*	*	*	*	*	*
Wood and wood products	79	*	*	*	*	*	*
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	277	21,800	5,924	3,541	1,131	79,401	79,045
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	28	61,430	2,748	1,008	1,238	19,225	19,196
Chemical products and man-made fibres	359	51,586	12,255	6,855	2,784	141,591	141,174
Rubber and plastic products	274	14,149	3,925	2,496	808	74,803	74,440
Non-metallic mineral products	272	15,748	5,442	2,986	1,154	81,171	80,833
Metal products	731	44,483	10,665	6,564	2,670	190,606	189,548
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	829	50,515	14,272	9,109	1,523	253,158	251,971
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	486	44,750	11,774	7,754	3,480	203,911	203,276
Transport equipment	315	56,825	9,431	7,765	2,100	222,653	222,317
Other manufacture	233	10,196	2,341	1,420	376	49,888	49,480
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>50,446</b>	<b>18,689</b>	<b>5,632</b>	<b>4,864</b>	<b>126,051</b>	<b>125,943</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>15,767</b>	<b>3,756</b>	<b>3,098</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>86,012</b>	<b>85,253</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>163,150</b>	<b>16,717</b>	<b>10,881</b>	<b>3,037</b>	<b>347,794</b>	<b>346,326</b>
<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>6,767</b>	<b>3,007</b>	<b>2,171</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>115,458</b>	<b>112,860</b>
<b>Transport, storage and communication</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>83,324</b>	<b>37,946</b>	<b>22,956</b>	<b>11,696</b>	<b>666,649</b>	<b>664,430</b>
<b>Real estate, renting, information technology, research and business services</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>36,760</b>	<b>15,950</b>	<b>11,658</b>	<b>2,576</b>	<b>431,266</b>	<b>423,425</b>
<b>Education</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,107</b>	<b>2,090</b>
<b>Health and other social services</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>4,697</b>	<b>2,859</b>	<b>2,188</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>101,003</b>	<b>99,588</b>
<b>Other community, social and personal service activities</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>15,951</b>	<b>8,058</b>	<b>3,403</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>88,553</b>	<b>88,230</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,418</b>	<b>839,567</b>	<b>206,447</b>	<b>121,999</b>	<b>45,591</b>	<b>3,619,285</b>	<b>3,595,646</b>
- Industry	5,549	528,804	121,853	68,692	26,454	1,866,455	1,858,697
- Services	3,869	310,763	84,594	53,307	19,137	1,752,830	1,736,949

**Table 17.4 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 50-99 employees, by economic activity - 2000 (million euro if not otherwise stated)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Enterprises (number)	Gross sales	Enterprise value added	Personnel costs	Fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which employees
<b>Mining</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>2,148</b>	<b>2,102</b>
Mining of energy minerals	3	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mining of non-energy minerals	31	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>6,782</b>	<b>79,180</b>	<b>21,719</b>	<b>12,908</b>	<b>3,643</b>	<b>465,650</b>	<b>454,602</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	435	8,826	1,594	779	468	29,685	28,810
Textiles and clothing	950	8,501	2,398	1,517	242	64,761	63,224
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	330	*	*	*	*	*	*
Wood and wood products	161	*	*	*	*	*	*
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	350	4,272	1,223	758	208	23,574	23,107
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	12	371	92	38	24	947	934
Chemical products and man-made fibres	261	4,682	1,365	679	291	18,890	18,560
Rubber and plastic products	445	4,922	1,424	833	246	30,545	29,864
Non-metallic mineral products	357	4,073	1,301	709	226	24,206	23,747
Metal products	1,184	13,422	3,718	2,323	831	80,412	78,370
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	1,026	11,046	3,514	2,154	452	70,525	68,774
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	583	5,879	2,010	1,178	224	41,054	40,065
Transport equipment	230	1,922	631	410	65	15,557	15,277
Other manufacture	458	6,055	1,229	770	216	31,659	30,960
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1,041</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>4,418</b>	<b>4,356</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>8,305</b>	<b>2,130</b>	<b>1,538</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>54,855</b>	<b>53,564</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>44,312</b>	<b>4,763</b>	<b>2,679</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>92,981</b>	<b>91,077</b>
Hotels and restaurants	407	1,423	705	491	227	27,552	26,610
Transport, storage and communication	843	6,929	2,718	1,537	433	58,157	56,155
<b>Real estate, renting, information technology, research and business services</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>8,240</b>	<b>3,262</b>	<b>2,296</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>94,929</b>	<b>91,104</b>
Education	58	217	90	53	7	3,815	3,717
Health and other social services	517	1,711	1,092	770	89	36,040	35,316
Other community, social and personal service activities	310	2,379	1,064	765	190	20,962	20,418
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,606</b>	<b>154,167</b>	<b>38,164</b>	<b>23,272</b>	<b>5,762</b>	<b>861,507</b>	<b>839,021</b>
- Industry	7,699	88,955	24,469	14,682	4,128	527,071	514,624
- Services	4,907	65,212	13,695	8,591	1,634	334,436	324,397

**Table 17.5 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 20-49 employees, by economic activity - 2000 (million euro if not otherwise stated)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Enterprises (number)	Gross sales	Enterprise value added	Personnel costs	Fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which employees
<b>Mining</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>7,546</b>	<b>7,186</b>
Mining of energy minerals	1	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mining of non-energy minerals	262	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>26,580</b>	<b>114,865</b>	<b>31,795</b>	<b>18,270</b>	<b>5,548</b>	<b>779,378</b>	<b>732,186</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,720	12,507	2,322	1,182	444	51,230	47,505
Textiles and clothing	4,053	15,184	3,939	2,226	415	116,565	109,965
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	1,648	5,880	1,308	828	178	47,761	43,796
Wood and wood products	878	3,140	775	480	122	24,951	23,157
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	1,406	5,498	1,677	998	308	40,469	37,345
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	69	1,007	136	61	61	2,036	1,962
Chemical products and man-made fibres	644	6,205	1,320	658	270	19,848	18,963
Rubber and plastic products	1,495	6,626	1,943	1,102	447	44,814	41,944
Non-metallic mineral products	1,384	5,646	1,807	991	327	40,965	38,857
Metal products	5,251	20,264	6,653	3,791	1,876	152,310	143,446
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	3,239	14,099	4,551	2,754	460	96,920	91,887
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	2,158	8,744	2,570	1,576	254	63,566	60,040
Transport equipment	616	2,201	777	455	71	19,034	18,191
Other manufacture	2,019	7,863	2,018	1,168	315	58,909	55,128
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>2,258</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>5,305</b>	<b>5,002</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>5,122</b>	<b>15,464</b>	<b>5,418</b>	<b>3,515</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>145,542</b>	<b>137,304</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>	<b>7,329</b>	<b>87,301</b>	<b>9,742</b>	<b>5,313</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>213,319</b>	<b>199,370</b>
Hotels and restaurants	1,982	3,827	1,964	1,165	290	58,014	54,995
Transport, storage and communication	2,689	11,523	3,340	2,259	420	81,994	77,305
Real estate, renting, information technology, research and other business services	4,217	11,560	5,090	3,160	848	129,815	121,679
Education	302	344	164	146	15	8,913	8,362
Health and other social services	1,144	1,657	972	667	43	35,559	33,714
Other community, social and personal service activities	1,231	3,686	1,748	796	219	36,475	33,227
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>51,026</b>	<b>253,437</b>	<b>61,038</b>	<b>35,660</b>	<b>9,506</b>	<b>1,501,860</b>	<b>1,410,330</b>
- Industry	32,132	133,539	38,019	22,154	6,346	937,771	881,678
- Services	18,894	119,898	23,019	13,505	3,160	564,089	528,652

**Table 17.6 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 10-19 employees, by economic activity - 2000 (million euro if not otherwise stated)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Enterprises (number)	Gross sales	Enterprise value added	Personnel costs	Fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which employees
<b>Mining</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>8,539</b>	<b>7,434</b>
Mining of energy minerals	3	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mining of non-energy minerals	625	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>53,943</b>	<b>81,363</b>	<b>24,749</b>	<b>13,764</b>	<b>3,668</b>	<b>729,485</b>	<b>634,334</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	4,023	11,534	1,950	1,013	434	53,080	45,344
Textiles and clothing	8,768	9,582	2,917	1,807	289	119,915	104,474
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	3,446	5,200	1,335	740	98	47,203	40,842
Wood and wood products	2,394	3,208	944	541	210	31,633	26,456
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	3,048	5,048	1,478	945	155	41,921	36,772
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	103	241	59	34	12	1,355	1,244
Chemical products and man-made fibres	830	2,536	586	271	120	11,411	10,127
Rubber and plastic products	2,420	3,687	1,173	669	224	33,061	28,902
Non-metallic mineral products	2,718	3,930	1,278	720	279	36,406	32,100
Metal products	12,094	14,465	6,124	3,255	976	163,001	141,575
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	5,153	8,282	2,739	1,533	360	70,101	61,571
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	3,885	5,941	1,973	1,018	253	52,401	46,099
Transport equipment	800	1,414	372	218	45	11,018	9,804
Other manufacture	4,261	6,297	1,821	1,001	212	56,979	49,024
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>1,914</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>16,883</b>	<b>21,227</b>	<b>6,318</b>	<b>4,109</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>218,897</b>	<b>192,461</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>	<b>21,279</b>	<b>88,465</b>	<b>10,378</b>	<b>5,604</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>276,889</b>	<b>239,816</b>
Hotels and restaurants	7,297	6,234	2,862	1,483	493	94,464	78,387
Transport, storage and communication	5,866	11,148	3,204	1,878	394	78,453	68,400
Real estate, renting, information technology, research and business services	10,463	13,300	6,114	3,000	697	139,874	121,551
Education	553	389	167	132	11	7,511	6,609
Health and other social services	1,531	893	454	322	23	20,342	16,919
Other community, social and personal service activities	2,924	2,937	1,196	648	176	38,643	32,088
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>121,527</b>	<b>227,688</b>	<b>56,032</b>	<b>31,188</b>	<b>7,573</b>	<b>1,615,197</b>	<b>1,399,913</b>
- Industry	71,614	104,320	31,658	18,120	4,326	959,021	836,143
- Services	49,913	123,368	24,374	13,068	3,247	656,176	563,770

**Table 17.7 - Main structural and economic aggregates of enterprises with 1-9 employees, by economic activity - 2000 (million euro if not otherwise stated)**

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	Enterprises (number)	Gross sales	Enterprise value added	Personnel costs	Fixed capital formation	Workers (number)	
						Total	Of which employees
<b>Mining</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>10,165</b>	<b>5,981</b>
Mining of energy minerals	37	*	*	*	*	*	*
Mining of non-energy minerals	3,103	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>468,671</b>	<b>90,485</b>	<b>28,203</b>	<b>10,681</b>	<b>5,396</b>	<b>1,210,802</b>	<b>566,396</b>
Food, beverages and tobacco	62,426	14,269	3,346	1,331	947	167,946	71,769
Textiles and clothing	63,830	9,816	3,238	1,289	314	166,619	76,792
Tanning, leather and skin products and similar	18,306	4,448	1,182	505	166	54,276	29,573
Wood and wood products	46,523	5,349	1,983	695	471	97,008	38,106
Pulp, paper, paper products, publishing and printing	27,476	6,553	2,056	747	380	71,180	36,001
Coke, refined petroleum and nuclear fuel	283	241	47	18	11	1,013	724
Chemical products and man-made fibres	4,255	1,885	497	157	123	13,083	7,375
Rubber and plastic products	8,967	2,834	926	310	204	29,679	16,270
Non-metallic mineral products	22,808	4,465	1,390	588	285	61,914	30,454
Metal products	80,594	16,295	5,700	2,223	627	226,940	116,638
Machinery and equipment, including fitting, repair and maintenance	32,879	8,658	2,634	1,001	559	90,825	46,631
Electrical machinery and apparatus, optical instruments	48,008	7,650	2,537	894	291	105,118	45,265
Transport equipment	4,796	1,060	326	131	62	13,362	6,884
Other manufacture	47,520	6,962	2,341	793	957	111,839	43,914
<b>Electricity, gas and water production and supply</b>	<b>1,643</b>	<b>1,146</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>3,626</b>	<b>1,619</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>487,917</b>	<b>68,499</b>	<b>22,157</b>	<b>7,639</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>972,153</b>	<b>393,545</b>
<b>Wholesale and retail trade; repair services of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal goods and household commodities</b>	<b>1,290,712</b>	<b>302,399</b>	<b>47,219</b>	<b>11,320</b>	<b>5,865</b>	<b>2,204,413</b>	<b>561,333</b>
<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>	<b>240,283</b>	<b>29,284</b>	<b>9,663</b>	<b>3,579</b>	<b>2,198</b>	<b>563,111</b>	<b>201,265</b>
<b>Transport, storage and communication</b>	<b>154,433</b>	<b>28,907</b>	<b>7,822</b>	<b>2,246</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>277,933</b>	<b>88,064</b>
<b>Real estate, renting, information technology, research and business services</b>	<b>788,092</b>	<b>79,203</b>	<b>38,801</b>	<b>6,470</b>	<b>6,396</b>	<b>1,210,294</b>	<b>301,575</b>
<b>Education</b>	<b>12,944</b>	<b>1,258</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>27,207</b>	<b>10,245</b>
<b>Health and other social services</b>	<b>204,960</b>	<b>19,274</b>	<b>11,114</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>301,414</b>	<b>77,435</b>
<b>Other community, social and personal service activities</b>	<b>228,179</b>	<b>15,526</b>	<b>6,047</b>	<b>1,697</b>	<b>1,305</b>	<b>375,402</b>	<b>103,270</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,880,974</b>	<b>636,987</b>	<b>172,430</b>	<b>45,489</b>	<b>28,243</b>	<b>7,156,520</b>	<b>2,310,728</b>
- Industry	961,371	161,137	51,180	18,498	9,703	2,196,746	967,541
- Services	2,919,603	475,850	121,251	26,991	18,539	4,959,774	1,343,187



## Chapter 18

# Government finance

This chapter provides the main information on the financial flows from State Budget, Local Authorities and other Public Bodies, with reference to the fiscal year (appropriations and assessed expenditures) and cash (collections and payments). In particular, the following accounts are described: State, Regions (ordinary, special-status, and autonomous Provinces), Provinces, Communes as well as the expenditure and revenues for Universities, Bodies for the right to university education, Chambers of Commerce for Industry, Agriculture and handicraft, Province Tourist Boards and Agencies for tourism promotion.

Main sources are the *General Relation on the economic situation of the Country* and surveys on: Balance of province authorities, Final balance of Chamber of Commerce for Industry, Agriculture and Handicraft, Final balance of Mountain Communities Agencies, Final balance of autonomous Regions and Provinces, Final balance of Universities. Moreover the following processed data are used: Final balance of Commune authorities.

**Table 18.1 - General Government revenues and expenditure, by balance sheet item - 2001-2002 (million euro) (a)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year		Cash	
	2001	2002	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>				
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>387,735</b>	<b>374,884</b>	<b>358,947</b>	<b>359,539</b>
Taxes	346,125	336,044	336,969	332,306
Others	41,610	38,840	21,978	27,233
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>378,464</b>	<b>375,978</b>	<b>379,314</b>	<b>373,981</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	70,701	69,083	71,812	70,912
Goods and services	13,864	10,813	13,128	11,813
Interest payments	78,235	77,254	78,512	77,351
Transfers	158,454	162,508	159,186	160,070
Others	57,210	56,320	56,676	53,835
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>9,271</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,094</b>	<b>20,367</b>	<b>14,442</b>
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>				
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>7,528</b>	<b>9,881</b>	<b>7,462</b>	<b>8,437</b>
Collection of debts	329	184	329	168
Others	7,199	9,697	7,133	8,269
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>53,903</b>	<b>52,404</b>	<b>46,853</b>	<b>49,188</b>
Investment	5,526	4,653	4,820	4,957
Transfers	42,516	41,255	36,284	38,152
Others	5,861	6,496	5,749	6,079
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>46,375</b>	<b>42,523</b>	<b>39,391</b>	<b>40,751</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>				
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>205,456</b>	<b>212,151</b>	<b>205,456</b>	<b>212,151</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>187,376</b>	<b>192,716</b>	<b>187,376</b>	<b>192,716</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>				
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>600,719</b>	<b>596,916</b>	<b>571,865</b>	<b>580,127</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>619,743</b>	<b>621,098</b>	<b>613,543</b>	<b>615,885</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 18.2 - General Government fiscal revenue, by type of tax - 1998-2002**  
(million euro)

TAXES	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Direct taxes</b>	<b>158,312</b>	<b>174,288</b>	<b>171,573</b>	<b>189,798</b>	<b>177,979</b>	<b>146,569</b>	<b>170,119</b>	<b>167,261</b>	<b>182,476</b>	<b>175,027</b>
Personal income tax	107,790	120,237	119,371	129,333	126,013	102,942	120,296	117,449	122,895	125,319
Corporate income tax	22,643	32,895	29,819	35,335	31,072	21,343	29,791	29,023	32,762	29,789
Local income tax	3,578	1,369	1,493	1,756	856	3,115	304	164	195	144
Capital yield tax	10,391	9,331	13,802	15,085	11,642	10,244	9,593	13,687	14,865	11,635
8% additional	2	3	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
Remission	847	82	63	70	69	315	83	74	74	70
Others	6,081	4,161	5,849	7,136	7,158	5,699	3,844	5,791	6,360	7,065
Abolished taxes	7	3	4	2	1	19	11	5	7	1
Lower taxes	6,973	6,207	1,171	1,080	1,168	2,891	6,196	1,067	5,318	1,004
<b>Business taxes</b>	<b>18,744</b>	<b>20,272</b>	<b>19,517</b>	<b>18,433</b>	<b>18,690</b>	<b>18,622</b>	<b>20,910</b>	<b>18,820</b>	<b>18,307</b>	<b>18,682</b>
Registration	3,420	4,140	3,596	3,663	3,814	3,427	4,209	3,419	3,435	3,703
Stamp duties	4,297	4,157	4,056	4,073	3,685	4,377	4,216	4,127	4,047	3,704
Insurance premiums	3,514	3,002	3,068	2,448	2,482	3,428	3,353	2,839	2,642	2,616
Substitute	180	254	264	268	292	186	253	263	262	297
Mortgage	929	1,110	1,093	1,040	1,136	837	1,101	1,039	1,014	1,131
Government licence	1,117	1,135	1,145	1,103	871	1,257	1,237	1,073	1,146	894
Inheritance	873	1,005	992	1,010	652	816	1,025	929	946	613
Others	4,414	5,469	5,303	4,833	5,758	4,294	5,516	5,131	4,815	5,724
<b>Taxes on trade of goods and services</b>	<b>94,309</b>	<b>99,583</b>	<b>108,756</b>	<b>113,481</b>	<b>115,329</b>	<b>95,933</b>	<b>97,847</b>	<b>111,227</b>	<b>113,098</b>	<b>115,831</b>
Value added taxes	72,091	77,694	88,676	92,020	94,940	74,401	76,787	90,818	92,341	94,894
Mineral oils and derivatives	20,435	21,028	19,181	20,723	20,115	20,155	20,245	19,606	20,091	20,657
Motor tax and additional	675	522	545	468	68	550	460	541	464	74
Surtax on motor vehicles with diesel engines	115	38	45	29	-	61	25	22	15	7
Financial fines, penalties for VAT	452	1	-	-	-	449	73	1	-	1
Others	541	300	309	241	206	317	257	239	187	198
<b>Excise duties and consumption taxes, monopolies and lotteries</b>	<b>22,296</b>	<b>27,600</b>	<b>25,068</b>	<b>24,409</b>	<b>24,046</b>	<b>20,802</b>	<b>30,713</b>	<b>25,296</b>	<b>23,088</b>	<b>22,766</b>
RAI-TV subscription fee	1,274	1,292	1,321	1,388	1,398	1,283	1,321	1,331	1,375	1,404
Revenue duties on entertainment	255	276	113	83	58	221	290	108	83	52
Public education taxes	5	73	46	48	-	6	79	47	49	3
Straordinary taxes on luxury goods	3	2	4	2	-	3	2	1	1	1
Spirits	450	457	500	581	498	453	455	469	504	480
Beer	236	238	242	265	240	239	243	248	269	253
Incondensable gas	741	721	631	583	680	730	695	650	577	620
Electric energy	1,608	1,669	1,792	1,120	939	1,651	1,668	1,686	1,186	1,058
Natural gas for non-industrial or craftsmanship activities	2,702	3,453	3,908	3,624	2,878	2,783	3,528	3,877	3,343	2,931
Additional revenues from electric energy	123	125	8	14	1	123	126	7	15	1
Lubrificant oils	390	376	375	400	335	392	367	377	382	356
Tobacco and other revenues, monopoly	6,284	6,769	7,180	7,464	7,816	6,072	6,741	7,553	7,515	7,889
Tax on natural gas operated vehicles	6	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	-
Lotteries, gambling and betting	8,159	12,078	8,860	8,724	9,119	6,813	15,149	8,887	7,722	7,642
Others	59	69	86	112	83	30	47	54	66	76
<b>Total</b>	<b>293,661</b>	<b>321,743</b>	<b>324,914</b>	<b>346,126</b>	<b>336,044</b>	<b>281,926</b>	<b>319,589</b>	<b>322,604</b>	<b>336,969</b>	<b>332,306</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 18.3 - Revenues and expenditure of regional and autonomous provincial governments, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 (million euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1997	1998	1999	2000 (a)	2001 (a)	1997	1998	1999	2000 (a)	2001 (a)
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>78,320</b>	<b>85,576</b>	<b>89,536</b>	<b>94,516</b>	<b>111,381</b>	<b>64,171</b>	<b>71,312</b>	<b>90,718</b>	<b>88,601</b>	<b>108,161</b>
Property incomes	438	463	450	550	620	395	572	346	388	548
Taxes	7,613	36,999	34,970	39,006	41,139	7,562	23,494	30,623	33,931	43,132
Transfers	70,142	47,913	53,631	54,597	69,481	56,097	47,088	59,278	53,918	63,751
Others	127	201	485	363	141	117	158	471	364	730
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>73,611</b>	<b>78,650</b>	<b>84,567</b>	<b>89,942</b>	<b>107,811</b>	<b>72,175</b>	<b>75,925</b>	<b>80,068</b>	<b>91,322</b>	<b>106,918</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	3,992	4,115	4,181	4,499	4,777	3,640	3,958	4,105	4,289	4,833
Goods and services	2,665	2,931	3,295	3,479	4,025	2,325	2,609	2,785	3,057	3,671
Interest payments	1,090	999	931	1,050	1,527	1,135	989	834	1,082	1,508
Transfers	65,113	68,402	72,252	78,087	94,868	64,273	66,899	69,972	80,278	94,340
Others	751	2,203	3,908	2,827	2,614	802	1,470	2,372	2,616	2,566
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>4,709</b>	<b>6,926</b>	<b>4,969</b>	<b>4,574</b>	<b>3,570</b>	-	-	<b>10,650</b>	-	<b>1,243</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>8,004</b>	<b>4,613</b>	-	<b>2,721</b>	-
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>8,364</b>	<b>8,183</b>	<b>9,517</b>	<b>10,073</b>	<b>15,240</b>	<b>6,230</b>	<b>8,408</b>	<b>8,140</b>	<b>10,087</b>	<b>14,979</b>
Transfers	7,556	7,915	9,107	9,531	14,894	5,398	8,177	7,770	9,610	14,660
Collection of debts	751	222	347	434	278	787	187	330	393	246
Others	57	46	63	108	68	45	44	40	84	73
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>18,066</b>	<b>18,428</b>	<b>19,841</b>	<b>17,669</b>	<b>21,998</b>	<b>12,385</b>	<b>13,865</b>	<b>13,650</b>	<b>15,356</b>	<b>19,409</b>
Investments	3,382	3,244	3,658	3,381	4,906	2,175	2,279	2,423	2,718	4,086
Transfers	13,022	13,562	14,354	12,432	14,368	8,888	10,183	9,834	11,045	13,062
Loans and advances	382	373	417	367	637	367	350	256	310	446
Others	1,280	1,249	1,412	1,489	2,087	955	1,053	1,137	1,283	1,815
<b>Surplus</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>9,702</b>	<b>10,245</b>	<b>10,324</b>	<b>7,596</b>	<b>6,758</b>	<b>6,155</b>	<b>5,457</b>	<b>5,510</b>	<b>5,269</b>	<b>4,430</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>5,764</b>	<b>5,522</b>	<b>4,532</b>	<b>4,667</b>	<b>8,470</b>	<b>4,537</b>	<b>4,983</b>	<b>4,343</b>	<b>4,275</b>	<b>6,969</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>2,395</b>	<b>4,070</b>	<b>2,518</b>	<b>4,209</b>	<b>5,015</b>	<b>1,913</b>	<b>3,863</b>	<b>2,314</b>	<b>4,006</b>	<b>3,178</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>92,448</b>	<b>99,281</b>	<b>103,585</b>	<b>109,256</b>	<b>135,091</b>	<b>74,938</b>	<b>84,703</b>	<b>103,201</b>	<b>102,963</b>	<b>130,109</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>94,072</b>	<b>101,148</b>	<b>106,926</b>	<b>111,820</b>	<b>134,824</b>	<b>86,473</b>	<b>93,653</b>	<b>96,032</b>	<b>110,684</b>	<b>129,505</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 18.4 - Revenues and expenditure of provincial government, by balance sheet item (a)- 1997-2001 (million euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>4,857</b>	<b>5,073</b>	<b>5,579</b>	<b>5,989</b>	<b>7,171</b>	<b>2,683</b>	<b>3,752</b>	<b>5,213</b>	<b>5,835</b>	<b>6,726</b>
Property incomes	84	106	105	133	158	81	64	124	130	169
Taxes	995	1,138	2,872	3,356	3,483	1,031	1,085	2,643	3,353	3,487
Transfers	3,650	3,677	2,433	2,310	3,341	1,446	2,458	2,282	2,186	2,884
Others	128	152	169	190	189	125	145	164	166	186
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>4,409</b>	<b>4,665</b>	<b>5,012</b>	<b>5,208</b>	<b>6,222</b>	<b>4,095</b>	<b>4,220</b>	<b>4,659</b>	<b>4,517</b>	<b>5,412</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	1,666	1,636	1,690	1,358	1,555	1,622	1,597	1,634	1,290	1,475
Goods and services	1,520	1,624	1,727	1,996	2,617	1,345	1,406	1,577	1,716	2,172
Interest payments	410	371	354	342	349	402	370	348	341	347
Transfers	656	837	1,013	1,273	1,473	587	673	916	990	1,203
Others	157	197	228	239	228	139	174	184	180	215
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>949</b>	-	-	<b>554</b>	<b>1,318</b>	<b>1,314</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1,412</b>	<b>468</b>	-	-	-
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>1,619</b>	<b>1,994</b>	<b>1,786</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>1,374</b>	<b>1,642</b>	<b>1,398</b>
Transfers	600	768	705	909	1,140	388	450	529	641	777
Collection of debts	87	293	877	936	494	38	228	816	872	519
Others	21	37	37	149	152	25	20	29	129	102
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>2,142</b>	<b>2,565</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>3,710</b>	<b>3,674</b>	<b>1,228</b>	<b>1,742</b>	<b>2,563</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>2,630</b>
Investments	1,735	1,991	1,891	2,245	2,379	916	1,250	1,420	1,514	1,589
Transfers	217	264	293	605	620	169	182	261	404	416
Loans and advances	18	195	98	98	50	13	195	85	69	47
Others	172	115	791	762	625	130	115	797	763	578
<b>Surplus</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>1,434</b>	<b>1,467</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>1,888</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>1,044</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>1,232</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>1,123</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>927</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>376</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>6,348</b>	<b>7,294</b>	<b>8,331</b>	<b>9,171</b>	<b>10,196</b>	<b>3,626</b>	<b>5,170</b>	<b>7,413</b>	<b>8,255</b>	<b>9,051</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>6,833</b>	<b>7,534</b>	<b>8,420</b>	<b>9,268</b>	<b>10,283</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>6,270</b>	<b>7,559</b>	<b>7,608</b>	<b>8,418</b>

(a) Trento and Bolzano's province authorities are excluded.

**Table 18.5 - Revenues and expenditure of communes, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 (million euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1997	1998	1999	2000 (a)	2001 (a)	1997	1998	1999	2000 (a)	2001 (a)
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>40,755</b>	<b>41,560</b>	<b>43,177</b>	<b>44,708</b>	<b>46,719</b>	<b>32,868</b>	<b>37,066</b>	<b>42,408</b>	<b>45,112</b>	<b>46,656</b>
Property incomes	1,683	1,479	1,569	1,238	2,089	1,806	1,191	2,032	1,081	1,969
Taxes	16,351	16,833	17,139	18,248	17,626	15,634	15,745	16,995	16,702	17,193
Transfers	16,408	16,505	17,172	16,770	18,908	9,807	13,899	16,781	19,646	20,093
Others	6,313	6,743	7,297	8,452	8,096	5,621	6,231	6,600	7,683	7,401
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>40,062</b>	<b>40,182</b>	<b>41,270</b>	<b>42,374</b>	<b>44,440</b>	<b>37,926</b>	<b>37,047</b>	<b>39,414</b>	<b>40,289</b>	<b>42,750</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	14,083	13,202	13,683	13,325	14,023	13,652	12,925	13,308	12,907	13,739
Goods and services	15,955	17,441	18,384	19,862	21,100	15,113	15,826	16,969	18,806	19,924
Interest payments	3,221	3,094	2,775	2,648	2,568	3,200	3,031	2,779	2,482	2,744
Transfers	4,147	3,770	4,030	4,209	4,385	3,852	3,394	3,576	3,811	4,125
Others	2,656	2,675	2,398	2,330	2,364	2,109	1,871	2,782	2,283	2,218
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>1,378</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>2,334</b>	<b>2,279</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2,994</b>	<b>4,823</b>	<b>3,906</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,058</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>13,317</b>	<b>14,722</b>	<b>16,422</b>	<b>16,480</b>	<b>20,606</b>	<b>11,426</b>	<b>11,408</b>	<b>12,958</b>	<b>15,391</b>	<b>16,827</b>
Transfers	7,813	8,143	9,569	8,730	10,400	5,291	5,809	6,504	7,134	7,584
Collection of debts	4,225	4,458	4,184	5,708	7,996	4,690	3,711	3,937	6,452	7,309
Others	1,279	2,121	2,669	2,042	2,210	1,445	1,888	2,517	1,805	1,934
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>20,566</b>	<b>21,790</b>	<b>23,493</b>	<b>24,034</b>	<b>27,340</b>	<b>15,850</b>	<b>17,285</b>	<b>17,472</b>	<b>19,850</b>	<b>22,907</b>
Investments	14,986	16,315	17,287	15,342	16,629	10,310	11,313	12,321	11,651	12,816
Transfers	647	1,117	1,846	2,081	1,438	430	968	987	1,431	1,311
Loans and advances	3,972	4,124	3,834	5,431	7,856	3,973	3,784	3,813	5,428	7,464
Others	961	234	526	1,180	1,417	1,137	1,220	351	1,340	1,316
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>7,249</b>	<b>7,068</b>	<b>7,071</b>	<b>7,554</b>	<b>6,734</b>	<b>4,424</b>	<b>5,877</b>	<b>4,514</b>	<b>4,459</b>	<b>6,080</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>6,813</b>	<b>8,180</b>	<b>8,270</b>	<b>8,682</b>	<b>8,928</b>	<b>5,471</b>	<b>6,184</b>	<b>6,810</b>	<b>7,843</b>	<b>7,676</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>3,101</b>	<b>3,772</b>	<b>4,572</b>	<b>4,553</b>	<b>5,590</b>	<b>3,126</b>	<b>3,632</b>	<b>4,534</b>	<b>4,371</b>	<b>5,404</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>60,885</b>	<b>64,462</b>	<b>67,869</b>	<b>69,870</b>	<b>76,253</b>	<b>49,765</b>	<b>54,658</b>	<b>62,176</b>	<b>68,346</b>	<b>71,159</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>63,729</b>	<b>65,744</b>	<b>69,335</b>	<b>70,961</b>	<b>77,370</b>	<b>56,902</b>	<b>57,964</b>	<b>61,420</b>	<b>64,510</b>	<b>71,061</b>

(a) Provisional data.

**Table 18.6 - Regional and local government finance account, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 (million euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1997	1998	1999	2000 (a)	2001 (a)	1997	1998	1999	2000 (a)	2001 (a)
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>123,932</b>	<b>132,209</b>	<b>138,292</b>	<b>145,213</b>	<b>165,271</b>	<b>99,722</b>	<b>112,130</b>	<b>138,339</b>	<b>139,548</b>	<b>161,543</b>
Property incomes	2,205	2,048	2,124	1,921	2,867	2,282	1,827	2,502	1,599	2,686
Taxes	24,959	54,970	54,981	60,610	62,248	24,227	40,324	50,261	53,986	63,812
Transfers (b)	90,200	68,095	73,236	73,677	91,730	67,350	63,445	78,341	75,750	86,728
Others	6,568	7,096	7,951	9,005	8,426	5,863	6,534	7,235	8,213	8,317
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>118,082</b>	<b>123,497</b>	<b>130,849</b>	<b>137,524</b>	<b>158,473</b>	<b>114,196</b>	<b>117,192</b>	<b>124,141</b>	<b>136,128</b>	<b>155,080</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	19,741	18,953	19,554	19,182	20,355	18,914	18,480	19,047	18,486	20,047
Goods and services	20,140	21,996	23,406	25,337	27,742	18,783	19,841	21,331	23,579	25,767
Interest payments	4,721	4,464	4,060	4,040	4,444	4,737	4,390	3,961	3,905	4,599
Transfers (b)	69,916	73,009	77,295	83,569	100,726	68,712	70,966	74,464	85,079	99,668
Others	3,564	5,075	6,534	5,396	5,206	3,050	3,515	5,338	5,079	4,999
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>5,850</b>	<b>8,712</b>	<b>7,443</b>	<b>7,689</b>	<b>6,798</b>	-	-	<b>14,198</b>	<b>3,420</b>	<b>6,463</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>14,474</b>	<b>5,062</b>	-	-	-
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>22,389</b>	<b>24,003</b>	<b>27,558</b>	<b>28,547</b>	<b>37,632</b>	<b>18,107</b>	<b>20,514</b>	<b>22,472</b>	<b>27,120</b>	<b>33,204</b>
Transfers (b)	15,969	16,826	19,381	19,170	26,434	11,077	14,436	14,803	17,385	23,021
Collection of debts	5,063	4,973	5,408	7,078	8,768	5,515	4,126	5,083	7,717	8,074
Others	1,357	2,204	2,769	2,299	2,430	1,515	1,952	2,586	2,018	2,109
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>40,774</b>	<b>42,783</b>	<b>46,407</b>	<b>45,413</b>	<b>53,012</b>	<b>29,463</b>	<b>32,892</b>	<b>33,685</b>	<b>37,956</b>	<b>44,946</b>
Investments	20,103	21,550	22,836	20,968	23,914	13,401	14,842	16,164	15,883	18,491
Transfers (b)	13,886	14,943	16,493	15,118	16,426	9,487	11,333	11,082	12,880	14,789
Loans and advances	4,372	4,692	4,349	5,896	8,543	4,353	4,329	4,154	5,807	7,957
Others	2,413	1,598	2,729	3,431	4,129	2,222	2,388	2,285	3,386	3,709
<b>Surplus</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>18,385</b>	<b>18,780</b>	<b>18,849</b>	<b>16,866</b>	<b>15,380</b>	<b>11,356</b>	<b>12,378</b>	<b>11,213</b>	<b>10,836</b>	<b>11,742</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>13,360</b>	<b>14,825</b>	<b>13,935</b>	<b>14,537</b>	<b>18,637</b>	<b>10,500</b>	<b>11,887</b>	<b>11,979</b>	<b>12,896</b>	<b>15,572</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>5,778</b>	<b>8,146</b>	<b>7,425</b>	<b>9,112</b>	<b>10,992</b>	<b>5,316</b>	<b>7,803</b>	<b>7,185</b>	<b>8,718</b>	<b>8,958</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>159,681</b>	<b>171,037</b>	<b>179,785</b>	<b>188,297</b>	<b>221,540</b>	<b>128,329</b>	<b>144,531</b>	<b>172,790</b>	<b>179,564</b>	<b>210,319</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>164,634</b>	<b>174,426</b>	<b>184,681</b>	<b>192,049</b>	<b>222,477</b>	<b>148,975</b>	<b>157,887</b>	<b>165,011</b>	<b>182,802</b>	<b>208,984</b>

(a) Provisional data.

(b) Transfers including consolidation transactions.

**Table 18.7 - Revenues and expenditure of Universities (a), by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 (thousand euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>7,230,590</b>	<b>7,918,051</b>	<b>8,602,949</b>	<b>10,160,646</b>	<b>9,560,545</b>	<b>4,516,190</b>	<b>7,111,084</b>	<b>7,547,249</b>	<b>8,134,338</b>	<b>8,963,693</b>
Taxes and surtaxes	1,066,765	1,155,295	1,267,356	1,313,869	1,246,514	1,082,209	1,131,490	1,278,188	1,254,735	1,164,559
Property income	31,943	33,850	28,185	960,128	21,508	34,743	33,216	23,264	24,258	16,577
Transfers	5,725,647	6,332,169	6,819,250	7,357,652	7,730,094	3,014,548	5,565,828	5,836,644	6,443,578	7,248,948
<i>From Government, from Regions and other local authorities</i>	<i>5,566,000</i>	<i>6,107,192</i>	<i>6,544,680</i>	<i>7,032,483</i>	<i>7,381,407</i>	<i>2,876,913</i>	<i>5,365,344</i>	<i>5,588,266</i>	<i>6,169,509</i>	<i>6,941,161</i>
<i>From other public and private bodies</i>	<i>159,647</i>	<i>224,977</i>	<i>274,570</i>	<i>325,169</i>	<i>348,687</i>	<i>137,635</i>	<i>200,484</i>	<i>248,378</i>	<i>274,069</i>	<i>307,787</i>
Others	406,235	396,737	488,158	528,997	562,428	384,690	380,550	409,153	411,767	533,609
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>6,677,270</b>	<b>7,131,229</b>	<b>7,585,263</b>	<b>8,266,295</b>	<b>8,613,971</b>	<b>6,446,681</b>	<b>6,867,354</b>	<b>7,239,063</b>	<b>7,745,834</b>	<b>8,143,639</b>
Personnel costs	5,219,066	5,420,157	5,614,919	5,894,308	6,183,040	5,160,643	5,322,832	5,575,139	5,723,166	5,980,107
Goods and services	542,992	727,066	810,135	956,790	980,382	509,534	681,860	742,521	878,065	901,678
Transfers	408,860	465,178	578,113	581,728	644,929	331,566	396,879	402,303	477,320	568,703
<i>To public bodies</i>	<i>315,923</i>	<i>402,524</i>	<i>484,634</i>	<i>473,603</i>	<i>494,974</i>	<i>245,688</i>	<i>337,573</i>	<i>318,791</i>	<i>379,094</i>	<i>431,481</i>
<i>To households</i>	<i>92,937</i>	<i>62,654</i>	<i>93,479</i>	<i>108,125</i>	<i>149,955</i>	<i>85,878</i>	<i>59,306</i>	<i>83,512</i>	<i>98,226</i>	<i>137,274</i>
Interests due	22,914	24,640	24,981	30,850	22,226	23,496	24,648	24,457	28,088	20,618
Others	483,438	494,188	557,115	802,619	783,394	421,442	441,135	494,643	639,195	672,533
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>553,320</b>	<b>786,822</b>	<b>1,017,686</b>	<b>1,894,351</b>	<b>946,574</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>243,730</b>	<b>308,186</b>	<b>388,504</b>	<b>820,054</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,930,491</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>492,350</b>	<b>858,476</b>	<b>742,909</b>	<b>761,291</b>	<b>780,450</b>	<b>351,285</b>	<b>788,963</b>	<b>634,613</b>	<b>708,886</b>	<b>702,661</b>
Transfers of shares, tangible and intangible assets	22,122	31,318	40,849	14,251	29,718	23,182	21,375	48,003	14,070	31,562
Transfers	464,307	824,071	699,447	744,658	746,053	321,995	764,090	583,628	692,908	668,948
<i>From Government, from Regions and other local authorities</i>	<i>288,716</i>	<i>738,139</i>	<i>633,401</i>	<i>669,647</i>	<i>582,622</i>	<i>152,349</i>	<i>715,531</i>	<i>512,666</i>	<i>629,809</i>	<i>517,896</i>
<i>From other public and private bodies</i>	<i>175,591</i>	<i>85,932</i>	<i>66,046</i>	<i>75,011</i>	<i>163,430</i>	<i>169,646</i>	<i>48,559</i>	<i>70,962</i>	<i>63,099</i>	<i>151,051</i>
Collection of debts	5,921	3,087	2,613	2,382	4,679	6,108	3,498	2,982	1,908	2,151
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>1,248,344</b>	<b>1,554,343</b>	<b>1,637,075</b>	<b>1,792,482</b>	<b>1,795,934</b>	<b>886,740</b>	<b>1,153,306</b>	<b>1,205,804</b>	<b>1,373,784</b>	<b>1,489,737</b>
Investments	873,424	1,096,523	1,104,366	1,218,292	1,246,263	629,694	760,994	857,918	888,574	942,091
Transfers	210,324	264,495	300,412	280,487	293,583	114,532	210,276	194,252	232,860	298,431
Scientific research expenditure	164,596	193,325	232,297	293,703	256,089	142,514	182,036	153,634	252,350	249,216
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>755,994</b>	<b>695,867</b>	<b>894,166</b>	<b>1,031,191</b>	<b>1,015,484</b>	<b>535,455</b>	<b>364,343</b>	<b>571,191</b>	<b>664,898</b>	<b>787,077</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
Registering of loans	98,201	93,958	209,357	262,699	226,635	42,250	74,979	209,731	144,118	123,502
Repayment of loans	77,809	65,773	60,554	66,278	72,809	54,244	58,089	52,972	54,123	71,863
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>7,821,141</b>	<b>8,870,485</b>	<b>9,555,215</b>	<b>11,184,636</b>	<b>10,567,630</b>	<b>4,909,725</b>	<b>7,975,026</b>	<b>8,391,593</b>	<b>8,987,342</b>	<b>9,789,857</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>8,003,423</b>	<b>8,751,345</b>	<b>9,282,892</b>	<b>10,125,055</b>	<b>10,482,714</b>	<b>7,387,665</b>	<b>8,078,749</b>	<b>8,497,839</b>	<b>9,173,741</b>	<b>9,705,240</b>

(a) Public, private and ISEF.



**Table 18.8 - Revenues and expenditure of Bodies for the right to University education (a), by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 (thousand euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>447,059</b>	<b>563,105</b>	<b>603,250</b>	<b>601,290</b>	<b>613,294</b>	<b>407,169</b>	<b>526,645</b>	<b>581,779</b>	<b>613,090</b>	<b>599,545</b>
Property income	4,751	8,397	9,172	10,729	3,755	5,431	7,790	8,521	9,834	3,498
Supply of services	64,436	80,895	89,664	98,988	97,478	63,118	78,626	84,539	101,715	92,873
Transfers	358,994	448,286	480,109	471,483	485,694	322,932	418,164	464,693	484,543	480,917
<i>From Government</i>	<i>17,962</i>	<i>50,835</i>	<i>64,214</i>	<i>47,410</i>	<i>35,234</i>	<i>14,697</i>	<i>42,674</i>	<i>53,630</i>	<i>33,780</i>	<i>24,341</i>
<i>From Regions</i>	<i>316,205</i>	<i>373,601</i>	<i>389,858</i>	<i>393,382</i>	<i>420,178</i>	<i>282,215</i>	<i>350,813</i>	<i>386,188</i>	<i>420,385</i>	<i>426,607</i>
<i>From public bodies and other contributions</i>	<i>24,827</i>	<i>23,850</i>	<i>26,037</i>	<i>30,691</i>	<i>30,282</i>	<i>26,020</i>	<i>24,677</i>	<i>24,875</i>	<i>30,378</i>	<i>29,969</i>
Others	18,878	25,527	24,305	20,090	26,368	15,688	22,065	24,026	16,998	22,258
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>401,332</b>	<b>514,152</b>	<b>548,825</b>	<b>564,993</b>	<b>592,469</b>	<b>371,026</b>	<b>468,017</b>	<b>518,820</b>	<b>539,336</b>	<b>518,598</b>
Wages and salaries and social security contributions	82,322	95,882	103,231	96,221	100,216	79,733	93,798	101,666	90,660	95,539
Goods and services	130,825	147,925	154,284	156,400	169,628	124,558	137,100	148,482	144,865	153,426
Current transfers	166,267	246,698	265,314	283,872	294,595	145,198	216,239	245,556	280,976	244,795
<i>Of which: Education allowance and scholarship</i>	<i>132,075</i>	<i>206,387</i>	<i>227,165</i>	<i>248,964</i>	<i>230,685</i>	<i>113,561</i>	<i>184,440</i>	<i>209,456</i>	<i>247,707</i>	<i>183,405</i>
Interests due	162	704	837	1,699	1,934	138	702	327	908	1,441
Taxes and duties	3,238	5,433	5,770	5,582	8,152	3,266	4,714	5,893	5,046	8,080
Others	18,518	17,510	19,389	21,219	17,944	18,133	15,464	16,896	16,881	15,315
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>45,727</b>	<b>48,953</b>	<b>54,425</b>	<b>36,297</b>	<b>20,825</b>	<b>36,143</b>	<b>58,628</b>	<b>62,959</b>	<b>73,754</b>	<b>80,948</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>65,810</b>	<b>53,000</b>	<b>71,855</b>	<b>57,712</b>	<b>51,619</b>	<b>33,045</b>	<b>63,507</b>	<b>61,064</b>	<b>49,162</b>	<b>40,449</b>
Capital transfers	24,916	33,818	48,104	36,308	41,504	20,323	40,511	36,564	29,052	30,372
Other capital revenues	40,894	19,182	23,751	21,404	10,114	12,722	22,996	24,500	20,110	10,077
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>112,047</b>	<b>116,690</b>	<b>130,000</b>	<b>127,946</b>	<b>105,129</b>	<b>64,413</b>	<b>94,252</b>	<b>117,490</b>	<b>99,926</b>	<b>77,291</b>
Real estate	65,021	76,121	75,468	82,737	71,047	35,071	55,272	73,678	58,818	46,290
Furniture, machinery and other equipment	13,264	17,636	23,844	14,139	11,763	9,262	15,882	15,239	15,734	12,358
Other capital expenditures	33,762	22,933	30,688	31,070	22,320	20,080	23,098	28,573	25,374	18,643
<b>Surplus</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>46,237</b>	<b>63,690</b>	<b>58,145</b>	<b>70,234</b>	<b>53,511</b>	<b>31,368</b>	<b>30,745</b>	<b>56,426</b>	<b>50,764</b>	<b>36,842</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>2,448</b>	<b>2,087</b>	<b>10,373</b>	<b>27,257</b>	<b>5,605</b>	<b>2,448</b>	<b>2,086</b>	<b>6,086</b>	<b>17,144</b>	<b>5,028</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>6,339</b>	<b>4,531</b>	<b>5,063</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>6,497</b>	<b>3,382</b>	<b>2,951</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>515,317</b>	<b>618,192</b>	<b>685,478</b>	<b>686,259</b>	<b>670,518</b>	<b>442,662</b>	<b>592,238</b>	<b>648,929</b>	<b>679,396</b>	<b>645,022</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>513,686</b>	<b>631,435</b>	<b>685,164</b>	<b>697,470</b>	<b>702,661</b>	<b>435,745</b>	<b>562,845</b>	<b>642,807</b>	<b>642,644</b>	<b>598,839</b>

(a) Public and private bodies are included.

**Table 18.9 - Revenues and expenditure of Chambers of Commerce, Industry, Agriculture and Handicraft, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001**  
(thousand euro)

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>876,988</b>	<b>966,679</b>	<b>1,006,231</b>	<b>1,060,019</b>	<b>1,159,456</b>	<b>856,925</b>	<b>812,855</b>	<b>823,672</b>	<b>838,235</b>	<b>978,359</b>
Duties and fees of the Chamber of Commerce	740,465	817,694	839,946	899,440	966,688	714,387	736,031	737,828	754,151	871,676
Property income	39,042	21,821	20,596	13,942	12,690	42,160	8,557	11,627	9,716	8,880
Transfers	28,787	42,342	54,615	47,023	48,980	30,753	27,574	29,804	17,327	23,708
Others	68,694	84,822	91,074	99,614	131,098	69,625	40,693	44,413	57,041	74,095
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>870,947</b>	<b>851,671</b>	<b>870,062</b>	<b>904,170</b>	<b>962,114</b>	<b>857,764</b>	<b>618,193</b>	<b>628,592</b>	<b>633,537</b>	<b>670,238</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	297,075	290,832	307,451	322,288	339,195	296,167	262,364	268,850	276,889	300,061
Goods and services	261,262	218,909	203,404	213,522	223,117	250,318	157,291	143,943	157,507	165,368
Others	312,610	341,930	359,207	368,360	399,802	311,279	198,538	215,799	199,141	204,809
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>6,041</b>	<b>115,008</b>	<b>136,169</b>	<b>155,849</b>	<b>197,342</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>194,662</b>	<b>195,080</b>	<b>204,698</b>	<b>308,121</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>59,535</b>	<b>22,385</b>	<b>30,870</b>	<b>62,063</b>	<b>27,216</b>	<b>60,732</b>	<b>185,378</b>	<b>177,030</b>	<b>235,183</b>	<b>246,621</b>
Transfers of tangible and intangible assets	7,932	5,524	21,633	12,168	11,021	6,451	3,424	10,973	10,788	9,591
Transfers	5,638	7,486	1,579	2,076	4,342	5,394	3,354	445	285	862
Collection of debts	3,532	9,085	6,557	7,390	10,133	3,835	178,311	164,767	185,921	234,497
Others	42,433	290	1,101	40,429	1,720	45,052	289	845	38,189	1,671
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>140,220</b>	<b>115,118</b>	<b>178,906</b>	<b>108,340</b>	<b>119,452</b>	<b>125,394</b>	<b>56,516</b>	<b>93,394</b>	<b>46,842</b>	<b>56,080</b>
Investments	93,927	69,873	99,800	58,890	76,864	67,835	25,276	24,265	15,053	24,561
Transfers	13,296	7,241	9,588	9,296	6,046	10,456	6,302	9,008	7,115	2,870
Loans and advances	6,258	8,152	7,123	7,886	16,663	6,515	7,336	6,042	7,180	15,257
Others	26,739	29,852	62,395	32,268	19,879	40,588	17,602	54,079	17,494	13,392
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>128,862</b>	<b>83,636</b>	<b>188,341</b>	<b>190,541</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>80,685</b>	<b>92,733</b>	<b>148,036</b>	<b>46,277</b>	<b>92,236</b>	<b>64,662</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
Registering of loans	25,737	31,545	44,319	30,855	9,494	9,415	20,684	25,128	27,421	3,462
Repayment of loans	6,775	40,526	30,358	44,827	43,138	6,744	308,710	290,529	331,439	363,148
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>962,260</b>	<b>1,020,609</b>	<b>1,081,420</b>	<b>1,152,937</b>	<b>1,196,166</b>	<b>927,072</b>	<b>1,018,917</b>	<b>1,025,830</b>	<b>1,100,839</b>	<b>1,228,442</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>1,017,942</b>	<b>1,007,315</b>	<b>1,079,326</b>	<b>1,057,337</b>	<b>1,124,704</b>	<b>989,902</b>	<b>983,419</b>	<b>1,012,515</b>	<b>1,011,818</b>	<b>1,089,466</b>

**Table 18.10 - Revenues and expenditure of Province Tourist Boards and Agencies for Tourism Promotion, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 (thousand euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>144,114</b>	<b>160,626</b>	<b>171,247</b>	<b>167,729</b>	<b>180,826</b>	<b>133,458</b>	<b>157,947</b>	<b>167,460</b>	<b>161,298</b>	<b>176,701</b>
Visitors' tax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property income	2,597	2,856	2,901	2,012	1,969	2,634	2,848	3,009	1,895	2,054
Transfers	124,035	138,826	150,087	148,217	159,703	113,820	136,736	145,969	142,713	155,418
Others	17,482	18,944	18,259	17,500	19,154	17,004	18,363	18,482	16,690	19,229
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>149,148</b>	<b>160,770</b>	<b>171,730</b>	<b>173,978</b>	<b>180,139</b>	<b>142,914</b>	<b>146,292</b>	<b>152,337</b>	<b>167,312</b>	<b>170,066</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	64,488	67,220	71,970	75,306	79,189	63,347	64,650	68,588	73,177	77,053
Goods and services	51,165	51,030	51,620	57,988	55,353	48,475	46,938	44,352	53,908	54,303
Interest payments	833	852	844	567	558	726	911	830	544	544
Transfers	7,809	13,142	15,403	13,461	16,585	7,388	11,139	12,382	17,213	13,362
Others	24,853	28,526	31,893	26,656	28,454	22,978	22,654	26,185	22,470	24,804
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11,655</b>	<b>15,123</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,635</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>5,034</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>6,249</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9456</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6014</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>13,595</b>	<b>17,097</b>	<b>16,638</b>	<b>20,379</b>	<b>10,037</b>	<b>12,452</b>	<b>11,894</b>	<b>15,496</b>	<b>17,134</b>	<b>10,584</b>
Transfers of tangible and intangible assets	1,541	1,942	2,140	1,610	24	1,637	1,084	2,958	1,586	45
Transfers	7,725	8,261	9,253	16,791	9,358	7,229	6,222	7,612	13,847	9,724
Collection of debts	2,483	6,728	4,389	1,573	534	1,943	4,439	4,474	1,591	694
Others	1,846	166	856	405	121	1,643	149	452	110	121
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>17,931</b>	<b>19,848</b>	<b>26,402</b>	<b>24,109</b>	<b>23,855</b>	<b>16,176</b>	<b>17,620</b>	<b>24,262</b>	<b>19,612</b>	<b>16,442</b>
Investments	6,948	7,057	12,487	9,815	11,700	5,646	6,272	10,224	6,216	4,717
Transfers	99	700	88	533	423	470	459	92	100	582
Loans and advances	2,462	4,043	4,394	2,772	1,249	2,297	3,563	4,948	2,553	1,366
Other	8,422	8,048	9,433	10,989	10,483	7,763	7,326	8,998	10,743	9,777
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>4,336</b>	<b>2,751</b>	<b>9,764</b>	<b>3,730</b>	<b>13,818</b>	<b>3,724</b>	<b>5,726</b>	<b>8,766</b>	<b>2,478</b>	<b>5,858</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>6,510</b>	<b>5,620</b>	<b>5,970</b>	<b>6,032</b>	<b>14,067</b>	<b>3,913</b>	<b>6,582</b>	<b>5,190</b>	<b>4,919</b>	<b>11,169</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>5,294</b>	<b>5,443</b>	<b>5,455</b>	<b>3,794</b>	<b>3,228</b>	<b>4,779</b>	<b>4,384</b>	<b>5,598</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>4,654</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>164,219</b>	<b>183,343</b>	<b>193,855</b>	<b>194,140</b>	<b>204,930</b>	<b>149,823</b>	<b>176,423</b>	<b>188,146</b>	<b>183,351</b>	<b>198,454</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>172,373</b>	<b>186,061</b>	<b>203,587</b>	<b>201,881</b>	<b>207,222</b>	<b>163,869</b>	<b>168,296</b>	<b>182,197</b>	<b>188,663</b>	<b>191,162</b>

**Table 18.11 - Revenues and expenditure of Mountain Communities Agencies, by balance sheet item - 1997-2001 (thousand euro)**

ITEMS	Fiscal year					Cash				
	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>615,519</b>	<b>680,343</b>	<b>709,341</b>	<b>717,277</b>	<b>798,804</b>	<b>485,215</b>	<b>578,181</b>	<b>614,117</b>	<b>767,610</b>	<b>863,264</b>
Property income	49,247	53,062	59,638	62,812	89,373	43,828	48,988	51,031	60,488	82,411
Transfers	487,582	543,719	558,662	558,495	623,298	366,298	452,040	475,960	619,336	697,205
Others	78,690	83,562	91,041	95,970	86,133	75,089	77,153	87,126	87,786	83,648
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>579,394</b>	<b>644,384</b>	<b>675,058</b>	<b>679,872</b>	<b>761,819</b>	<b>537,324</b>	<b>596,504</b>	<b>630,728</b>	<b>669,807</b>	<b>717,453</b>
Wages, salaries and pensions	190,404	209,581	223,754	233,311	255,556	187,312	202,935	210,378	229,629	246,655
Goods and services	244,259	271,634	295,670	308,779	330,036	213,198	255,404	266,758	293,389	312,769
Interest payments	10,503	11,577	12,202	11,780	13,452	10,566	11,527	11,380	11,669	12,857
Transfers	93,132	130,691	122,613	97,948	134,925	84,062	110,006	123,250	108,784	120,960
Others	41,096	20,901	20,819	28,054	27,850	42,186	16,632	18,962	26,336	24,212
<b>Surplus</b>	<b>36,125</b>	<b>35,959</b>	<b>34,283</b>	<b>37,405</b>	<b>36,985</b>	-	-	-	<b>97,803</b>	<b>145,811</b>
<b>Deficit</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>52,109</b>	<b>18,323</b>	<b>16,611</b>	-	-
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>716,959</b>	<b>795,496</b>	<b>781,960</b>	<b>632,883</b>	<b>716,364</b>	<b>469,405</b>	<b>569,255</b>	<b>611,738</b>	<b>632,992</b>	<b>705,515</b>
Transfers of tangible and intangible assets	6,835	6,637	10,735	8,237	5,822	5,351	7,900	10,370	11,607	5,036
Transfers	680,288	761,693	754,456	583,258	649,280	436,065	532,660	582,872	586,701	639,333
Collection of debts	27,901	27,166	16,769	41,388	61,262	25,401	28,695	18,496	34,684	61,146
Others	1,935	-	-	-	-	2,588	-	-	-	-
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>837,387</b>	<b>889,998</b>	<b>895,136</b>	<b>765,658</b>	<b>836,319</b>	<b>555,396</b>	<b>603,434</b>	<b>702,758</b>	<b>726,771</b>	<b>796,395</b>
Investments	530,635	400,846	419,358	362,937	388,327	296,921	288,518	321,660	350,773	388,721
Transfers	274,214	435,616	443,144	366,509	413,884	225,416	282,286	352,671	345,158	373,669
Loans and advances	30,038	42,708	21,044	28,059	28,461	30,130	23,246	19,451	24,813	28,336
Others	2,500	10,828	11,590	8,153	5,647	2,929	9,385	8,976	6,027	5,669
<b>Surplus</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Deficit</b>	<b>120,428</b>	<b>94,502</b>	<b>113,176</b>	<b>132,775</b>	<b>119,955</b>	<b>85,991</b>	<b>34,179</b>	<b>91,020</b>	<b>93,779</b>	<b>90,880</b>
<b>REGISTERING AND REPAYMENT OF LOANS</b>										
<b>Registering of loans</b>	<b>34,753</b>	<b>43,898</b>	<b>78,543</b>	<b>104,756</b>	<b>98,312</b>	<b>35,672</b>	<b>33,866</b>	<b>49,094</b>	<b>52,172</b>	<b>63,150</b>
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	<b>15,172</b>	<b>16,716</b>	<b>24,283</b>	<b>25,641</b>	<b>32,229</b>	<b>15,827</b>	<b>16,353</b>	<b>24,068</b>	<b>24,292</b>	<b>29,114</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>Revenues</b>	<b>1,367,231</b>	<b>1,519,737</b>	<b>1,569,844</b>	<b>1,454,916</b>	<b>1,613,480</b>	<b>990,292</b>	<b>1,181,302</b>	<b>1,274,949</b>	<b>1,452,774</b>	<b>1,631,929</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>1,431,953</b>	<b>1,551,098</b>	<b>1,594,477</b>	<b>1,471,171</b>	<b>1,630,367</b>	<b>1,108,547</b>	<b>1,216,291</b>	<b>1,357,554</b>	<b>1,420,870</b>	<b>1,542,962</b>

# Chapter 19

## Censuses

In this chapter the main results of the following censuses are presented:

- 14<sup>th</sup> General Population and Housing Census 2001;
- 5<sup>th</sup> General Agriculture Census 2000;
- 1<sup>st</sup> Non profit Institutions Census 1999;
- 8<sup>th</sup> General Industry and Services Census 2001 (provisional data).

The census day for the 14<sup>th</sup> *General Population and Housing Census 2001* was October 21<sup>st</sup>, 2001.

Census data hereafter shown refer to resident population enrolled in each municipality, also named legal population. From the methodological point of view, the population resident at the time of census is the result of processed data coming from the single models of survey (Sheets of family and Sheets of cohabitation). Data contained in such models, recorded through technologies of optical reading, have been object of careful verifications. Wide checks have been carried out on the basis of the auxiliary models used by the municipal census Offices during the gathering of data transmitted to Istat.

The census day for the 8<sup>th</sup> *General Industry and Services Census 2001* was October 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2001. As in 1991, the 8<sup>th</sup> census surveyed all the local units of enterprises including those of self-employed workers and independent professionals and of public and private institutions. Furthermore, as in the previous one, the 8<sup>th</sup> Census surveyed all the local units engaged in any economic activity except for Agriculture and Activities of households as employers of domestic staff. Among local units of public institutions, those belonging to the Ministry of Defence (Ministero della difesa), the National Police (Polizia di Stato) and the Revenue Guard Corps (Guardia di Finanza) are still not surveyed units.

The census day for the 5<sup>th</sup> *General Agriculture Census 2000* was October 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2000. As in the previous Agriculture Censuses, the 5<sup>th</sup> census surveyed all the agriculture, forest and animal farms of at least one hectare of extent managed by both private and public institutions, including research institutes, hospitals, private clinics, religious communities, schools, penal institutions and industrial enterprises. Bulls and boars for reproduction livestock, horses livestock, incubation centres and land and/or pastureland managed by municipalities have been surveyed too.

The 1<sup>st</sup> *Non profit Institutions Census 1999* has been carried out during 2000 and was referred to those units that were active on December 31<sup>st</sup>, 2001.

As a whole Italian nonprofit institutions are a very diversified group of units. The majority of them are not well recognizable as they are very small organizations, sometimes hosted in households, hospitals, municipalities and others institutions. Most of them had never been surveyed until now. Next to these kind of units there are also big organizations, with a great number of employees, high revenues and complex organizational structures.

**Table 19.1 - Number of municipalities and resident population, by class of demographic amplitude of the municipality and region - 2001 Census (absolute data)**

REGIONS	Classes of demographic amplitude									
	Up to 500		501-1,000		1,001-2,000		2,001-3,000		3,001-4,000	
	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population
Piemonte	348	99,299	270	198,054	262	374,533	102	248,959	58	199,958
Valle d'Aosta	28	8,066	16	11,851	15	21,627	9	23,428	2	6,936
Lombardia	153	46,511	205	151,622	331	482,180	194	476,871	139	476,413
Trentino-Alto Adige	56	18,419	80	58,499	93	132,449	45	111,206	26	85,848
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	5	1,535	15	11,875	28	41,798	28	69,431	17	55,470
<i>Trento</i>	51	16,884	65	46,624	65	90,651	17	41,775	9	30,378
Veneto	10	3,338	29	22,413	86	133,433	89	223,300	64	223,448
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	18	6,824	28	21,011	47	70,317	42	103,905	14	48,209
Liguria	47	14,289	51	35,619	39	54,745	28	66,530	12	40,533
Emilia-Romagna	3	665	13	10,998	34	50,831	43	102,586	39	137,022
Toscana	2	724	17	12,722	44	65,561	29	72,876	28	96,761
Umbria	4	1,325	6	4,267	25	38,759	11	27,417	11	37,882
Marche	13	4,104	40	30,733	52	76,416	35	81,230	31	106,141
Lazio	37	12,094	53	40,131	74	107,467	42	104,486	32	107,427
Abruzzo	51	16,524	52	38,049	88	125,484	30	74,553	21	72,331
Molise	20	6,580	43	33,157	41	57,999	13	32,011	4	13,046
Campania	5	2,035	52	40,102	124	187,153	69	165,609	59	198,812
Puglia	2	553	4	3,280	25	41,754	21	52,942	17	59,286
Basilicata	2	861	20	16,323	35	53,563	15	35,358	18	61,677
Calabria	9	3,940	54	42,070	108	155,671	72	172,287	54	184,012
Sicilia	2	663	26	21,079	53	78,741	35	86,530	55	189,540
Sardegna	36	11,283	69	51,394	103	148,374	53	130,249	37	127,841
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>258,097</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>843,374</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>2,457,057</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>2,392,333</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>2,473,123</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>197,411</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>510,067</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1,320,115</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>1,356,785</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>1,218,367</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>18,247</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>87,853</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>288,203</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>286,009</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>348,211</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>42,439</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>245,454</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>848,739</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>749,539</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>906,545</b>

  

REGIONS	Classes of demographic amplitude									
	4,001-5,000		5,001-10,000		10,001-15,000		15,001-20,000		20,001-30,000	
	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population
Piemonte	37	162,349	66	456,585	19	227,603	15	260,461	11	270,108
Valle d'Aosta	3	13,578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lombardia	131	586,484	229	1,612,287	72	874,928	32	552,731	23	537,541
Trentino-Alto Adige	12	54,075	16	106,634	4	55,544	3	50,329	-	-
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	8	36,200	9	58,342	2	26,275	2	33,428	-	-
<i>Trento</i>	4	17,875	7	48,292	2	29,269	1	16,901	-	-
Veneto	51	226,968	146	1,024,789	58	694,831	19	337,082	15	368,918
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	13	58,530	35	240,945	15	181,421	2	35,206	1	26,393
Liguria	6	26,058	28	189,479	13	149,726	1	19,084	5	124,049
Emilia-Romagna	33	148,199	96	678,813	33	394,579	16	263,000	13	307,535
Toscana	21	95,891	64	468,656	31	374,141	16	272,650	13	305,270
Umbria	6	27,742	10	64,671	4	48,003	6	97,014	3	66,079
Marche	8	35,728	36	247,401	11	135,189	5	82,037	4	100,582
Lazio	21	94,327	54	383,432	19	233,740	11	191,740	12	287,676
Abruzzo	11	49,202	27	181,316	10	118,508	2	32,671	5	115,259
Molise	3	14,031	8	50,410	1	11,198	-	-	1	21,152
Campania	29	128,216	92	640,598	43	522,009	17	299,855	21	505,175
Puglia	18	79,755	61	424,666	37	459,192	23	381,442	21	506,406
Basilicata	7	31,393	22	135,990	7	86,741	3	49,017	-	-
Calabria	29	129,252	47	318,648	16	184,250	9	155,489	2	44,280
Sicilia	28	124,357	83	584,341	43	509,843	9	154,906	25	601,722
Sardegna	18	80,609	33	231,224	12	142,489	2	30,468	6	142,867
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>2,166,744</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>8,040,885</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>5,403,935</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>3,265,182</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>4,331,012</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>1,276,241</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>4,309,532</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>2,578,632</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1,517,893</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1,634,544</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>253,688</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>1,164,160</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>791,073</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>643,441</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>759,607</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>636,815</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>2,567,193</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>2,034,230</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1,103,848</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>1,936,861</b>

**Table 19.1 continued - Number of municipalities and resident population, by class of demographic amplitude of the municipality and region - 2001 Census (absolute data)**

REGIONS	Classes of demographic amplitude									
	30,001-40,000		40,001-50,000		50,001-65,000		65,001-80,000		80,001-100,000	
	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population
Piemonte	6	206,119	6	282,078	2	105,684	1	71,276	1	85,438
Valle d'Aosta	1	34,062	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lombardia	16	547,316	7	320,944	3	161,493	6	447,597	1	80,511
Trentino-Alto Adige	2	67,078	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	94,989
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	1	33,656	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	94,989
<i>Trento</i>	1	33,422	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Veneto	6	209,852	1	40,736	2	102,068	-	-	1	80,144
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1	35,667	1	49,122	-	-	-	-	1	95,030
Liguria	1	39,458	-	-	2	110,515	-	-	1	91,391
Emilia-Romagna	5	168,444	-	-	3	179,465	-	-	2	186,542
Toscana	6	200,712	3	132,602	3	163,864	3	203,066	4	347,419
Umbria	3	107,394	-	-	1	51,130	-	-	-	-
Marche	4	143,044	3	127,479	2	108,904	-	-	1	91,086
Lazio	11	377,813	5	233,959	4	215,903	1	67,516	-	-
Abruzzo	3	109,497	1	40,700	2	103,509	1	68,503	-	-
Molise	1	30,255	-	-	1	50,762	-	-	-	-
Campania	16	544,190	6	275,780	10	558,324	3	220,891	3	270,494
Puglia	10	335,513	4	182,589	8	459,430	-	-	4	360,131
Basilicata	-	-	-	-	1	57,785	1	69,060	-	-
Calabria	4	142,454	-	-	1	60,010	2	143,499	1	95,251
Sicilia	11	363,352	5	215,108	7	375,434	4	287,860	-	-
Sardegna	4	136,698	1	45,366	-	-	1	68,040	-	-
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>3,798,918</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1,946,463</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2,864,280</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,647,308</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,878,426</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,307,996</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>692,880</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>659,225</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>518,873</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>714,045</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>828,963</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>494,040</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>539,801</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>270,582</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>438,505</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1,661,959</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>759,543</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1,665,254</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>857,853</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>725,876</b>

  

REGIONS	Classes of demographic amplitude							
	100,001-250,000		250,001-500,000		Over 500,000		Total	
	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population	Municipalities	Population
Piemonte	1	100,910	-	-	1	865,263	1,206	4,214,677
Valle d'Aosta	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	119,548
Lombardia	3	420,914	-	-	1	1,256,211	1,546	9,032,554
Trentino-Alto Adige	1	104,946	-	-	-	-	339	940,016
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	462,999
<i>Trento</i>	1	104,946	-	-	-	-	223	477,017
Veneto	2	312,093	2	524,281	-	-	581	4,527,694
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1	211,184	-	-	-	-	219	1,183,764
Liguria	-	-	-	-	1	610,307	235	1,571,783
Emilia-Romagna	7	983,450	1	371,217	-	-	341	3,983,346
Toscana	2	328,773	1	356,118	-	-	287	3,497,806
Umbria	2	254,143	-	-	-	-	92	825,826
Marche	1	100,507	-	-	-	-	246	1,470,581
Lazio	1	107,898	-	-	1	2,546,804	378	5,112,413
Abruzzo	1	116,286	-	-	-	-	305	1,262,392
Molise	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	320,601
Campania	1	138,188	-	-	1	1,004,500	551	5,701,931
Puglia	2	357,236	1	316,532	-	-	258	4,020,707
Basilicata	-	-	-	-	-	-	131	597,768
Calabria	1	180,353	-	-	-	-	409	2,011,466
Sicilia	1	123,657	2	565,136	1	686,722	390	4,968,991
Sardegna	2	284,978	-	-	-	-	377	1,631,880
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4,125,516</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2,133,284</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6,969,807</b>	<b>8,101</b>	<b>56,995,744</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2,133,497</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>895,498</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,731,781</b>	<b>4,541</b>	<b>25,573,382</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>791,321</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>356,118</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,546,804</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>10,906,626</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,200,698</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>881,668</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,691,222</b>	<b>2,557</b>	<b>20,515,736</b>



**Table 19.2 - Number of municipalities and resident population by class of population percent change from 1991 to 2001, by region (absolute data and percentage composition)**

REGIONS	Municipalities with population growth					Municipalities with population decrease					Total
	Beyond 25%	From 15,01 to 25%	From 10,01 to 15%	From 5,01 to 10%	Up to 5%	Up to 5%	From 5,01 to 10%	From 10,01 to 15%	From 15,01 to 25%	Beyond 25%	
<b>MUNICIPALITIES - ABSOLUTE DATA</b>											
Piemonte	10	60	83	184	268	298	171	63	52	17	1,206
Valle d'Aosta	5	7	11	10	14	17	6	3	1	-	74
Lombardia	99	166	200	314	338	236	117	49	27	-	1546
Trentino-Alto Adige	3	27	74	84	99	37	11	3	1	-	339
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	1	10	27	35	32	9	1	-	-	-	116
<i>Trento</i>	2	17	47	49	67	28	10	2	1	-	223
Veneto	15	48	85	129	151	98	43	9	1	2	581
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	-	1	10	28	75	53	25	14	12	1	219
Liguria	4	16	10	23	45	44	58	27	8	-	235
Emilia-Romagna	17	32	48	52	84	51	29	17	10	1	341
Toscana	2	18	22	44	68	69	42	19	3	-	287
Umbria	-	2	2	19	37	24	5	1	2	-	92
Marche	7	13	23	36	75	55	29	6	2	-	246
Lazio	16	31	27	59	78	101	42	17	5	2	378
Abruzzo	-	11	16	23	54	67	50	44	27	13	305
Molise	1	3	2	10	8	15	42	26	26	3	136
Campania	7	28	41	53	123	114	83	51	41	10	551
Puglia	1	4	8	34	82	78	28	14	8	1	258
Basilicata	-	1	2	6	15	31	30	29	16	1	131
Calabria	3	7	7	26	52	85	93	57	64	15	409
Sicilia	7	14	22	34	58	90	73	56	32	4	390
Sardegna	3	8	12	26	48	112	104	49	15	-	377
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>1,772</b>	<b>1,675</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>8,101</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4,541</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,003</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>2,557</b>
<b>MUNICIPALITIES - PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION</b>											
Piemonte	0.8	5.0	6.9	15.3	22.2	24.7	14.2	5.2	4.3	1.4	100.0
Valle d'Aosta	6.8	9.5	14.9	13.5	18.9	23.0	8.1	4.1	1.4	-	100.0
Lombardia	6.4	10.7	12.9	20.3	21.9	15.3	7.6	3.2	1.7	-	100.0
Trentino-Alto Adige	0.9	8.0	21.8	24.8	29.2	10.9	3.2	0.9	0.3	-	100.0
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	0.9	8.6	23.3	30.2	27.6	7.8	0.9	0.9	-	-	100.0
<i>Trento</i>	0.9	7.6	21.1	22.0	30.0	12.6	4.5	0.9	0.4	-	100.0
Veneto	2.6	8.3	14.6	22.2	26.0	16.9	7.4	1.5	0.2	0.3	100.0
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	-	0.5	4.6	12.8	34.2	24.2	11.4	6.4	5.5	0.5	100.0
Liguria	1.7	6.8	4.3	9.8	19.1	18.7	24.7	11.5	3.4	-	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	5.0	9.4	14.1	15.2	24.6	15.0	8.5	5.0	2.9	0.3	100.0
Toscana	0.7	6.3	7.7	15.3	23.7	24.0	14.6	6.6	1.0	-	100.0
Umbria	-	2.2	2.2	20.7	40.2	26.1	5.4	1.1	2.2	-	100.0
Marche	2.8	5.3	9.3	14.6	30.5	22.4	11.8	2.4	0.8	-	100.0
Lazio	4.2	8.2	7.1	15.6	20.6	26.7	11.1	4.5	1.3	0.5	100.0
Abruzzo	-	3.6	5.2	7.5	17.7	22.0	16.4	14.4	8.9	4.3	100.0
Molise	0.7	2.2	1.5	7.4	5.9	11.0	30.9	19.1	19.1	2.2	100.0
Campania	1.3	5.1	7.4	9.6	22.3	20.7	15.1	9.3	7.4	1.8	100.0
Puglia	0.4	1.6	3.1	13.2	31.8	30.2	10.9	5.4	3.1	0.4	100.0
Basilicata	-	0.8	1.5	4.6	11.5	23.7	22.9	22.1	12.2	0.8	100.0
Calabria	0.7	1.7	1.7	6.4	12.7	20.8	22.7	13.9	15.6	3.7	100.0
Sicilia	1.8	3.6	5.6	8.7	14.9	23.1	18.7	14.4	8.2	1.0	100.0
Sardegna	0.8	2.1	3.2	6.9	12.7	29.7	27.6	13.0	4.0	-	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 19.2 continued - Number of municipalities and resident population by class of population percent change from 1991 to 2001, by region (absolute data and percentage composition)**

REGIONS	Municipalities with population growth					Municipalities with population decrease					Total
	Beyond 25%	From 15,01 to 25%	From 10,01 to 15%	From 5,01 to 10%	Up to 5%	Up to 5%	From 5,01 to 10%	From 10,01 to 15%	From 15,01 to 25%	Beyond 25%	
<b>RESIDENT POPULATION - ABSOLUTE DATA</b>											
Piemonte	11,202	156,501	170,670	452,024	806,528	983,727	667,924	951,649	12,007	2,445	4,214,677
Valle d'Aosta	6,151	10,993	18,336	10,403	19,504	17,604	36,033	431	93	-	119,548
Lombardia	269,805	579,583	872,949	1,572,500	1,821,379	1,750,570	2,071,293	85,534	8,941	-	9,032,554
Trentino-A. A.	2,196	45,995	200,380	222,622	336,806	123,285	7,826	609	297	-	940,016
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	547	29,500	80,358	135,580	111,541	103,226	2,066	181	-	-	462,999
<i>Trento</i>	1,649	16,495	120,022	87,042	225,265	20,059	5,760	428	297	-	477,017
Veneto	85,786	346,142	522,117	957,261	902,987	1,294,876	400,345	17,326	243	611	4,527,694
Friuli-V. Giulia	-	1,342	59,630	194,403	289,218	328,924	286,661	15,659	7,518	409	1,183,764
Liguria	4,241	17,074	23,247	76,480	166,883	223,824	340,479	716,378	3,177	-	1,571,783
Emilia-Romagna	93,427	246,911	315,148	584,352	993,569	987,942	713,838	33,816	14,119	224	3,983,346
Toscana	4,774	116,610	133,303	498,923	928,394	764,438	630,972	417,630	2,762	-	3,497,806
Umbria	-	18,327	20,174	115,785	401,778	262,880	5,626	267	989	-	825,826
Marche	23,707	57,061	105,895	281,905	558,051	319,765	117,328	6,076	793	-	1,470,581
Lazio	195,516	387,034	230,126	393,355	658,015	555,798	2,675,978	13,537	2,517	537	5,112,413
Abruzzo	-	102,735	114,466	180,041	305,098	370,326	130,539	40,703	14,156	4,328	1,262,392
Molise	1,312	6,337	12,530	51,385	38,946	81,760	72,990	33,890	18,997	2,454	320,601
Campania	209,282	406,858	469,585	635,891	1,176,216	807,013	1,630,109	246,201	108,604	12,172	5,701,931
Puglia	4,683	52,249	134,987	760,525	1,101,495	967,410	868,359	35,060	95,753	186	4,020,707
Basilicata	-	5,483	11,090	148,067	132,645	137,323	80,775	60,629	20,903	853	597,768
Calabria	13,083	42,730	81,871	167,785	598,565	503,762	278,618	123,802	177,584	23,666	2,011,466
Sicilia	83,927	191,303	177,740	738,277	1,058,100	1,733,035	651,626	236,181	85,862	12,940	4,968,991
Sardegna	38,499	75,086	167,910	91,057	198,263	560,850	274,350	217,188	8,677	-	1,631,880
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1,047,591</b>	<b>2,866,354</b>	<b>3,842,154</b>	<b>8,133,041</b>	<b>12,492,440</b>	<b>12,775,112</b>	<b>11,941,669</b>	<b>3,252,566</b>	<b>583,992</b>	<b>60,825</b>	<b>56,995,744</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>472,808</b>	<b>1,404,541</b>	<b>2,182,477</b>	<b>4,070,045</b>	<b>5,336,874</b>	<b>5,710,752</b>	<b>4,524,399</b>	<b>1,821,402</b>	<b>46,395</b>	<b>3,689</b>	<b>25,573,382</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>223,997</b>	<b>579,032</b>	<b>489,498</b>	<b>1,289,968</b>	<b>2,546,238</b>	<b>1,902,881</b>	<b>3,429,904</b>	<b>437,510</b>	<b>7,061</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>10,906,626</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>350,786</b>	<b>882,781</b>	<b>1,170,179</b>	<b>2,773,028</b>	<b>4,609,328</b>	<b>5,161,479</b>	<b>3,987,366</b>	<b>993,654</b>	<b>530,536</b>	<b>56,599</b>	<b>20,515,736</b>
<b>RESIDENT POPULATION - PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION</b>											
Piemonte	0.3	3.7	4.0	10.7	19.1	23.3	15.8	22.6	0.3	0.1	100.0
Valle d'Aosta	5.1	9.2	15.3	8.7	16.3	14.7	30.1	0.4	0.1	-	100.0
Lombardia	3.0	6.4	9.7	17.4	20.2	19.4	22.9	0.9	0.1	-	100.0
Trentino-A. A.	0.2	4.9	21.3	23.7	35.8	13.1	0.8	0.1	..	-	100.0
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	0.1	6.4	17.4	29.3	24.1	22.3	0.4	..	-	-	100.0
<i>Trento</i>	0.3	3.5	25.2	18.2	47.2	4.2	1.2	0.1	0.1	-	100.0
Veneto	1.9	7.6	11.5	21.1	19.9	28.6	8.8	0.4	..	..	100.0
Friuli-V. Giulia	-	0.1	5.0	16.4	24.4	27.8	24.2	1.3	0.6	..	100.0
Liguria	0.3	1.1	1.5	4.9	10.6	14.2	21.7	45.6	0.2	-	100.0
Emilia-Romagna	2.3	6.2	7.9	14.7	24.9	24.8	17.9	0.8	0.4	..	100.0
Toscana	0.1	3.3	3.8	14.3	26.5	21.9	18	11.9	0.1	-	100.0
Umbria	-	2.2	2.4	14.0	48.7	31.8	0.7	..	0.1	-	100.0
Marche	1.6	3.9	7.2	19.2	37.9	21.7	8	0.4	0.1	-	100.0
Lazio	3.8	7.6	4.5	7.7	12.9	10.9	52.3	0.3	..	..	100.0
Abruzzo	-	8.1	9.1	14.3	24.2	29.3	10.3	3.2	1.1	0.3	100.0
Molise	0.4	2.0	3.9	16.0	12.1	25.5	22.8	10.6	5.9	0.8	100.0
Campania	3.7	7.1	8.2	11.2	20.6	14.2	28.6	4.3	1.9	0.2	100.0
Puglia	0.1	1.3	3.4	18.9	27.4	24.1	21.6	0.9	2.4	..	100.0
Basilicata	-	0.9	1.9	24.8	22.2	23.0	13.5	10.1	3.5	0.1	100.0
Calabria	0.7	2.1	4.1	8.3	29.8	25.0	13.9	6.2	8.8	1.2	100.0
Sicilia	1.7	3.8	3.6	14.9	21.3	34.9	13.1	4.8	1.7	0.3	100.0
Sardegna	2.4	4.6	10.3	5.6	12.1	34.4	16.8	13.3	0.5	-	100.0
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>31.4</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 19.3 - Number of municipalities and resident population, by altimetric zone of the municipality and region - 2001 Census (absolute data)**

REGIONS	Municipalities				Resident population in municipalities			
	Inland	Hill	Plain	Total	Inland	Hill	Plain	Total
Piemonte	347	581	278	1,206	491,913	1,294,129	2,428,635	4,214,677
Valle d'Aosta	74	-	-	74	119,548	-	-	119,548
Lombardia	475	321	750	1,546	997,005	1,859,128	6,176,421	9,032,554
Trentino-Alto Adige	339	-	-	339	940,016	-	-	940,016
Bolzano-Bozen	116	-	-	116	462,999	-	-	462,999
Trento	223	-	-	223	477,017	-	-	477,017
Veneto	117	120	344	581	342,780	742,729	3,442,185	4,527,694
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	58	50	111	219	71,736	439,020	673,008	1,183,764
Liguria	110	125	-	235	813,719	758,064	-	1,571,783
Emilia-Romagna	67	109	165	341	188,456	1,099,271	2,695,619	3,983,346
Toscana	81	181	25	287	493,934	2,309,293	694,579	3,497,806
Umbria	24	68	-	92	134,784	691,042	-	825,826
Marche	45	201	-	246	112,171	1,358,410	-	1,470,581
Lazio	120	241	17	378	300,591	1,743,405	3,068,417	5,112,413
Abruzzo	166	139	-	305	371,674	890,718	-	1,262,392
Molise	84	52	-	136	161,778	158,823	-	320,601
Campania	128	315	108	551	375,885	3,310,184	2,015,862	5,701,931
Puglia	8	70	180	258	12,903	1,088,354	2,919,450	4,020,707
Basilicata	78	47	6	131	278,201	249,879	69,688	597,768
Calabria	153	234	22	409	471,247	1,253,096	287,123	2,011,466
Sicilia	97	254	39	390	664,126	2,358,728	1,946,137	4,968,991
Sardegna	34	262	81	377	66,174	778,761	786,945	1,631,880
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,605</b>	<b>3,370</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>8,101</b>	<b>7,408,641</b>	<b>22,383,034</b>	<b>27,204,069</b>	<b>56,995,744</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>1,306</b>	<b>1,648</b>	<b>4,541</b>	<b>3,965,173</b>	<b>6,192,341</b>	<b>15,415,868</b>	<b>25,573,382</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>1,041,480</b>	<b>6,102,150</b>	<b>3,762,996</b>	<b>10,906,626</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>2,557</b>	<b>2,401,988</b>	<b>10,088,543</b>	<b>8,025,205</b>	<b>20,515,736</b>

**Table 19.4 - Local units and employees, by group of economic activity (provisional data of 2001 Census compared with provisional and final data of 1991 Census)**

CENSUSES	Local units									
	Of enterprises						Of institutions		Total	
	Industry		Trade		Other services					
	Number	Employees	Number	Employees	Number	Employees	Number	Employees	Number	Employees
ABSOLUTE DATA										
2001 Provisional data	988,293	6,197,002	1,334,791	3,334,026	1,527,400	5,535,367	287,735	3,707,429	4,138,219	18,773,824
1991 Provisional data (a)	827,474	6,354,288	1,677,415	4,090,063	1,050,899	3,797,574	228,641	3,457,683	3,784,429	17,699,608
1991 Final data	1,025,009	6,857,894	1,378,332	3,304,838	1,232,745	4,439,080	236,355	3,374,609	3,872,441	17,976,421
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION										
2001/1991 Provisional data	19.4	-2.5	-20.4	-18.5	45.3	45.8	25.8	7.2	9.3	6.1
2001/1991 Final data	-3.6	-9.6	-3.2	0.9	23.9	24.7	21.7	9.9	6.9	4.4

(a) Published in: Istat 7<sup>th</sup> General Industry and Services Census. October 21<sup>st</sup> 1991. Provisional, provincial and municipal data on enterprises, institutions and local units, Rome 1992

**Table 19.5 - Local units and employees, by group of economic activity and geographical area (provisional data of 2001 Census)**

GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS	Local units									
	Of enterprises						Of institutions		Total	
	Industry		Trade		Other services		Number	Employees	Number	Employees
	Number	Employees	Number	Employees	Number	Employees				
ABSOLUTE DATA										
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>988,293</b>	<b>6,197,002</b>	<b>1,334,791</b>	<b>3,334,026</b>	<b>1,527,400</b>	<b>5,535,367</b>	<b>287,735</b>	<b>3,707,429</b>	<b>4,138,219</b>	<b>18,773,824</b>
North	537,011	3,926,466	614,527	1,785,090	815,309	2,994,516	150,970	1,603,141	2,117,817	10,309,213
Centre	206,211	1,113,985	275,284	665,012	320,495	1,230,293	56,451	781,325	858,441	3,790,615
South	245,071	1,156,551	444,980	883,924	391,596	1,310,558	80,314	1,322,963	1,161,961	4,673,996
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION BY COLUMN (a)										
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
North	54.3	63.4	46.0	53.5	53.4	54.1	52.5	43.2	51.2	54.9
Centre	20.9	18.0	20.6	19.9	21.0	22.2	19.6	21.1	20.7	20.2
South	24.8	18.7	33.3	26.5	25.6	23.7	27.9	35.7	28.1	24.9
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION BY LINE (a)										
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
North	25.4	38.1	29.0	17.3	38.5	29.0	7.1	15.6	100.0	100.0
Centre	24.0	29.4	32.1	17.5	37.3	32.5	6.6	20.6	100.0	100.0
South	21.1	24.7	38.3	18.9	33.7	28.0	6.9	28.3	100.0	100.0
PERCENTAGE CHANGE 2001/1991										
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>-3.6</b>	<b>-9.6</b>	<b>-3.2</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>4.4</b>
North	-9.4	-9.3	-3.2	3.5	23.3	25.8	29.5	13.6	5.6	4.7
Centre	0.1	-9.4	-0.3	-0.5	30.2	21.7	21.1	5.7	10.8	3.9
South	8.3	-10.8	-4.7	-3.0	20.4	25.0	9.8	8.1	6.4	4.3

(a) The totals by line and by column may differ from 100, for the rounding due to the software.

**Table 19.6 - Local units by group of economic activity and class of demographic amplitude of municipalities (provisional data of 2001 Census)**

CLASSES OF DEMOGRAPHIC AMPLITUDE (a)	1991 (final data)					2001 (provisional data)				
	Local units of enterprises			Local units of institutions	Total	Local units of enterprises			Local units of institutions	Total
	Industry	Trade	Other services			Industry	Trade	Other services		
ITALY										
ABSOLUTE DATA										
Up to 1,000	28,515	21,391	23,930	10,912	84,748	18,291	21,905	27,879	12,332	80,407
From 1,001 to 5,000	229,714	207,338	188,075	51,652	676,779	197,475	197,323	223,898	63,668	682,364
From 5,001 to 10,000	183,990	188,500	155,760	32,887	561,137	182,382	185,167	183,959	40,787	592,295
From 10,001 to 20,000	178,009	208,812	169,503	32,716	589,040	181,604	204,351	201,535	38,343	625,833
From 20,001 to 50,000	160,798	251,780	208,703	37,692	658,973	175,075	247,044	247,812	43,685	713,616
From 50,001 to 100,000	79,659	145,798	132,450	24,175	382,082	88,165	141,998	160,568	28,015	418,746
Above 100,000	164,324	354,713	354,324	46,321	919,682	145,301	337,003	481,749	60,905	1,024,958
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,025,009</b>	<b>1,378,332</b>	<b>1,232,745</b>	<b>236,355</b>	<b>3,872,441</b>	<b>988,293</b>	<b>1,334,791</b>	<b>1,527,400</b>	<b>287,735</b>	<b>4,138,219</b>
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION BY COLUMN										
Up to 1,000	2.8	1.6	1.9	4.6	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.8	4.3	1.9
From 1,001 to 5,000	22.4	15.0	15.3	21.9	17.5	20.0	14.8	14.7	22.1	16.5
From 5,001 to 10,000	18.0	13.7	12.6	13.9	14.5	18.5	13.9	12.0	14.2	14.3
From 10,001 to 20,000	17.4	15.1	13.8	13.8	15.2	18.4	15.3	13.2	13.3	15.1
From 20,001 to 50,000	15.7	18.3	16.9	15.9	17.0	17.7	18.5	16.2	15.2	17.2
From 50,001 to 100,000	7.8	10.6	10.7	10.2	9.9	8.9	10.6	10.5	9.7	10.1
Above 100,000	16.0	25.7	28.7	19.6	23.7	14.7	25.2	31.5	21.2	24.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION BY LINE										
Up to 1,000	33.6	25.2	28.2	12.9	100.0	22.7	27.2	34.7	15.3	100.0
From 1,001 to 5,000	33.9	30.6	27.8	7.6	100.0	28.9	28.9	32.8	9.3	100.0
From 5,001 to 10,000	32.8	33.6	27.8	5.9	100.0	30.8	31.3	31.1	6.9	100.0
From 10,001 to 20,000	30.2	35.4	28.8	5.6	100.0	29.0	32.7	32.2	6.1	100.0
From 20,001 to 50,000	24.4	38.2	31.7	5.7	100.0	24.5	34.6	34.7	6.1	100.0
From 50,001 to 100,000	20.8	38.2	34.7	6.3	100.0	21.1	33.9	38.3	6.7	100.0
Above 100,000	17.9	38.6	38.5	5.0	100.0	14.2	32.9	47.0	5.9	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>35.6</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>32.3</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Resident population, published in - 14<sup>th</sup> General Population and Housing Census - First results - March 2002.

**Table 19.7 - Employees in local units by group of economic activity and class of demographic amplitude of municipalities (provisional data of 2001 Census)**

CLASSES OF DEMOGRAPHIC AMPLITUDE (a)	1991 (final data)					2001 (provisional data)				
	Employees in the local units of enterprises			Employees in local units of institutions	Total	Employees in local units of enterprises			Employees in local units of institutions	Total
	Industry	Trade	Other services			Industry	Trade	Other services		
ITALY										
ABSOLUTE DATA										
Up to 1,000	108,909	35,110	49,181	35,305	228,505	96,588	46,355	81,330	52,586	276,859
From 1,001 to 5,000	1,249,302	392,177	418,364	312,719	2,372,562	1,245,711	430,336	674,909	416,422	2,767,378
From 5,001 to 10,000	1,180,283	401,860	392,179	285,376	2,259,698	1,177,961	438,057	600,602	358,790	2,575,410
From 10,001 to 20,000	1,225,121	484,208	478,682	382,006	2,570,017	1,142,972	511,662	695,995	455,174	2,805,803
From 20,001 to 50,000	1,195,572	613,588	696,562	612,323	3,118,045	1,054,056	633,629	922,604	696,337	3,306,626
From 50,001 to 100,000	576,655	362,732	488,417	479,178	1,906,982	469,529	350,908	611,374	487,328	1,919,139
Above 100,000	1,322,052	1,015,163	1,915,695	1,267,702	5,520,612	1,010,185	923,079	1,948,553	1,240,792	5,122,609
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,857,894</b>	<b>3,304,838</b>	<b>4,439,080</b>	<b>3,374,609</b>	<b>17,976,421</b>	<b>6,197,002</b>	<b>3,334,026</b>	<b>5,535,367</b>	<b>3,707,429</b>	<b>18,773,824</b>
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION BY COLUMN										
Up to 1,000	1.6	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5
From 1,001 to 5,000	18.2	11.9	9.4	9.3	13.2	20.1	12.9	12.2	11.2	14.7
From 5,001 to 10,000	17.2	12.2	8.8	8.5	12.6	19.0	13.1	10.9	9.7	13.7
From 10,001 to 20,000	17.9	14.7	10.8	11.3	14.3	18.4	15.3	12.6	12.3	14.9
From 20,001 to 50,000	17.4	18.6	15.7	18.1	17.3	17.0	19.0	16.7	18.8	17.6
From 50,001 to 100,000	8.4	11.0	11.0	14.2	10.6	7.6	10.5	11.0	13.1	10.2
Above 100,000	19.3	30.7	43.2	37.6	30.7	16.3	27.7	35.2	33.5	27.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION BY LINE										
Up to 1,000	47.7	15.4	21.5	15.5	100.0	34.9	16.7	29.4	19.0	100.0
From 1,001 to 5,000	52.7	16.5	17.6	13.2	100.0	45.0	15.6	24.4	15.0	100.0
From 5,001 to 10,000	52.2	17.8	17.4	12.6	100.0	45.7	17.0	23.3	13.9	100.0
From 10,001 to 20,000	47.7	18.8	18.6	14.9	100.0	40.7	18.2	24.8	16.2	100.0
From 20,001 to 50,000	38.3	19.7	22.3	19.6	100.0	31.9	19.2	27.9	21.1	100.0
From 50,001 to 100,000	30.2	19.0	25.6	25.1	100.0	24.5	18.3	31.9	25.4	100.0
Above 100,000	23.9	18.4	34.7	23.0	100.0	19.7	18.0	38.0	24.2	100.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(a) Resident population, published in - 14<sup>th</sup> General Population and Housing Census - First results - March 2002.

**Table 19.8 - Employees in local units, by group of economic activity and region - 1991 and 2001 (provisional data of 2001 Census)**

REGIONS	Employees in the local units of enterprises			Employees in local units of institutions	Total	Employees in the local units of enterprises			Employees in local units of institutions	Total
	Industry	Trade	Other services			Industry	Trade	Other services		
	1991 (Final data)				2001 (Provisional data)					
Piemonte	731,245	266,309	367,298	223,455	1,588,307	612,539	272,653	467,142	273,460	1,625,794
Valle d'Aosta	15,897	7,624	14,413	10,123	48,057	14,787	7,381	17,796	14,132	54,096
Lombardia	1,675,079	624,322	845,007	448,815	3,593,223	1,488,019	642,074	1,043,835	507,691	3,681,619
Trentino-Alto Adige	114,344	61,881	106,182	70,167	352,574	117,706	65,925	126,714	90,128	400,473
Veneto	805,233	285,944	363,425	235,809	1,690,411	774,803	310,064	484,431	269,291	1,838,589
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	172,181	77,025	112,338	80,263	441,807	165,892	76,337	131,067	86,671	459,967
Liguria	144,804	111,574	172,805	107,701	536,884	107,072	107,187	198,664	107,409	520,332
Emilia-Romagna	672,059	290,590	398,108	234,854	1,595,611	645,648	303,469	524,867	254,359	1,728,343
Toscana	521,720	247,474	319,742	216,955	1,305,891	470,603	234,657	397,411	228,027	1,330,698
Umbria	106,356	46,956	58,855	55,160	267,327	94,619	49,804	78,885	60,017	283,325
Marche	239,179	89,274	104,824	88,988	522,265	232,396	96,543	158,375	98,231	585,545
Lazio	362,795	284,937	527,709	378,385	1,553,826	316,367	284,008	595,622	395,050	1,591,047
Abruzzo	155,405	66,592	83,050	78,869	383,916	136,641	65,264	112,172	85,167	399,244
Molise	29,121	13,964	17,111	22,441	82,637	28,694	14,392	23,420	18,826	85,332
Campania	341,825	234,195	287,764	318,980	1,182,764	288,763	225,549	367,164	316,111	1,197,587
Puglia	289,711	183,221	191,652	221,454	886,038	274,293	183,075	260,570	247,148	965,086
Basilicata	48,943	23,452	28,756	43,092	144,243	45,614	23,980	42,754	40,971	153,319
Calabria	77,971	81,341	87,540	134,314	381,166	81,233	82,869	112,867	157,436	434,405
Sicilia	237,566	223,129	249,723	299,547	1,009,965	195,202	202,319	265,484	340,354	1,003,359
Sardegna	116,460	85,034	102,778	105,237	409,509	106,111	86,476	126,127	116,950	435,664
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>6,857,894</b>	<b>3,304,838</b>	<b>4,439,080</b>	<b>3,374,609</b>	<b>17,976,421</b>	<b>6,197,002</b>	<b>3,334,026</b>	<b>5,535,367</b>	<b>3,707,429</b>	<b>18,773,824</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>4,330,842</b>	<b>1,725,269</b>	<b>2,379,576</b>	<b>1,411,187</b>	<b>9,846,874</b>	<b>3,926,466</b>	<b>1,785,090</b>	<b>2,994,516</b>	<b>1,603,141</b>	<b>10,309,213</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,230,050</b>	<b>668,641</b>	<b>1,011,130</b>	<b>739,488</b>	<b>3,649,309</b>	<b>1,113,985</b>	<b>665,012</b>	<b>1,230,293</b>	<b>781,325</b>	<b>3,790,615</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,297,002</b>	<b>910,928</b>	<b>1,048,374</b>	<b>1,223,934</b>	<b>4,480,238</b>	<b>1,156,551</b>	<b>883,924</b>	<b>1,310,558</b>	<b>1,322,963</b>	<b>4,673,996</b>

**Table 19.9 - Holdings, total surface and agricultural used soil (SAU), by region and class of agricultural used soil - 1990, 2000 and percentage change 2000-1990 (surface in hectares)**

REGIONS SAU CLASSES	Holdings			Total surface			Agricultural used soil		
	2000	1990	Percentage changes	2000	1990	Percentage changes	2000	1990	Percentage changes
<b>REGIONS</b>									
Piemonte	120,796	194,078	-37.8	1,526,800	1,776,400	-14.1	1,068,299	1,120,250	-4.6
Valle d'Aosta	6,595	9,180	-28.2	190,834	201,332	-5.2	71,188	96,594	-26.3
Lombardia	74,501	132,160	-43.6	1,413,415	1,601,325	-11.7	1,035,792	1,104,278	-6.2
Trentino-Alto Adige	61,253	63,504	-3.5	1,079,652	1,102,341	-2.1	414,404	422,373	-1.9
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	26,559	27,435	-3.2	609,994	620,373	-1.7	267,414	272,466	-1.9
<i>Trento</i>	34,694	36,069	-3.8	469,658	481,968	-2.6	146,989	149,907	-1.9
Veneto	191,085	224,913	-15.0	1,204,278	1,301,798	-7.5	852,744	881,267	-3.2
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	34,963	57,848	-39.6	418,686	490,329	-14.6	238,807	256,855	-7.0
Liguria	43,739	72,479	-39.7	179,010	331,899	-46.1	62,605	92,483	-32.3
Emilia-Romagna	107,787	150,736	-28.5	1,465,278	1,711,889	-14.4	1,114,288	1,232,220	-9.6
Toscana	139,872	149,741	-6.6	1,627,461	1,776,563	-8.4	857,699	927,568	-7.5
Umbria	57,153	58,551	-2.4	642,492	685,060	-6.2	367,141	396,185	-7.3
Marche	66,283	80,832	-18.0	707,472	793,919	-10.9	503,977	549,143	-8.2
Lazio	214,665	238,269	-9.9	1,070,474	1,245,878	-14.1	724,325	834,151	-13.2
Abruzzo	82,833	106,780	-22.4	659,911	804,443	-18.0	428,802	521,083	-17.7
Molise	33,973	41,415	-18.0	296,177	344,127	-13.9	214,941	250,693	-14.3
Campania	248,931	274,862	-9.4	894,154	992,080	-9.9	599,954	662,209	-9.4
Puglia	352,510	350,604	0.5	1,397,370	1,593,712	-12.3	1,258,934	1,453,865	-13.4
Basilicata	81,922	83,355	-1.7	716,838	844,699	-15.1	537,695	624,134	-13.8
Calabria	196,191	211,962	-7.4	899,382	1,139,987	-21.1	556,503	663,418	-16.1
Sicilia	365,346	404,204	-9.6	1,504,240	1,913,842	-21.4	1,281,655	1,598,901	-19.8
Sardegna	112,692	117,871	-4.4	1,713,170	2,050,731	-16.5	1,022,901	1,358,229	-24.7
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,593,090</b>	<b>3,023,344</b>	<b>-14.2</b>	<b>19,607,094</b>	<b>22,702,356</b>	<b>-13.6</b>	<b>13,212,652</b>	<b>15,045,899</b>	<b>-12.2</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>640,719</b>	<b>904,898</b>	<b>-29.2</b>	<b>7,477,952</b>	<b>8,517,313</b>	<b>-12.2</b>	<b>4,858,126</b>	<b>5,206,319</b>	<b>-6.7</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>477,973</b>	<b>527,393</b>	<b>-9.4</b>	<b>4,047,900</b>	<b>4,501,421</b>	<b>-10.1</b>	<b>2,453,142</b>	<b>2,707,047</b>	<b>-9.4</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,474,398</b>	<b>1,591,053</b>	<b>-7.3</b>	<b>8,081,243</b>	<b>9,683,621</b>	<b>-16.5</b>	<b>5,901,385</b>	<b>7,132,532</b>	<b>-17.3</b>
<b>SAU CLASSES</b>									
Without SAU	41,268	47,817	-13.7	765,074	975,314	-21.6	-	-	-
Under 1 hectare	1,163,793	1,239,886	-6.1	949,392	1,106,842	-14.2	516,608	560,798	-7.9
From 1 to 2 hectares	462,281	563,191	-17.9	922,346	1,173,863	-21.4	645,419	784,630	-17.7
From 2 to 3 hectares	227,812	297,373	-23.4	755,678	988,900	-23.6	550,154	714,737	-23.0
From 3 to 5 hectares	231,776	309,580	-25.1	1,202,525	1,571,693	-23.5	886,185	1,178,625	-24.8
From 5 to 10 hectares	217,763	284,265	-23.4	1,973,655	2,547,238	-22.5	1,515,935	1,967,533	-23.0
From 10 to 20 hectares	129,071	155,206	-16.8	2,291,706	2,727,552	-16.0	1,787,395	2,129,753	-16.1
From 20 to 30 hectares	46,164	49,843	-7.4	1,408,262	1,523,342	-7.6	1,119,246	1,203,047	-7.0
From 30 to 50 hectares	36,652	37,818	-3.1	1,766,207	1,803,286	-2.1	1,393,991	1,434,342	-2.8
From 50 to 100 hectares	23,923	24,705	-3.2	2,133,993	2,232,661	-4.4	1,632,714	1,686,006	-3.2
100 hectares and over	12,587	13,660	-7.9	5,438,256	6,051,665	-10.1	3,165,006	3,386,427	-6.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,593,090</b>	<b>3,023,344</b>	<b>-14.2</b>	<b>19,607,094</b>	<b>22,702,356</b>	<b>-13.6</b>	<b>13,212,652</b>	<b>15,045,899</b>	<b>-12.2</b>



**Table 19.10 - Holdings, total surface and agricultural used soil (SAU), by form of management and ownership title - 1990, 2000 and percentage change 2000-1990 (surface in hectares)**

FORM OF MANAGEMENT OWNERSHIP TITLE	Farms			Total surface			Agricultural used soil		
	2000	1990	Percentage changes	2000	1990	Percentage changes	2000	1990	Percentage changes
<b>FORM OF MANAGEMENT</b>									
Run directly by farmer	2,457,960	2,893,145	-15.0	13,868,478	15,961,093	-13.1	10,737,285	12,260,496	-12.4
<i>Only household labourers</i>	2,108,005	2,334,666	-9.7	10,419,761	10,702,439	-2.6	7,972,451	8,027,761	-0.7
<i>Mainly household labourers</i>	250,698	379,663	-34.0	2,055,381	3,061,334	-32.9	1,695,221	2,561,840	-33.8
<i>Mainly non-household labourers</i>	99,257	178,816	-44.5	1,393,337	2,197,320	-36.6	1,069,613	1,670,895	-36.0
Run with employed labour and/or with partners	132,935	118,020	12.6	5,706,993	6,603,522	-13.6	2,456,639	2,687,488	-8.6
Run in sharecropping	1,487	9,028	-83.5	17,242	91,566	-81.2	12,599	71,123	-82.3
Other form of management	708	3,151	-77.5	14,381	46,175	-68.9	6,129	26,791	-77.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,593,090</b>	<b>3,023,344</b>	<b>-14.2</b>	<b>19,607,094</b>	<b>22,702,356</b>	<b>-13.6</b>	<b>13,212,652</b>	<b>15,045,899</b>	<b>-12.2</b>
<b>OWNERSHIP TITLE</b>									
Land only on property	2,247,798	2,660,024	-15.5	13,398,138	16,666,285	-19.6	8,311,562	10,402,281	-20.1
Land only on lease	97,307	95,045	2.4	1,455,826	1,208,337	20.5	1,032,372	848,753	21.6
Land part on property and part on lease	245,569	262,684	-6.5	4,753,131	4,827,734	-1.5	3,868,718	3,794,865	1.9
<i>Land on property</i>	-	-	-	2,313,904	2,504,709	-7.6	1,836,042	1,872,011	-1.9
<i>Land on lease (a)</i>	-	-	-	2,439,226	2,323,024	5.0	2,032,676	1,922,854	5.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,590,674</b>	<b>3,017,753</b>	<b>-14.2</b>	<b>19,607,094</b>	<b>22,702,356</b>	<b>-13.6</b>	<b>13,212,652</b>	<b>15,045,899</b>	<b>-12.2</b>

(a) Including free of charge land.

**Table 19.11 - Holding surface by region, class of agricultural used soil and form of management - 2000 (surface in hectares)**

REGIONS SAU CLASSES FORM OF MANAGEMENT	Agricultural used soil				Wood crops	Other	Total surface
	Sowable lands	Arboriculture	Permanent meadows and pastures	Total			
<b>REGIONS</b>							
Piemonte	577,278	96,739	394,282	1,068,299	313,121	145,381	1,526,800
Valle d'Aosta	319	1,245	69,623	71,188	43,859	75,787	190,834
Lombardia	727,352	32,414	276,026	1,035,792	235,291	142,332	1,413,415
Trentino-Alto Adige	8,125	46,006	360,272	414,404	600,805	64,443	1,079,652
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	4,000	23,261	240,153	267,414	292,056	50,524	609,994
<i>Trento</i>	4,125	22,745	120,119	146,989	308,749	13,920	469,658
Veneto	582,819	108,239	161,686	852,744	209,992	141,542	1,204,278
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	175,532	22,754	40,521	238,807	110,589	69,290	418,686
Liguria	10,502	18,349	33,755	62,605	90,311	26,094	179,010
Emilia-Romagna	850,702	151,055	112,530	1,114,288	210,597	140,393	1,465,278
Toscana	540,474	183,612	133,612	857,699	653,985	115,778	1,627,461
Umbria	234,545	49,516	83,081	367,141	236,640	38,711	642,492
Marche	400,276	38,409	65,291	503,977	137,751	65,744	707,472
Lazio	348,393	148,814	227,117	724,325	266,834	79,315	1,070,474
Abruzzo	182,877	82,741	163,184	428,802	167,973	63,136	659,911
Molise	155,649	21,407	37,886	214,941	55,851	25,385	296,177
Campania	308,776	177,934	113,243	599,954	215,840	78,361	894,154
Puglia	659,700	506,863	92,371	1,258,934	78,753	59,683	1,397,370
Basilicata	333,580	56,265	147,849	537,695	134,064	45,079	716,838
Calabria	181,244	235,679	139,579	556,503	276,251	66,629	899,382
Sicilia	647,857	398,110	235,688	1,281,655	122,820	99,766	1,504,240
Sardegna	414,221	81,841	526,840	1,022,901	549,488	140,781	1,713,170
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>7,340,221</b>	<b>2,457,994</b>	<b>3,414,437</b>	<b>13,212,652</b>	<b>4,710,811</b>	<b>1,683,631</b>	<b>19,607,094</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>2,932,629</b>	<b>476,802</b>	<b>1,448,695</b>	<b>4,858,126</b>	<b>1,814,563</b>	<b>805,263</b>	<b>7,477,952</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>1,523,689</b>	<b>420,352</b>	<b>509,101</b>	<b>2,453,142</b>	<b>1,295,210</b>	<b>299,549</b>	<b>4,047,900</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>2,883,904</b>	<b>1,560,840</b>	<b>1,456,641</b>	<b>5,901,385</b>	<b>1,601,039</b>	<b>578,820</b>	<b>8,081,243</b>
<b>SAU CLASSES</b>							
Without SAU	-	-	-	-	647,922	117,152	765,074
Under 1 hectare	143,134	323,728	49,745	516,608	254,909	177,875	949,392
From 1 to 2 hectares	242,071	323,215	80,133	645,419	166,958	109,968	922,346
From 2 to 3 hectares	241,582	234,093	74,479	550,154	136,096	69,428	755,678
From 3 to 5 hectares	442,419	316,936	126,830	886,185	214,851	101,489	1,202,525
From 5 to 10 hectares	883,107	408,619	224,210	1,515,935	323,377	134,344	1,973,655
From 10 to 20 hectares	1,182,571	317,302	287,523	1,787,395	366,028	138,282	2,291,706
From 20 to 30 hectares	777,067	141,247	200,931	1,119,246	207,622	81,394	1,408,262
From 30 to 50 hectares	988,912	131,181	273,899	1,393,991	272,524	99,692	1,766,207
From 50 to 100 hectares	1,108,964	126,227	397,523	1,632,714	371,753	129,526	2,133,993
100 hectares and over	1,330,395	135,446	1,699,164	3,165,006	1,748,771	524,480	5,438,256
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,340,221</b>	<b>2,457,994</b>	<b>3,414,437</b>	<b>13,212,652</b>	<b>4,710,811</b>	<b>1,683,631</b>	<b>19,607,094</b>
<b>FORM OF MANAGEMENT</b>							
Run directly by farmer	6,279,175	2,200,118	2,257,992	10,737,285	2,078,071	1,053,122	13,868,478
<i>Only household labourers</i>	4,765,821	1,422,285	1,784,344	7,972,451	1,637,725	809,585	10,419,761
<i>Mainly household labourers</i>	956,855	451,599	286,767	1,695,221	223,345	136,815	2,055,381
<i>Mainly non-household labourers</i>	556,499	326,234	186,880	1,069,613	217,002	106,722	1,393,337
Run with employed labour and/or with partners	1,053,381	254,046	1,149,212	2,456,639	2,622,485	627,869	5,706,993
Run in sharecropping	6,556	3,168	2,876	12,599	3,140	1,503	17,242
Other form of management	1,110	661	4,358	6,129	7,115	1,137	14,381
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,340,221</b>	<b>2,457,994</b>	<b>3,414,437</b>	<b>13,212,652</b>	<b>4,710,811</b>	<b>1,683,631</b>	<b>19,607,094</b>

**Table 19.12 - Agricultural holdings with crops, land area involved for specific cultivation and relating average area by kind of cultivation - 2000 and percentage change 2000-1990 (surface in hectares)**

CROPS	Holdings		Involved area				
	Absolute values (2000)	% changes 2000-1990	Absolute values (2000)	% changes 2000-1990	Mean values		
					2000	1990	Absolute changes 2000-1990
<b>Sowable lands</b>	<b>1,554,458</b>	<b>-22.6</b>	<b>7,340,221.38</b>	<b>-9.7</b>	<b>4.72</b>	<b>4.05</b>	<b>0.67</b>
<i>Cereals for grinding</i>	771,888	-31.3	4,051,961.93	-9.4	5.25	3.98	1.27
<i>Dried legumes</i>	80,258	63.3	66,355.12	12.7	0.83	1.20	-0.37
<i>Potato</i>	126,626	-50.4	39,112.50	-37.5	0.31	0.25	0.06
<i>Sugar beet</i>	46,426	-33.3	224,332.98	-13.0	4.83	3.70	1.13
<i>Industrial crops</i>	96,834	-43.0	510,352.11	-11.2	5.27	3.38	1.89
<i>Vegetables (a)</i>	265,266	-76.4	313,760.16	-11.9	1.18	0.32	0.87
<i>Flowers and ornamental plants</i>	18,997	-13.3	12,664.86	-7.4	0.67	0.62	0.04
<i>Rotated fodder</i>	324,168	-36.5	1,528,117.12	-16.4	4.71	3.58	1.13
<b>Arboriculture</b>	<b>1,858,535</b>	<b>-12.3</b>	<b>2,457,993.59</b>	<b>-11.8</b>	<b>1.32</b>	<b>1.32</b>	<b>0.01</b>
<i>DOC and DOCG wine grapes</i>	108,711	17.4	233,522.43	22.4	2.15	2.06	0.09
<i>Other wine grapes</i>	694,894	-36.2	442,057.12	-34.2	0.64	0.62	0.02
<i>Table wine</i>	34,062	-36.4	39,975.11	-40.4	1.17	1.25	-0.08
<i>Olive</i>	1,211,645	7.1	1,080,870.05	4.6	0.89	0.91	-0.02
<i>Citrus fruits</i>	154,500	-10.7	132,474.66	-23.1	0.86	1.00	-0.14
<i>Fruit bearing trees</i>	500,754	-8.0	498,068.63	-4.4	0.99	0.96	0.04
<i>Nurseries</i>	11,756	18.3	21,355.97	37.1	1.82	1.57	0.25
<b>Permanent meadows and pastures</b>	<b>527,932</b>	<b>-21.4</b>	<b>3,414,437.17</b>	<b>-17.3</b>	<b>6.47</b>	<b>6.14</b>	<b>0.32</b>
<b>Total SAU</b>	<b>2,551,822</b>	<b>-14.2</b>	<b>13,212,652.14</b>	<b>-12.2</b>	<b>5.18</b>	<b>5.06</b>	<b>0.12</b>
<b>Arboriculture wood used (b)</b>	<b>54,672</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>162,652.13</b>	<b>54.1</b>	<b>2.98</b>	<b>2.58</b>	<b>0.39</b>
<i>Poplar-grove</i>	24,926	-39.1	82,950.26	-21.4	3.33	2.58	0.75
<i>Other (b)</i>	31,559	..	79,701.87	..	2.53	-	..
<b>Wooded areas</b>	<b>605,222</b>	<b>-22.1</b>	<b>4,548,158.84</b>	<b>-17.5</b>	<b>7.51</b>	<b>7.09</b>	<b>0.42</b>
<i>High forests</i>	155,142	-39.2	1,837,122.28	-24.5	11.84	9.54	2.30
<i>Coppices</i>	427,265	-17.6	2,272,213.09	-13.5	5.32	5.07	0.25
<i>Mediterranean maquis</i>	62,598	1.9	438,823.47	-2.3	7.01	7.32	-0.31
<b>Other areas</b>	<b>1,811,060</b>	<b>-17.7</b>	<b>1,683,631.23</b>	<b>-17.5</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,590,674</b>	<b>-14.2</b>	<b>19,607,094.34</b>	<b>-13.6</b>	<b>7.57</b>	<b>7.52</b>	<b>0.05</b>

(a) Includes household gardens and orchards.

(b) In 1990 only poplars were surveyed and no other tree.

**Table 19.13 - Agricultural holdings with livestock by type of animal, region and class of total surface - 2000**

REGIONS TOTAL SURFACE CLASSES	Holdings with livestock							
	Total	Cattle	Buffaloes	Swine	Sheep	Goats	Equine	Poultry
<b>REGIONS</b>								
Piemonte	42,521	18,530	16	3,546	2,214	3,638	2,920	27,403
Valle d'Aosta	2,822	1,586	-	107	169	282	145	1,489
Lombardia	35,589	19,660	59	7,487	2,857	3,551	4,602	19,980
Trentino-Alto Adige	17,789	11,217	5	5,885	2,515	2,245	2,389	11,262
<i>Bozano-Bozen</i>	<i>12,812</i>	<i>9,476</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5,475</i>	<i>2,136</i>	<i>1,725</i>	<i>1,798</i>	<i>8,562</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>4,977</i>	<i>1,741</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>410</i>	<i>379</i>	<i>520</i>	<i>591</i>	<i>2,700</i>
Veneto	84,555	21,575	27	10,674	1,054	2,385	3,581	71,586
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	14,679	3,761	9	3,095	231	624	647	11,827
Liguria	11,636	1,617	4	355	1,331	1,037	762	9,746
Emilia-Romagna	49,012	11,938	19	4,498	1,871	1,577	3,480	41,426
Toscana	49,805	4,964	13	5,471	4,635	2,028	4,233	42,057
Umbria	25,526	3,553	8	7,503	3,815	740	1,699	22,701
Marche	39,479	5,310	27	14,979	3,853	1,234	1,332	36,409
Lazio	68,721	10,872	647	18,881	13,037	3,442	5,996	58,907
Abruzzo	37,559	5,945	7	15,933	9,646	1,607	1,932	33,338
Molise	14,374	4,043	20	7,714	3,884	1,364	855	13,008
Campania	70,278	15,350	1,298	34,641	8,560	5,317	2,180	60,964
Puglia	7,946	4,386	46	1,310	2,462	1,424	1,245	3,841
Basilicata	20,306	3,730	13	11,639	8,119	4,467	1,902	16,175
Calabria	37,229	6,086	11	26,246	5,726	5,813	1,694	27,752
Sicilia	18,443	9,045	9	2,416	6,482	2,496	2,575	6,771
Sardegna	27,566	8,685	8	12,945	14,478	3,290	4,492	4,897
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>675,835</b>	<b>171,853</b>	<b>2,246</b>	<b>195,325</b>	<b>96,939</b>	<b>48,561</b>	<b>48,661</b>	<b>521,539</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>258,603</b>	<b>89,884</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>35,647</b>	<b>12,242</b>	<b>15,339</b>	<b>18,526</b>	<b>194,719</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>183,531</b>	<b>24,699</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>46,834</b>	<b>25,340</b>	<b>7,444</b>	<b>13,260</b>	<b>160,074</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>233,701</b>	<b>57,270</b>	<b>1,412</b>	<b>112,844</b>	<b>59,357</b>	<b>25,778</b>	<b>16,875</b>	<b>166,746</b>
<b>TOTAL SURFACE CLASSES</b>								
Without agrarian land	2,415	488	8	474	634	471	146	408
Under 1 hectare	136,716	5,865	56	27,814	7,685	5,660	3,965	119,825
From 1 to 2 hectares	108,385	10,043	119	28,495	9,861	6,325	4,827	93,137
From 2 to 3 hectares	72,116	10,839	177	21,277	8,268	4,831	3,898	60,417
From 3 to 5 hectares	90,726	20,558	364	28,812	12,252	6,650	5,782	73,790
From 5 to 10 hectares	105,800	36,679	592	35,835	17,819	8,622	8,258	81,000
From 10 to 20 hectares	76,589	37,451	480	25,556	15,437	6,691	7,501	51,868
From 20 to 30 hectares	30,661	17,717	145	9,898	7,441	2,860	3,894	17,928
From 30 to 50 hectares	25,468	15,406	134	8,068	7,457	2,600	4,018	12,968
From 50 to 100 hectares	17,636	10,875	104	5,982	6,448	2,207	3,667	7,433
100 hectares and over	9,323	5,932	67	3,114	3,637	1,644	2,705	2,765
<b>Total</b>	<b>675,835</b>	<b>171,853</b>	<b>2,246</b>	<b>195,325</b>	<b>96,939</b>	<b>48,561</b>	<b>48,661</b>	<b>521,539</b>

**Table 19.14 - Heads of livestock in agricultural holdings by animal species, region and class of total surface - 2000**

REGIONS TOTAL SURFACE CLASSES	Type of animal						
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Swine	Sheep	Goats	Equine	Poultry
<b>REGIONS</b>							
Piemonte	818,538	598	924,162	88,162	46,176	11,750	13,966,635
Valle d'Aosta	38,888	-	1,072	2,216	3,399	260	14,515
Lombardia	1,604,620	4,393	3,809,192	91,223	50,627	20,400	27,285,623
Trentino-Alto Adige	189,343	24	22,158	60,381	21,177	6,739	1,362,251
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	144,196	22	15,804	39,739	15,714	4,725	250,863
<i>Trento</i>	45,147	2	6,354	20,642	5,463	2,014	1,111,388
Veneto	931,337	1,364	701,685	30,910	12,647	13,243	47,983,231
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	100,766	569	191,663	6,270	6,128	2,310	8,638,393
Liguria	16,468	20	1,477	17,717	7,672	2,585	277,338
Emilia-Romagna	621,399	1,179	1,552,437	78,673	10,483	15,654	29,036,967
Toscana	103,008	521	171,641	554,679	17,158	18,589	3,484,039
Umbria	62,994	126	250,492	149,814	6,302	8,251	8,170,282
Marche	78,329	493	147,750	162,774	6,929	5,064	7,693,313
Lazio	239,457	33,518	89,206	636,499	38,849	22,795	3,322,691
Abruzzo	82,862	58	115,120	281,613	15,403	8,436	3,601,858
Molise	56,594	489	47,447	113,160	10,322	2,474	4,034,421
Campania	212,267	130,732	141,772	227,232	49,455	4,967	5,765,546
Puglia	152,723	5,604	27,145	217,963	52,135	7,550	1,981,935
Basilicata	77,711	547	82,906	335,757	97,545	5,093	496,363
Calabria	101,976	169	101,095	236,962	139,358	3,631	1,410,145
Sicilia	307,876	563	41,649	708,182	122,150	8,453	1,678,455
Sardegna	249,350	984	193,947	2,808,713	209,487	16,487	1,139,323
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>6,046,506</b>	<b>181,951</b>	<b>8,614,016</b>	<b>6,808,900</b>	<b>923,402</b>	<b>184,731</b>	<b>171,343,324</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>4,321,359</b>	<b>8,147</b>	<b>7,203,846</b>	<b>375,552</b>	<b>158,309</b>	<b>72,941</b>	<b>128,564,953</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>483,788</b>	<b>34,658</b>	<b>659,089</b>	<b>1,503,766</b>	<b>69,238</b>	<b>54,699</b>	<b>22,670,325</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,241,359</b>	<b>139,146</b>	<b>751,081</b>	<b>4,929,582</b>	<b>695,855</b>	<b>57,091</b>	<b>20,108,046</b>
<b>TOTAL SURFACE CLASSES</b>							
Without agrarian land	31,337	817	269,997	108,447	39,200	852	4,900,836
Under 1 hectare	58,167	1,657	104,193	157,567	50,418	8,085	5,110,403
From 1 to 2 hectares	92,320	3,461	220,474	188,445	57,274	11,221	12,863,396
From 2 to 3 hectares	110,088	6,095	257,087	188,423	49,568	10,544	10,451,929
From 3 to 5 hectares	244,200	15,766	348,058	287,807	69,085	17,914	24,630,637
From 5 to 10 hectares	638,546	38,123	808,300	571,401	112,160	28,719	27,931,883
From 10 to 20 hectares	1,142,279	41,807	1,213,509	886,024	127,152	29,838	33,164,889
From 20 to 30 hectares	812,664	15,735	892,465	689,632	71,995	15,697	14,185,329
From 30 to 50 hectares	968,199	19,071	1,116,054	1,055,651	83,668	19,264	17,431,110
From 50 to 100 hectares	1,013,545	21,023	1,338,975	1,392,520	112,020	19,594	8,090,795
100 hectares and over	935,161	18,396	2,044,904	1,282,983	150,862	23,003	12,582,117
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,046,506</b>	<b>181,951</b>	<b>8,614,016</b>	<b>6,808,900</b>	<b>923,402</b>	<b>184,731</b>	<b>171,343,324</b>

**Table 19.15 - Agricultural holdings and relating number of working days, by kind of labour and region - 2000**

REGIONS	Farmer	Spouse	Farmer's household members	Farmer's relatives	Non-household labourers		Total
					Fixed-term contract	Open-term contract	
HOLDINGS							
Piemonte	119,546	70,229	56,210	8,801	2,152	3,784	120,796
Valle d'Aosta	6,382	3,742	2,580	652	253	233	6,595
Lombardia	73,104	45,437	43,289	9,838	4,919	3,930	74,501
Trentino-Alto Adige	60,184	39,724	36,311	9,294	1,500	8,624	61,253
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>26,089</i>	<i>17,620</i>	<i>18,429</i>	<i>3,837</i>	<i>691</i>	<i>5,157</i>	<i>26,559</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>34,095</i>	<i>22,104</i>	<i>17,882</i>	<i>5,457</i>	<i>809</i>	<i>3,467</i>	<i>34,694</i>
Veneto	189,494	127,345	114,555	19,201	2,796	5,901	191,085
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	34,531	22,205	19,816	3,073	695	933	34,963
Liguria	43,537	23,092	17,930	3,479	410	1,466	43,739
Emilia-Romagna	106,066	71,406	61,338	12,445	3,143	11,026	107,787
Toscana	137,610	90,873	68,224	12,893	3,898	8,087	139,872
Umbria	56,380	39,152	28,621	4,996	1,023	4,382	57,153
Marche	65,634	45,168	34,624	4,975	1,038	2,710	66,283
Lazio	213,485	140,813	95,338	14,366	1,794	14,149	214,665
Abruzzo	82,349	57,712	41,559	6,457	625	6,659	82,833
Molise	33,768	23,534	16,717	1,823	308	3,217	33,973
Campania	247,983	160,305	113,798	12,184	1,646	44,980	248,931
Puglia	351,586	228,479	157,696	26,612	3,048	102,073	352,510
Basilicata	81,630	53,942	37,514	4,170	585	14,495	81,922
Calabria	195,570	113,156	76,498	10,599	1,339	40,973	196,191
Sicilia	364,232	217,300	144,039	25,657	1,980	86,981	365,346
Sardegna	112,028	70,030	63,436	8,544	1,378	14,000	112,692
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,575,099</b>	<b>1,643,644</b>	<b>1,230,093</b>	<b>200,059</b>	<b>34,530</b>	<b>378,603</b>	<b>2,593,090</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>632,844</b>	<b>403,180</b>	<b>352,029</b>	<b>66,783</b>	<b>15,868</b>	<b>35,897</b>	<b>640,719</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>473,109</b>	<b>316,006</b>	<b>226,807</b>	<b>37,230</b>	<b>7,753</b>	<b>29,328</b>	<b>477,973</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,469,146</b>	<b>924,458</b>	<b>651,257</b>	<b>96,046</b>	<b>10,909</b>	<b>313,378</b>	<b>1,474,398</b>
WORKING DAYS							
Piemonte	14,528,776	4,150,410	3,547,951	1,213,964	703,023	477,697	24,621,821
Valle d'Aosta	724,495	264,635	141,009	52,423	30,033	33,897	1,246,492
Lombardia	11,041,228	2,308,539	3,564,723	2,362,349	2,609,811	777,926	22,664,576
Trentino-Alto Adige	6,183,963	2,047,000	2,009,817	686,337	406,175	790,268	12,123,560
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>3,773,451</i>	<i>1,459,951</i>	<i>1,478,079</i>	<i>320,183</i>	<i>249,254</i>	<i>476,581</i>	<i>7,757,499</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>2,410,512</i>	<i>587,049</i>	<i>531,738</i>	<i>366,154</i>	<i>156,921</i>	<i>313,687</i>	<i>4,366,061</i>
Veneto	14,836,757	4,101,213	3,729,603	1,677,184	1,252,693	1,091,001	26,688,451
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	2,935,398	985,084	783,575	300,814	357,107	261,728	5,623,706
Liguria	4,542,488	1,351,401	785,794	286,294	129,374	173,880	7,269,231
Emilia-Romagna	12,945,136	3,700,796	3,785,491	1,560,840	1,434,889	2,384,477	25,811,629
Toscana	10,658,383	3,126,784	2,267,733	906,211	2,161,617	1,567,496	20,688,224
Umbria	3,233,642	1,045,149	704,968	273,008	375,641	648,775	6,281,183
Marche	5,298,161	1,763,580	883,330	332,311	305,715	390,260	8,973,357
Lazio	11,245,239	4,131,895	2,119,541	693,358	578,567	1,130,833	19,899,433
Abruzzo	6,186,770	2,534,593	1,147,679	344,297	191,475	609,595	11,014,409
Molise	2,642,986	976,692	326,371	82,284	54,869	214,599	4,297,801
Campania	16,726,843	6,802,383	3,370,151	774,337	329,259	3,936,099	31,939,072
Puglia	14,554,464	4,535,961	3,076,607	1,185,570	458,676	7,993,335	31,804,613
Basilicata	4,281,470	1,508,885	629,830	185,790	112,205	1,197,224	7,915,404
Calabria	9,214,757	3,441,723	1,728,085	673,304	443,178	4,995,762	20,496,809
Sicilia	14,911,952	3,459,336	2,784,881	1,146,536	358,893	6,178,119	28,839,717
Sardegna	8,740,377	1,391,806	2,044,822	632,171	1,029,060	1,242,276	15,080,512
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>175,433,285</b>	<b>53,627,865</b>	<b>39,431,961</b>	<b>15,369,382</b>	<b>13,322,260</b>	<b>36,095,247</b>	<b>333,280,000</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>67,738,241</b>	<b>18,909,078</b>	<b>18,347,963</b>	<b>8,140,205</b>	<b>6,923,105</b>	<b>5,990,874</b>	<b>126,049,466</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>30,435,425</b>	<b>10,067,408</b>	<b>5,975,572</b>	<b>2,204,888</b>	<b>3,421,540</b>	<b>3,737,364</b>	<b>55,842,197</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>77,259,619</b>	<b>24,651,379</b>	<b>15,108,426</b>	<b>5,024,289</b>	<b>2,977,615</b>	<b>26,367,009</b>	<b>151,388,337</b>

**Table 19.16 - Farmer's household members and non-household labourers in the holdings by kind, region, class of agricultural used soil and form of management - 2000**

REGIONS SAU CLASSES FORM OF MANAGEMENT	Farmer's household				Non-household labourers		
	Farmer	Farmer's household members (a)	Farmer's relatives	Total	Fixed-term contract	Open-term contract	Total
<b>REGIONS</b>							
Piemonte	119,546	164,624	11,847	296,017	3,875	10,980	14,855
Valle d'Aosta	6,382	7,854	901	15,137	370	709	1,079
Lombardia	73,104	126,128	14,884	214,116	11,090	13,006	24,096
Trentino-Alto Adige	60,184	116,040	14,009	190,233	3,126	33,995	37,121
<i>    Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>26,089</i>	<i>62,422</i>	<i>5,788</i>	<i>94,299</i>	<i>1,345</i>	<i>17,770</i>	<i>19,115</i>
<i>    Trento</i>	<i>34,095</i>	<i>53,618</i>	<i>8,221</i>	<i>95,934</i>	<i>1,781</i>	<i>16,225</i>	<i>18,006</i>
Veneto	189,494	344,875	27,965	562,334	6,370	22,365	28,735
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	34,531	58,180	4,311	97,022	1,780	6,019	7,799
Liguria	43,537	50,790	4,500	98,827	731	2,601	3,332
Emilia-Romagna	106,066	185,448	17,985	309,499	7,250	47,962	55,212
Toscana	137,610	210,460	17,681	365,751	10,721	26,095	36,816
Umbria	56,380	90,806	7,343	154,529	2,272	15,596	17,868
Marche	65,634	111,310	7,019	183,963	1,914	8,949	10,863
Lazio	213,485	309,902	19,857	543,244	3,479	30,458	33,937
Abruzzo	82,349	134,669	9,415	226,433	1,280	21,884	23,164
Molise	33,768	54,405	2,569	90,742	601	8,792	9,393
Campania	247,983	372,846	16,458	637,287	2,799	114,191	116,990
Puglia	351,586	521,677	35,604	908,867	4,844	332,727	337,571
Basilicata	81,630	124,372	5,498	211,500	976	42,561	43,537
Calabria	195,570	254,009	14,181	463,760	2,906	107,377	110,283
Sicilia	364,232	467,514	33,520	865,266	3,062	178,295	181,357
Sardegna	112,028	192,682	11,537	316,247	4,928	31,603	36,531
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>2,575,099</b>	<b>3,898,591</b>	<b>277,084</b>	<b>6,750,774</b>	<b>74,374</b>	<b>1,056,165</b>	<b>1,130,539</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>632,844</b>	<b>1,053,939</b>	<b>96,402</b>	<b>1,783,185</b>	<b>34,592</b>	<b>137,637</b>	<b>172,229</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>473,109</b>	<b>722,478</b>	<b>51,900</b>	<b>1,247,487</b>	<b>18,386</b>	<b>81,098</b>	<b>99,484</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>1,469,146</b>	<b>2,122,174</b>	<b>128,782</b>	<b>3,720,102</b>	<b>21,396</b>	<b>837,430</b>	<b>858,826</b>
<b>SAU CLASSES</b>							
Without SAU	38,895	42,330	1,749	82,974	4,846	11,813	16,659
Under 1 hectare	1,161,917	1,596,159	91,033	2,849,109	5,660	217,852	223,512
From 1 to 2 hectares	460,798	681,751	48,424	1,190,973	5,028	147,877	152,905
From 2 to 3 hectares	226,797	352,153	27,223	606,173	3,421	89,689	93,110
From 3 to 5 hectares	230,539	375,587	30,257	636,383	4,664	111,168	115,832
From 5 to 10 hectares	215,994	378,333	30,658	624,985	6,626	136,959	143,585
From 10 to 20 hectares	127,312	243,852	20,613	391,777	7,343	108,267	115,610
From 20 to 30 hectares	45,208	91,138	8,635	144,981	4,202	52,722	56,924
From 30 to 50 hectares	35,468	72,282	8,120	115,870	5,959	55,036	60,995
From 50 to 100 hectares	22,471	46,210	6,617	75,298	8,928	53,772	62,700
100 hectares and over	9,700	18,796	3,755	32,251	17,697	71,010	88,707
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,575,099</b>	<b>3,898,591</b>	<b>277,084</b>	<b>6,750,774</b>	<b>74,374</b>	<b>1,056,165</b>	<b>1,130,539</b>
<b>FORM OF MANAGEMENT</b>							
Run directly by farmer	2,457,960	3,762,446	271,963	6,492,369	29,349	857,216	886,565
<i>    Mainly household labourers</i>	<i>2,108,005</i>	<i>3,274,561</i>	<i>227,465</i>	<i>5,610,031</i>	-	-	-
<i>    Mainly household labourers</i>	<i>250,698</i>	<i>389,351</i>	<i>39,246</i>	<i>679,295</i>	<i>12,059</i>	<i>510,564</i>	<i>522,623</i>
<i>    Mainly non-household labourers</i>	<i>99,257</i>	<i>98,534</i>	<i>5,252</i>	<i>203,043</i>	<i>17,290</i>	<i>346,652</i>	<i>363,942</i>
Run with employed labour and/or with partners	115,640	134,431	4,947	255,018	44,459	196,448	240,907
Run in sharecropping	1,487	1,714	174	3,375	180	1,438	1,618
Other form of management	12	-	-	12	386	1,063	1,449
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,575,099</b>	<b>3,898,591</b>	<b>277,084</b>	<b>6,750,774</b>	<b>74,374</b>	<b>1,056,165</b>	<b>1,130,539</b>

(a) Persons not working in the holding are included.

**Table 19.17 - Working days according to the kind of holding, by class of agricultural used soil and form of management - 2000**

SAU CLASSES FORM OF MANAGEMENT	Household labourers			Non-household labourers		Total
	Farmer	Farmer's household members	Farmer's relatives	Fixed-term contract	Open-term contract	
<b>SAU CLASSES</b>						
Without SAU	973,737	261,839	48,973	760,289	907,702	2,952,540
Under 1 hectare	38,298,486	16,317,029	2,152,982	510,756	2,389,313	59,668,566
From 1 to 2 hectares	24,273,617	11,704,553	1,630,511	607,423	2,626,106	40,842,210
From 2 to 3 hectares	16,197,190	8,095,867	1,109,099	448,867	2,029,389	27,880,412
From 3 to 5 hectares	21,857,991	11,300,683	1,522,759	644,539	2,945,608	38,271,580
From 5 to 10 hectares	28,027,313	15,521,283	2,089,336	1,011,695	4,516,547	51,166,174
From 10 to 20 hectares	21,778,890	13,240,264	2,178,635	1,281,049	4,850,665	43,329,503
From 20 to 30 hectares	9,069,190	5,917,640	1,254,507	795,742	2,839,110	19,876,189
From 30 to 50 hectares	7,682,386	5,259,002	1,405,803	1,230,688	3,319,796	18,897,675
From 50 to 100 hectares	5,090,491	3,727,470	1,276,534	1,989,767	3,654,125	15,738,387
100 hectares and over	2,183,994	1,714,196	700,243	4,041,445	6,016,886	14,656,764
<b>Total</b>	<b>175,433,285</b>	<b>93,059,826</b>	<b>15,369,382</b>	<b>13,322,260</b>	<b>36,095,247</b>	<b>333,280,000</b>
<b>FORM OF MANAGEMENT</b>						
Run directly by farmer	172,386,034	91,939,940	15,132,349	5,087,925	24,391,590	308,937,838
<i>Only household labourers</i>	146,487,967	77,470,422	11,888,250	-	-	235,846,639
<i>Mainly household labourers</i>	21,630,927	12,960,464	2,874,217	1,775,522	8,136,618	47,377,748
<i>Mainly non-household labourers</i>	4,267,140	1,509,054	369,882	3,312,403	16,254,972	25,713,451
Run with employed labour and/or with partners	2,939,795	1,069,895	225,997	8,176,171	11,599,686	24,011,544
Run in sharecropping	107,376	49,991	11,036	25,133	72,155	265,691
Other form of management	80	-	-	33,031	31,816	64,927
<b>Total</b>	<b>175,433,285</b>	<b>93,059,826</b>	<b>15,369,382</b>	<b>13,322,260</b>	<b>36,095,247</b>	<b>333,280,000</b>



**Table 19.18 - Mechanised holdings by ownership title, kind of used machinery and altitude – 2000**

MACHINERY	Owned				Joint ownership	Purchased by third
	Total holdings	Holdings	Pieces of machinery			
			Total	Old less than 10 years		
<b>TOTAL</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,243,899</b>	<b>1,569,140</b>	-	-	<b>108,435</b>	<b>1,229,333</b>
Tractors	1,554,654	875,669	1,392,810	304,406	54,533	768,242
<i>Up to 40 Kw</i>	654,989	443,177	504,186	74,193	24,849	211,843
<i>From 40 Kw to less than 60 Kw</i>	747,737	424,588	528,910	114,191	24,030	331,161
<i>From 60 Kw to less than 100 Kw</i>	417,171	226,252	302,181	93,130	12,227	197,977
<i>From 100 Kw and over</i>	105,768	44,771	57,533	22,892	2,744	62,283
Motor cultivators, hoeing, milling and mowing machine	1,364,769	1,107,066	1,347,668	289,986	50,327	262,140
Thrashing machine	586,790	30,901	34,551	5,155	6,228	558,790
Automatic harvesting machine of						
<i>Tomato for industry</i>	4,199	1,492	1,537	659	375	2,534
<i>Potato</i>	5,641	2,696	2,797	636	487	2,672
<i>Sugar beet</i>	34,799	3,509	3,733	443	965	30,897
<i>Other products</i>	46,310	20,870	24,947	7,626	1,453	25,477
Phitiatric distribution equipment	563,410	380,880	412,668	71,355	20,271	187,776
Motor fertilisers	441,215	253,304	280,824	41,190	16,871	186,313
Other machinery	464,028	318,630	-	-	13,003	157,893
<b>MOUNTAIN</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>395,372</b>	<b>289,139</b>	-	-	<b>17,814</b>	<b>187,943</b>
Tractors	253,376	145,349	204,142	55,238	8,124	114,113
<i>Up to 40 Kw</i>	96,464	66,847	73,276	14,865	3,220	29,906
<i>From 40 Kw to less than 60 Kw</i>	122,681	68,907	83,553	23,553	3,580	54,711
<i>From 60 Kw to less than 100 Kw</i>	61,055	33,640	42,321	14,817	1,891	27,920
<i>From 100 Kw and over</i>	7,170	4,213	4,992	2,003	289	3,017
Motor cultivators, hoeing, milling and mowing machine	258,374	211,797	275,257	69,393	8,838	48,632
Thrashing machine	76,317	3,910	4,269	650	633	73,091
Automatic harvesting machine of						
<i>Tomato for industry</i>	23	8	9	3	1	14
<i>Potato</i>	2,084	735	761	158	144	1,277
<i>Sugar beet</i>	1,058	177	180	9	60	842
<i>Other products</i>	6,754	3,765	4,825	1,533	236	3,031
Phitiatric distribution equipment	47,529	34,297	37,234	10,022	1,523	12,912
Motor fertilisers	38,669	23,879	27,305	5,853	2,033	14,828
Other machinery	124,698	106,306	-	-	3,031	22,119
<b>HILL</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,179,615</b>	<b>792,694</b>	-	-	<b>56,156</b>	<b>636,879</b>
Tractors	803,414	424,516	624,449	143,381	29,000	400,290
<i>Up to 40 Kw</i>	325,517	207,284	231,326	37,286	13,235	117,723
<i>From 40 Kw to less than 60 Kw</i>	382,901	197,530	244,036	56,203	12,436	186,048
<i>From 60 Kw to less than 100 Kw</i>	187,019	98,101	128,273	41,780	5,957	90,294
<i>From 100 Kw and over</i>	30,576	16,608	20,814	8,112	1,137	14,060
Motor cultivators, hoeing, milling and mowing machine	693,892	556,882	670,385	151,721	27,461	137,691
Thrashing machine	272,494	15,024	16,535	2,444	3,102	258,796
Automatic harvesting machine of						
<i>Tomato for industry</i>	975	336	341	135	58	616
<i>Potato</i>	764	383	398	143	136	277
<i>Sugar beet</i>	9,112	1,169	1,285	229	291	7,846
<i>Other products</i>	17,143	7,816	9,083	3,114	606	9,378
Phitiatric distribution equipment	254,859	182,174	197,198	34,408	9,260	71,886
Motor fertilisers	178,748	104,605	112,723	16,251	6,653	72,300
Other machinery	192,624	134,947	-	-	5,789	59,071
<b>PLAIN</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>668,912</b>	<b>487,307</b>	-	-	<b>34,465</b>	<b>404,511</b>
Tractors	497,864	305,804	564,219	105,787	17,409	253,839
<i>Up to 40 Kw</i>	233,008	169,046	199,584	22,042	8,394	64,214
<i>From 40 Kw to less than 60 Kw</i>	242,155	158,151	201,321	34,435	8,014	90,402
<i>From 60 Kw to less than 100 Kw</i>	169,097	94,511	131,587	36,533	4,379	79,763
<i>From 100 Kw and over</i>	68,022	23,950	31,727	12,777	1,318	45,206
Motor cultivators, hoeing, milling and mowing machine	412,503	338,387	402,026	68,872	14,028	75,817
Thrashing machine	237,979	11,967	13,747	2,061	2,493	226,903
Automatic harvesting machine of						
<i>Tomato for industry</i>	3,201	1,148	1,187	521	316	1,904
<i>Potato</i>	2,793	1,578	1,638	335	207	1,118
<i>Sugar beet</i>	24,629	2,163	2,268	205	614	22,209
<i>Other products</i>	22,413	9,289	11,039	2,979	611	13,068
Phitiatric distribution equipment	261,022	164,409	178,236	26,925	9,488	102,978
Motor fertilisers	223,798	124,820	140,796	19,086	8,185	99,185
Other machinery	146,706	77,377	-	-	4,183	76,703

**Table 19.19 - Nonprofit institutions by legal form and region - 1999**

REGIONS	Legal forms						Total
	Association with legal status	Foundation	Association without legal status	Committee	Social Cooperative	Other legal form	
Piemonte	4,951	266	11,996	398	361	728	18,700
Valle d'Aosta	352	11	405	22	28	15	833
Lombardia	8,544	672	19,365	420	808	1,311	31,120
Trentino-Alto Adige	2,059	86	5,489	232	118	324	8,308
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>1,398</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>2,657</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>247</i>	<i>4,461</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>661</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>2,832</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>3,847</i>
Veneto	4,964	254	14,428	436	353	657	21,092
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,475	51	4,210	136	113	134	6,119
Liguria	2,501	122	4,616	120	142	340	7,841
Emilia-Romagna	3,733	275	13,785	432	363	572	19,160
Toscana	5,704	229	11,016	371	244	457	18,021
Umbria	839	59	3,077	97	93	182	4,347
Marche	2,100	69	4,779	164	127	237	7,476
Lazio	4,506	342	10,777	309	328	860	17,122
Abruzzo	1,914	71	3,551	64	117	124	5,841
Molise	408	7	486	22	75	23	1,021
Campania	4,047	137	6,525	127	141	434	11,411
Puglia	3,624	126	7,402	191	277	415	12,035
Basilicata	482	6	654	11	60	58	1,271
Calabria	2,081	74	2,634	43	170	298	5,300
Sicilia	4,281	111	11,046	113	489	484	16,524
Sardegna	2,748	40	4,505	125	244	208	7,870
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>61,313</b>	<b>3,008</b>	<b>140,746</b>	<b>3,833</b>	<b>4,651</b>	<b>7,861</b>	<b>221,412</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>28,579</b>	<b>1,737</b>	<b>74,294</b>	<b>2,196</b>	<b>2,286</b>	<b>4,081</b>	<b>113,173</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>13,149</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>29,649</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>46,966</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>19,585</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>36,803</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>1,573</b>	<b>2,044</b>	<b>61,273</b>

**Table 19.20 - Nonprofit institutions by legal form and major field of activity - 1999**

MAJOR FIELDS OF ACTIVITY	Legal forms						Total
	Association with legal status	Foundation	Association without legal status	Committee	Social Cooperative	Other legal form	
Culture, sport and recreation	37,102	827	97,444	2,327	476	1,557	139,733
Education and research	2,620	707	5,667	202	135	2,206	11,537
Health	5,338	167	3,483	64	362	262	9,676
Social services	6,557	768	8,056	321	2,396	1,136	19,234
Environment	1,274	15	1,738	155	66	29	3,277
Economic and social development	963	82	2,281	204	692	116	4,338
Law, advocacy and politics	1,582	21	4,948	171	-	120	6,842
Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion	380	147	635	59	-	25	1,246
International activities	420	36	847	90	10	30	1,433
Religion	1,250	207	3,090	117	-	2,138	6,802
Business and professional associations, unions	3,605	-	11,850	75	-	104	15,634
Not elsewhere classified activities	222	31	707	48	514	138	1,660
<b>Total</b>	<b>61,313</b>	<b>3,008</b>	<b>140,746</b>	<b>3,833</b>	<b>4,651</b>	<b>7,861</b>	<b>221,412</b>

**Table 19.21 - Nonprofit institutions by kind of employed staff, legal form, major field of activity and region - 1999**

LEGAL FORMS MAJOR FIELDS OF ACTIVITY REGIONS	Permanent employees	Workers formally in charge to other institutions	Casual workers	Volunteers	Clergy people	Conscientious objectors
<b>LEGAL FORMS</b>						
Association with legal status	8,339	719	2,892	51,142	3,357	1,927
Foundation	1,334	169	577	1,715	364	185
Association without legal status	15,696	2,638	7,200	115,345	4,172	1,660
Committee	247	26	145	2,909	129	50
Social Cooperative	3,980	84	1,088	2,368	167	828
Other legal form	4,005	193	587	4,139	2,263	372
<b>Total</b>	<b>33,601</b>	<b>3,829</b>	<b>12,489</b>	<b>177,618</b>	<b>10,452</b>	<b>5,022</b>
<b>MAJOR FIELDS OF ACTIVITY</b>						
Culture, sport and recreation	8,116	541	5,185	119,156	3,238	1,064
Education and research	5,491	276	1,468	6,473	1,541	271
Health	1,651	143	714	8,801	806	958
Social services	5,543	422	1,964	15,414	2,298	1,719
Environment	264	20	100	2,893	18	126
Economic and social development	1,576	105	518	2,869	114	235
Law, advocacy and politics	1,288	155	369	5,565	42	155
Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion	140	25	79	1,042	61	34
International activities	202	19	121	1,261	187	79
Religion	1,563	34	190	4,817	2,060	176
Business and professional associations, unions	7,002	2,014	1,618	8,309	30	130
Not elsewhere classified activities	765	75	163	1,018	57	75
<b>Total</b>	<b>33,601</b>	<b>3,829</b>	<b>12,489</b>	<b>177,618</b>	<b>10,452</b>	<b>5,022</b>
<b>REGIONS</b>						
Piemonte	2,612	386	949	14,844	920	455
Valle d'Aosta	143	15	46	619	26	30
Lombardia	5,650	580	2,573	25,268	1,784	940
Trentino-Alto Adige	1,059	157	594	7,288	347	129
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>559</i>	<i>116</i>	<i>261</i>	<i>3,782</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>84</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>333</i>	<i>3,506</i>	<i>217</i>	<i>45</i>
Veneto	2,907	365	1,201	17,468	1,282	465
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	762	131	388	4,887	215	110
Liguria	1,315	131	456	6,240	353	170
Emilia-Romagna	2,352	428	1,245	15,999	858	614
Toscana	2,395	294	1,143	15,115	814	570
Umbria	488	97	230	3,450	196	70
Marche	762	122	394	6,027	301	157
Lazio	5,147	450	1,376	10,939	868	259
Abruzzo	704	108	234	4,789	173	91
Molise	182	10	47	763	45	13
Campania	1,322	107	278	9,693	459	235
Puglia	1,326	111	390	10,399	525	206
Basilicata	286	29	47	943	62	48
Calabria	921	84	206	3,925	290	151
Sicilia	2,294	124	357	12,577	567	214
Sardegna	974	100	335	6,385	367	95
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>33,601</b>	<b>3,829</b>	<b>12,489</b>	<b>177,618</b>	<b>10,452</b>	<b>5,022</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>16,800</b>	<b>2,193</b>	<b>7,452</b>	<b>92,613</b>	<b>5,785</b>	<b>2,913</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>8,792</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>3,143</b>	<b>35,531</b>	<b>2,179</b>	<b>1,056</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>8,009</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>1,894</b>	<b>49,474</b>	<b>2,488</b>	<b>1,053</b>

**Table 19.22 - Nonprofit institutions employed staff by kind, legal form, major field of activity and region - 1999**

LEGAL FORMS MAJOR FIELDS OF ACTIVITY REGIONS	Permanent employees	Workers formally in charge to other institutions	Casual workers	Volunteers	Clergy people	Conscientious objectors
<b>LEGAL FORMS</b>						
Association with legal status	116,553	3,523	22,745	1,107,531	27,018	14,365
Foundation	50,674	1,138	4,333	63,226	1,372	834
Association without legal status	102,423	9,938	39,378	1,931,550	36,432	6,779
Committee	767	46	1,000	38,750	287	194
Social Cooperative	121,894	871	7,558	19,119	560	2,995
Other legal form	139,615	2,030	4,926	61,009	30,379	2,621
<b>Total</b>	<b>531,926</b>	<b>17,546</b>	<b>79,940</b>	<b>3,221,185</b>	<b>96,048</b>	<b>27,788</b>
<b>MAJOR FIELDS OF ACTIVITY</b>						
Culture, sport and recreation	43,658	2,298	25,312	1,668,363	7,618	4,732
Education and research	100,782	958	17,151	113,602	14,706	860
Health	121,389	1,650	5,768	318,894	4,715	4,948
Social services	146,911	2,968	15,749	491,737	21,752	10,906
Environment	2,264	37	620	85,274	28	1,059
Economic and social development	26,832	379	4,279	34,305	385	1,940
Law, advocacy and politics	10,175	1,540	1,723	208,347	862	685
Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion	476	149	329	45,940	170	199
International activities	908	154	597	34,230	1,241	293
Religion	22,379	110	1,002	143,155	44,143	1,432
Business and professional associations, unions	45,425	6,884	6,966	65,616	45	550
Not elsewhere classified activities	10,727	419	444	11,722	383	184
<b>Total</b>	<b>531,926</b>	<b>17,546</b>	<b>79,940</b>	<b>3,221,185</b>	<b>96,048</b>	<b>27,788</b>
<b>REGIONS</b>						
Piemonte	36,770	1,470	4,840	268,007	7,226	1,698
Valle d' Aosta	1,109	72	306	8,150	575	62
Lombardia	121,491	3,113	18,649	636,229	10,756	3,824
Trentino-Alto Adige	10,012	785	2,760	161,238	1,086	512
<i>    Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>4,152</i>	<i>686</i>	<i>1,830</i>	<i>102,265</i>	<i>651</i>	<i>401</i>
<i>    Trento</i>	<i>5,860</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>930</i>	<i>58,973</i>	<i>435</i>	<i>111</i>
Veneto	45,358	1,341	6,467	305,043	8,031	1,639
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	9,853	531	2,046	128,403	1,214	294
Liguria	18,551	494	1,785	95,359	1,844	662
Emilia-Romagna	31,076	1,411	7,472	350,150	5,385	2,292
Toscana	24,853	948	5,353	305,403	3,639	2,611
Umbria	5,466	266	1,090	58,195	962	224
Marche	9,161	319	1,744	94,966	1,029	612
Lazio	117,496	4,568	16,951	207,903	32,381	7,347
Abruzzo	5,680	317	1,118	55,071	2,347	465
Molise	1,716	23	179	10,148	574	66
Campania	14,929	382	1,821	117,927	3,726	1,141
Puglia	20,038	334	1,971	121,952	3,643	1,633
Basilicata	2,295	86	219	13,687	672	335
Calabria	6,742	249	970	61,890	3,548	676
Sicilia	35,799	485	1,889	111,283	4,037	1,390
Sardegna	13,531	352	2,310	110,181	3,373	305
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>531,926</b>	<b>17,546</b>	<b>79,940</b>	<b>3,221,185</b>	<b>96,048</b>	<b>27,788</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>274,220</b>	<b>9,217</b>	<b>44,325</b>	<b>1,952,579</b>	<b>36,117</b>	<b>10,983</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>156,976</b>	<b>6,101</b>	<b>25,138</b>	<b>666,467</b>	<b>38,011</b>	<b>10,794</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>100,730</b>	<b>2,228</b>	<b>10,477</b>	<b>602,139</b>	<b>21,920</b>	<b>6,011</b>

**Table 19.23 - Nonprofit institutions total revenue and average revenue by major field of activity and region - 1999 (million lire)**

MAJOR FIELDS OF ACTIVITY REGIONS	Total revenue		Average revenue
	Absolute data	%	
<b>MAJOR FIELDS OF ACTIVITY</b>			
Culture, sport and recreation	12,527,228	17.2	89.7
Education and research	9,423,108	12.9	816.8
Health	13,752,334	18.9	1,421.3
Social services	14,266,837	19.6	741.8
Environment	342,221	0.5	104.4
Economic and social development	2,846,097	3.9	656.1
Law, advocacy and politics	1,952,531	2.7	285.4
Philanthropic intermediaries and voluntarism promotion	1,504,441	2.1	1,207.4
International activities	839,881	1.2	586.1
Religion	2,402,074	3.3	353.1
Business and professional associations, unions	8,107,683	11.1	518.6
Not elsewhere classified activities	4,926,603	6.8	2,967.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>72,891,038</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>329.2</b>
<b>REGIONS</b>			
Piemonte	5,845,048	8.0	312.6
Valle d' Aosta	131,784	0.2	158.2
Lombardia	18,563,501	25.5	596.5
Trentino-Alto Adige	1,305,892	1.8	157.2
<i>Bolzano-Bozen</i>	<i>658,644</i>	<i>0.9</i>	<i>147.6</i>
<i>Trento</i>	<i>647,248</i>	<i>0.9</i>	<i>168.2</i>
Veneto	5,374,963	7.4	254.8
Friuli-Venezia Giulia	1,084,435	1.5	177.2
Liguria	2,240,430	3.1	285.7
Emilia-Romagna	4,195,972	5.8	219.0
Toscana	3,960,666	5.4	219.8
Umbria	837,417	1.1	192.6
Marche	1,137,327	1.6	152.1
Lazio	17,339,581	23.8	1,012.7
Abruzzo	749,466	1.0	128.3
Molise	166,587	0.2	163.2
Campania	1,878,401	2.6	164.6
Puglia	2,456,006	3.4	204.1
Basilicata	260,634	0.4	205.1
Calabria	675,960	0.9	127.5
Sicilia	3,352,466	4.6	202.9
Sardegna	1,334,502	1.8	169.6
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>72,891,038</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>329.2</b>
<b>North</b>	<b>38,742,25</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>342.3</b>
<b>Centre</b>	<b>23,274,991</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>495.6</b>
<b>South</b>	<b>10,874,022</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>177.5</b>



# Glossary

## 1. Environment and territory

<b>Forest surface without plants</b>	An extensive forest area made up of the unproductive surface which is anyhow necessary for production (forest roads, firescreen paths, timber yards), and of other small areas such as rocky land, marshland, brooks, forest nursery placed in forests and destined to one's own needs as well as dwellings of forest personnel with annexed areas of Forest Rangers.
<b>Height area</b>	The moderating effect of the sea on climate, mountain and hill height areas have been divided into internal mountain and hill height areas respectively as well as coastal mountain and hill height areas. Hill height areas include areas (excluded from plain areas) on the sea or placed not far from it.
<b>Primary energy total supply (I.E.A. – International Energy Agency)</b>	Total energy domestic outcome plus imports minus exports, plus or minus changes in stocks, minus international bunkering.
<b>Protected area</b>	Territory under special regulations to protect and manage physical, geological, geomorphologic and biologic characteristics having remarkable natural or environmental value. In this area productive activities not threatening above characteristics may be experimented and developed.
<b>Separately collected amounts (waste)</b>	Solid urban waste collected by homogeneous categories to be recycled, includes wet organic.
<b>Solid urban waste</b>	a) household waste, even cumbersome, coming from rooms or places used as one's own house; b) safe waste coming from rooms or places not used as one's own house, compared to urban waste by quality and quantity; c) waste coming from streets sweeping; d) waste of any kind or origin, left on streets and public areas or private streets and areas anyhow subject to public use or on sea and lake beaches as well as along waterways; e) vegetable waste coming from parks and gardens as well as from cemeteries; f) waste coming from exhumation and disinterment as well as other waste coming from cemeterial activities not listed in b), c) and e).
<b>Tons oil equivalent</b>	Conventional unit of measurement allowing to commonly measure the various energy sources, considering their different heating power. Unit of measurement of energy consumption equivalent to 10 million kcal (kilocalories).
<b>Waste</b>	Any useless or unwanted substance from human activities or natural cycles.
<b>Wooded forest surface</b>	An extensive forest area not smaller than half an hectare with wooden, arboreal and/or shrubby plants or other forest products, determining, once fully grown, a projection area of foliage on the ground accounting for 50% of surface at least, which may have an indirect impact on climate and water flows.

## 2. Population

<b>Average life (life expectancy at birth)</b>	Average years a baby is expected to live.
<b>Average number of children per woman (or total fertility rate)</b>	The amount of specific fertility rates calculated through the ratio of live births to yearly average female population per each childbearing age (15-49).

<b>Birth rate</b>	Ratio of yearly live births to average resident population, per 1,000 people.
<b>Enrolment and Striking-off due to change of residence</b>	Enrolment of people moved from other communes or a foreign country, striking-off of people moved to other communes or a foreign country. Movements to another commune are calculated from the enrolment request in the new residence commune. They are surveyed only when the migration request file is settled, namely when the file is returned to the striking-off commune. Movement of people coming from or going abroad are surveyed when enrolment or striking-off are respectively requested.
<b>Infant mortality rate</b>	Ratio of deaths under one year to live births, per 1,000 people.
<b>Mean age at childbearing</b>	Average age at childbearing weighted with specific fertility ratios per age of mother.
<b>Migratory balance</b>	Registry enrolment surplus or deficit with reference to striking-off, due to non-domestic migrations.
<b>Mortality rate</b>	Ratio of yearly deaths to average resident population, per 1,000 people.
<b>Natural balance</b>	Births surplus or deficit with reference to deaths.
<b>Perinatal mortality</b>	Ratio of stillbirths and deaths in the first seven days of life to live births, per 1,000 people.
<b>Present population (on a specific date or at the time of census)</b>	Those actually living in each commune on a specific date (or at the time of census), namely official residents and people residents in other communes or abroad.
<b>Probability of dying before the kth birthday</b>	The chances an individual has of dying between his/her kth birthday and the following.
<b>Resident population (on a specific date or at the time of census)</b>	Official residents in each commune. People temporarily living in another commune or abroad (for seasonal jobs or any other temporary reason) are still included in the official residents.

### 3. Health, social welfare and social security

<b>Consolidated accounts of social security institutions</b>	Yearly summary of current expenses and revenues and of capital account flows of Social Security institutes. This account is “consolidated” as some transactions between agencies of Social Security are cancelled from expenses and revenues. Consolidation is limited to transfers of function within the same Body or between other bodies.
<b>Hospital</b>	<p>Any residential structure equipped to take in and take full-time care of patients for diagnostic and/or curative purposes and/or rehabilitation. It is endowed with qualified medical personnel, equipment for diagnosis and treatment and, if necessary, services supporting hospital care, such as emergency department, intensive care unit, first aid, transfusion centre, dialysis centre, operating theatres, hyperbaric chambers, incubators, ambulances, mobile intensive care units. It is also defined as any independent hospital, with all the wards, departments and services, depending from a public (i.e. health unit) or private body. Each hospital is identified by a ministry of Health code. By hospital we mean one of the following specific categories:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• directly managed hospitals;</li> <li>• directly managed hospitals, premises of Local Health Unit;</li> <li>• university general hospitals;</li> <li>• scientific hospitals;</li> <li>• nursing home (temporarily accredited or not);</li> </ul>



- remaining mental hospitals;
- private health care institutes qualified as Local Health Unit's seat;
- research institutes.

<b>Infectious disease</b>	Any disease which can be transmitted either directly or indirectly. They are grouped into five categories: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• any disease requiring immediate notification owing to its special interest;</li> <li>• any severe disease owing to its high frequency and/or subject to control;</li> <li>• any disease requiring special records;</li> <li>• any disease requiring the notification to local health units after the discovery of a single case and its notification by physicians, only if there are centres of infection;</li> <li>• any infectious and diffusive disease notified to the local health unit and not included in previous categories.</li> </ul>
<b>In-patient</b>	Any individual staying in a hospital, namely a person in a hospital bed for a certain amount of time requiring medical and surgical services. A clinical record is to be completed.
<b>Major Diagnostic Categories</b>	Classification of hospital cases into 25 Diagnosis Related Groups (D.R.G.), each group includes correlated diagnosis by main criteria (anatomic or etiologic).
<b>Pension</b>	Any annuity provided by public or private bodies to individuals of specific age, or after contributions have been paid for a specified amount of time; disability conditions (inborn or occurred later) reducing their working capability, in the event of death of a protected person and special merit acknowledged by the country.
<b>Provinces</b>	Local bodies whose functions are to take care and promote the development of large intermunicipal areas or of the whole Province.
<b>Security contributions</b>	Contributions made by employers and employees to Government Insurance Institutions replacing the system of disability, old-age and survivors and to Government Insurance Institutions for Industrial Accidents.
<b>Social benefits</b>	Benefits, in money or in kind, to households for specific events (illness, old age, death, unemployment, family allowances, industrial accidents, etc.). Social benefits are provided by collectively organised systems, or by Public Institutions as well as non-profit organisations.
<b>Social protection (European Integrated Statistics on Social Protection, SESPROS 96)</b>	Actions to protect the social welfare of people carried out by domestic public and private institutions. It is collective solidarity carried out using all the tools to face specific cases, risks and needs of individuals and households, with no equivalent and simultaneous return required from the recipients or any insurance policy taken out by the recipient himself/herself.
<b>Social security</b>	Area in which the social benefits depend on contributions made.
<b>Social security institutions</b>	Public or private legal bodies whose main activity is supplying social benefits.
<b>Social welfare</b>	Area where social benefits are supplied because of scarce economic resources or uneasiness (handicap, abandonment, etc.) and are financed by the revenue system.
<b>Spontaneous abortion</b>	The non-voluntary termination of pregnancy due to specific pathologies; any expulsion or death of an embryo or fetus within 180 days' gestation (25 weeks and 5 days).

#### 4. Justice

<b>Appeal</b>	Any petition filled to an Administrative Authority from someone asking the abrogation, repeal or change of an administrative action.
---------------	--

<b>Bankruptcy</b>	The acts that by law entitle the creditors of an insolvent entrepreneur to have his/her estate administered to their equal benefit.
<b>Civil judicial proceeding</b>	Any proceeding to assess a controversial legal relationship. It can be divided into three steps case presentation (with the request suggested by writ), enquiry and settlement.
<b>Convict</b>	A person convicted of and under sentence for a crime.
<b>Crime</b>	An offence for which imprisonment and a fine and a number of additional punishments (i.e. disqualification from holding public office) are forecast.
<b>Judicial authorities</b>	The authority administering penal, civil and administrative justice.
<b>Notary deed</b>	Formal will of an individual or of an association of people expressed before a notary. It may be public or certified, and one or more agreements may be included.
<b>Protest</b>	A formal declaration that payment of a note, a bill or a cheque has been refused by the drawee.

## 5. Education, research and development

<b>After degree course</b>	A title conferred by after-degree specialisation schools (2-6 years) and by research doctorate courses (3-5 years), masters (1 year).
<b>Degree</b>	A title conferred by university on completion of a unified program of study (4-6 years); the first three-year cycle leads to a 1st level degree-new programme-short course; the second one, lasting two years, enables students to achieve a 1st level degree-new programme-long course.
<b>Degree course of first level</b>	A title conferred by university on completion of a unified program of study (3 years).
<b>Expenditure on extra-muros research</b>	Expenses for R&D activities subcontracted.
<b>Expenditure on intra-muros research</b>	Expenses for R&D activities for use within the same enterprises and public bodies (their own employees and equipment).
<b>Experimental development</b>	The methodical work based on the knowledge obtained through the research and the experience, carried out to complete, develop or improve supplies, products and production processes, systems and services.
<b>Non re-enrolments</b>	Ratio of students that give up the studies to 100 students enrolled in the same type of school or university.
<b>School certificate</b>	A title indicating school-leaving examinations in a primary and junior secondary school.
<b>Schooling and enrolment rate</b>	Ratio of enrolled on considered education level to resident population (per 100). As far as senior secondary school the considered reference age is 14-18.
<b>Scientific research and experimental development (R&amp;D)</b>	Systematic studies in some fields of knowledge (human being, culture, society) undertaken to enlarge and use this knowledge in other sectors.
<b>State diploma</b>	A title conferred by a senior secondary school on completion of a unified program of study of four or five years. It permits enrolment on higher school courses.

<b>University diploma</b>	A title conferred by university on completion of a university diploma course or by a special purpose school (2 or 3 years).
<b>Vocational qualification (certificate)</b>	A title conferred by a vocational school on completion of a unified program of study of two or three years. It does not permit enrolment on university courses.

## 6. Culture and elections

<b>Archive</b>	Any archive preserving documentation of Italian States before the Unity of Italy, of central and peripheral institutions of General Government and of other archives owned by the State or given in trust according to the provisions of the Law or other. In Italy there are 100 archives, whose seat is in chief towns. In other 35 Communes with substantial documentation, there are sections of archives.
<b>Book</b>	The printed publication, not periodical, in codified form. (Rule Uni/Iso 2789, 2.1 Libraries)
<b>Circulation</b>	The overall number of copies distributed with or without charge, unsold copies are not included.
<b>Elector</b>	The citizen, man or woman, who has come of age.
<b>First edition</b>	Publication edited by the publisher for the first time.
<b>Following edition</b>	Publication that differs from the first edition, even if published in the same year, because of changes in the text and/or in the editing.
<b>List</b>	The list of the candidates each party presents for the election.
<b>Majority system uninominal</b>	Electoral system by which the seat in a district is assigned to the candidate who obtained the greatest number of votes even if this matches the relative majority below 50% of the given votes.
<b>Museum</b>	Any permanent cultural institution open to public, searching for, acquiring, preserving, studying, showing and increasing the value of objects bearing witness of civilisation. Moreover, it plays a major public role concerning preservation, scientific research, didactics, use and enhancement of cultural heritage. (UNESCO)
<b>Museum circuits</b>	The whole of institutions open to the public, paying an unique ticket.
<b>Newspaper</b>	Daily printed publication of one or more sheets including news, commentary and articles on present-day events of specific or general interest.
<b>Periodical</b>	A series of publications with the same title published at regular or irregular intervals. Each unit of the series can be numbered in succession or singly dated.
<b>Publishing firm</b>	The firm liable for the publication and dissemination of a book or a paper.
<b>Publishing trade</b>	The industry that deals with the issuing and distribution of publications.
<b>Reprint</b>	Publication that has no change to the text and/or to the editing compared to the previous edition.
<b>Run</b>	The whole quantity of copies printed using the same matrix.
<b>Seat</b>	Each of the seats assigned by a party according to the votes obtained in political and administrative elections.
<b>Vote not valid</b>	The release of an elective will without the observance of the rules.

<b>Voter</b>	The people who reach the polling station to vote.
<b>Vote valid</b>	The release of an elective will with the total respect of the rules.
<b>Work</b>	Words, signs, sounds, images shaping the expressive intellectual activity of Man into a single organised body.

## 7. Labour and wages

<b>Activity rate</b>	Ratio of people in the labour force to all people aged 15 and over.
<b>Cassa integrazione guadagni (Cig)</b>	A public instrument to support business enterprises which have to temporarily decrease or interrupt their activity owing to critical conditions or difficulties specified by the Law. Benefits are supplied through Social Security and are an allowance for the wage of employees suspended or working shorter hours.
<b>Collective bargaining agreement</b>	Agreements and contracts established between Employers' organisations and Trade unions, with reference to the sectors of economic activity.
<b>Contractual compensation per employee</b>	The annual compensation calculated with reference to the union scale stated by CCNL towards the employees in the case they are present during the period for which the work is due by contract.
<b>Employee</b>	Any individual in employment (manager, clerk, middle manager, cadre, worker and apprentice) under a regular contract in return for wages (special categories included). Employees also include those individuals temporarily not working due to vacation, leave, Unemployment Benefits Fund. Individuals working abroad are included only if paid by the enterprise. Instead employees do not comprise: managers mainly paid through business profit-sharing or on a lump-sum basis; the Chairman, the managing director, the members of board of directors of any capital company; individuals exclusively working on commission; insurance brokers and commercial external service staff totally paid on commission; household assistants; enterprise staff employed by contract work enterprises (for ex. Cleaning contractors); workers doing their national service (unless they'd be called back for short periods).
<b>Employment</b>	People aged 15 and over are included if: 1) in employment, though not currently working (declared in employment) in the reference period; 2) non in employment but have worked (other job) in the reference period.
<b>Job seeker</b>	People aged 15 and over are included if: 1) their status is non in employment; 2) have not worked in the reference period; 3) looking for a job; 4) have looked for a job at least once in the 30 days before the survey; 5) available to start work in next two weeks.
<b>Labour cost</b>	Represented by gross wage, security contributions, benefits to employees and provisions for the Retirement.
<b>Labour dispute</b>	Any dispute between employers and employees causing temporary suspension of work and /or collective abstention from work for reasons related or unrelated to business.
<b>Labour force</b>	In employment and job seekers.
<b>Large enterprise (industrial and service enterprise)</b>	Any enterprise with 500 employees and over.
<b>Non-labour force</b>	People without professional status (housewives, students, retired) and not having worked or people not having looked for a job in the reference period; or people having looked for a job but with different procedures. People aged 15 or under, disabled, conscript or conscience objectors are included.

<b>Status (professional)</b>	The status of any employee listed in the following categories: managers, cadres, clerks, workers (special categories and middle employees included).
<b>Unemployment rate</b>	Ratio of job seekers to the labour force.
<b>Wages and salaries</b>	Salary, wage and any perquisite, whether in money or kind, include the values of any social contributions and income taxes. Salaries and wages are regularly and directly paid to the employees in accordance with contract, corporate agreement and regulations in force.
<b>Worker</b>	Any individual in employment who works in an economic unit with or without an established contractual compensation.

## 8. Households and other social issues

<b>Employment status</b>	The status of an individual with reference to the labour market.
<b>Household</b>	People living in the same residence, and related or connected by marriage, kinship, affinity, adoption, guardianship or sentiment.
<b>Household consumption</b>	Goods and services purchased or retained for own final use, retained agricultural products, goods and services supplied by the employer (wage), housing services and estimated rents produced by owner-occupiers are included.
<b>Non in employment (person)</b>	Non in employment population include: 1) under 15; 2) first job-seekers; 3) housewives; 4) students; 5) retired people; 6) people aged 15 and over not included in the four sections above and non in employment, such as invalid workmen and conscript.
<b>Professional population (person)</b>	People who are in employment or unemployed people looking for a job.
<b>Reference person</b>	The holder of a registry office form (the previous head of the family). Kinship is defined with reference to him/her.
<b>Registry office</b>	The system to record resident population. It is continuously updated through enrolment of new births and striking-off of deaths of people resident in the Commune and changes of residence to/from another commune as well as to/from abroad.

## 9. National accounts and social protection accounts

<b>Allocation of primary income account (European System of Accounts, ESA 95)</b>	Income that resident units and institutional sectors receive by virtue of their direct participation in the production process, and the income receivable by the owner of a financial asset or a tangible non-produced asset in return for providing funds to, or putting the tangible non-produced asset at the disposal of, another institutional unit. the national income represents the balance of the whole economy.
<b>Capital account (European System of Accounts, ESA 95)</b>	It records acquisitions less disposals of non-financial assets and measures the change in net worth due to saving and capital transfers. Net lending or net borrowing represents its balance.
<b>Changes in inventories</b>	Inventories include all goods related to gross investments but not related to the fixed capital. Resident units own these goods at a specific stage. Changes are measured to establish the difference between the value of entries into inventories and the value of withdrawals. The following categories are included: raw materials, intermediate products, products under manufacture as well as end products.
<b>Compensation of employees (European System of Accounts, ESA 95)</b>	Total remuneration payable by an employer to an employee in return for work done by the latter. They include wages and salaries, social contributions and imputed social contributions.

**Depreciation  
(European System  
of Accounts, ESA  
95)**

Loss of value of fixed capital (equipment, plants, transport facilities, etc.), during the year under consideration, as a result of normal wear and tear and Foreseeable obsolescence (loss of economic value of fixed capital due to technological innovation in goods) or accidental damage (fire, accident, shipwreck, etc.), which can be insured against. The loss of value is calculated on the basis of market prices of the current period. The concept of 'economic depreciation' is different from the depreciation allowed for tax purposes or the depreciation shown in business accounts.

**European System of  
Accounts (ESA)**

It is a harmonized system of accounts adopted by the Statistical Office of the European Communities (Eurostat) in 1970: ESA. This system was modified in 1995, in accordance with the new System of National Accounts: SNA 93, written up by the UN and other international bodies such as Eurostat. ESA 95 represents a community regulation (Council Regulation 2223/ec, 25 June 1996) that makes possible a coherent quantitative and comparable description of the current EU member states' economies through an integrated system of flows and balance sheets of the entire economy and economic operators (institutional sectors).

**Generation of  
primary income  
account (European  
System of Accounts,  
ESA 95)**

It shows the distribution of income directly resulting from the production process between the production factors and general government. The management results represent the balance. This account can be calculated for both the branches of economic activities and the institutional sectors.

**Gross Domestic  
Product (GDP) at  
market prices  
(European System  
of Accounts, ESA  
95)**

It shows the final result of the production process of resident producing units. It is The total production of economic goods and services, characterized by reduced intermediate consumption and increased VAT tax and indirect taxes on imports. Moreover, it is equivalent to the sum of value added at market prices of the different industries, increased VAT and indirect taxes on imports, minus financial intermediation services (FISIM) indirectly measured.

**Gross investments  
(Gross Capital  
Formation -  
European System of  
Accounts, ESA 95)**

They consist of: a) gross fixed investments; b) changes in inventories; c) acquisitions less disposals of valuable assets. Gross investments include depreciation, while net investments exclude it.

**National accounts**

Accounts outlining the total economy of a country or a geographical area. It is a quantitative and statistical analysis of the economic system and its components by different geographical breakdowns.

**Production account  
(European System  
of Accounts, ESA  
95)**

It shows transactions merely related to the production process. It is drawn up both for industries and institutional sectors. Its resources include output and its uses include intermediate consumption. Value added represents the balance of global economy (gross domestic product).

**Secondary  
distribution of  
income account  
(European System of  
Accounts, ESA 95)**

It shows how the balance of primary income is allocated by redistribution (current taxes on income, wealth, etc., social contributions and benefits and other current transfers). The net disposable income represents its balance. Such an account is exclusively compiled for institutional sectors.

**Social protection**

All subsidies from either public or private institutions aimed to relieve individuals and families from the arising of any risks and needs so that no simultaneous and equivalent negative effects may arise on the beneficiary's part, and also aimed to protect any insurance policy privately contracted by the same beneficiary.

**Standard labour unit  
(European System  
of Accounts, ESA  
95)**

It records, in a homogeneous way, the volume of employment existing in the economical area under consideration. This calculation has become necessary as the individual can take up one or more working positions: 1) activity (unique; main; secondary); 2) working status (employee; free agent or self-employed); 3) duration of labour relationship (continued; non-continued); 4) working hours (full-time; part-time); 5) fiscal conditions (legal; illegal). A standard labour unit represents the amount of work done over the year by a full-time employed worker, or the equivalent amount of work carried out by a part-time workers or workers with a second job.

**Use of income account (European System of Accounts, ESA 95)**

As for sectors with final consumption, it shows how disposable income is divided between final consumption and savings. Savings represent its balance.

**Value added at basic prices (European System of Accounts, ESA 95)**

Balance between production and intermediate consumption, being production calculated at basic prices, i.e. taxes on products excluded; contributions on products included. Production calculated at basic prices is distinguished from production calculated at factor cost. Indeed, the latter one is calculated excluding all types of taxes (any taxes either on products or on production), and including all contributions (any contributions proportional to goods value and those on production).

**Value added at market prices (European System of Accounts, ESA 95)**

Value added at basic prices with increased taxes on products and VAT excluded, less product contributions.

## 10. Agriculture, hunting and fishing

**Agricultural holding (agriculture, wood and animals)**

Economic-technical unit with land (even contiguous plots), equipment and machinery for farming, wood production and livestock. The activity is performed by a tenant, i.e. an individual, a company or a body at his/its own risk (farmer or tenant with employees and/or partners) or with a share-farmer or a holding-worker. (General Agriculture Census 1991)

**Agricultural used soil**

Sowable land, gardens and orchards, permanent grass, rough grazing, woodland and fruit bearing chestnut tree. It is the effectively used soil for agricultural crops except the soil for the growing of mushrooms in caves, cellars and proper buildings.

**Complete feed**

The feed mixture for animals whose composition is fit to secure a daily allowance, that is the average amount in a day necessary for an animal of a type, of a category of age and of settled growth to satisfy all the needs.

**Economic-technical orientation**

Calculated on the basis of the percentage volume of the standard gross income per enterprise production activity (crops and livestock); total standard gross income by industry is obtained by the sum of every single value. (Decision 85/377/EC of the European Commission)

**Supplementary feed**

The feed mixture for animals that holds high rates of certain substances and secures the daily allowance only if joint to other feed. The most of feeds for ruminants are included in this category and as they are lacking of fibre they are a completion of a fodder share.

**Standard gross margin**

Standard gross margin from production and standard value of some specific costs; this difference is calculated by crops and livestock speculation per region. (Decision 85/377/EC of the Commission of the European Communities)

**Timber**

Selection from the felling place of the heap of raw wood; effective volume, in cubic meters, is equivalent to the used heap of wood, calculated after the processing and deforestation stages.

**Wood utilization**

Heap of wood to be distributed for different uses: timber, burning wood and brushwood, charcoal and coal cinders.

## 11. Industry and construction

**Building**

Roofed and walled structure or divided by main walls (raising uninterrupted from foundations to roofs) from other buildings; with one or more free access from road and with one or more independent stairs.

<b>Dwelling</b>	Room or rooms for dwelling with direct access from road, landing, terrace, gallery and similar.
<b>Electricity supply consumption</b>	Electricity supply sold by public enterprises (national electricity board, city-owned enterprises and others) and electricity supply self-consumed by self-producers.
<b>Gross electricity supply generation</b>	Electricity supply delivered at the terminals of generators in power stations.
<b>Living useful surface</b>	Floor surface of dwelling except walls, pillars, partitions, doors and windows and any internal stairs, loggia and balcony.
<b>Net electricity supply generation</b>	Electricity supply delivered from power stations that is gross electricity supply generation minus electricity used by auxiliary services of power stations.
<b>Non-residential building</b>	Building or part hereof mainly or solely used for purposes other than dwelling.
<b>Orders</b>	Orders amount received and accepted in the reference period.
<b>Residential building</b>	Building or part hereof mainly or solely used as dwelling.
<b>Sales</b>	Amount of invoices issued in the reference period; domestic and abroad invoices are included. sales value does not include VAT charged to customers, sales allowance, discounts included in the invoice; while expenses (transportation, packaging, etc.) and any other tax (such as Tax on Manufacturing) charged to customers are included. Sales include products sold but not manufactured by the enterprise, invoice for the supply of services and any manufacturing of supplied raw materials on behalf of third parties; sales of enterprise fixed assets are not included.
<b>Work (public work)</b>	Independent unit part enhancing or enlarging a public work and/or extraordinary repairs of an existing public work or part hereof.
<b>Work begun (public work)</b>	Work for which required assignment and execution procedures have been carried out though the work has not started yet.
<b>Work done (public work)</b>	Amount of work done in the time interval between two progress stages. Work done is estimated with reference to approved cost and expected length of work.

## 12. Trade and tourism

<b>Average length of stay</b>	Ratio of number of nights spent to number of guests arrived.
<b>Country of residence</b>	The country of residence from which foreign guests come.
<b>Enterprise</b>	Professional economic activity organization to produce goods or supply market services. Provided with certain autonomy mainly in relation with production, sales and distribution of goods and services. The person in charge is represented by one or more individuals or by an association of individuals; by one or more legal entities or bodies.
<b>Hotels</b>	Solo-management establishments that provide lodging, meals and various supplementary services for the public in bedrooms in one or more buildings or part thereof. They can be hotels from 1 to 5 stars and other tourist accommodation.
<b>Hotels and other collective accommodations</b>	Tourism accommodation, i. e. hotels and similar establishments.



<b>Hotels and similar establishments</b>	Hotels, holiday villages and other tourist accommodation.
<b>Non-specialized business</b>	Retail business offering a specified line of goods (food or non-food), with a surface greater than 400 square meters.
<b>Other collective accommodation</b>	Dwellings rented from licensed private individuals, tourist camp-sites, work and holiday camps, youth hostels, secondary residences, mountain huts, duly recorded in the Commercial Business Registry.
<b>Smaller shop</b>	Retail business (independent from larger shops) selling a specific line of goods. Surface is usually smaller than 400 square meters.
<b>Tourist</b>	Any person travelling to a place other than his/her usual environment and who stays at least one night in the visited place.
<b>Trip</b>	Moving for holiday or business, out of the place where the person usually lives, that requires at least an overnight stay in the visited place. Trips and moving involving one or more overnight stays in the places usually visited as well as trips lasting more than one year are excluded. In fact, in these cases the trip is not a turistic flow as the visited place is associated with the place of residence.
<b>Worker</b>	Employee or self-employed worker (full-time, part-time or by internship contract) in an economic unit situated all over the national territory, with or without an established contractual compensation (temporarily out of service, holidays, sickness, stoppage of work, earnings integration fund, etc.).

### 13. External trade

<b>C.I. F. (Cost, Insurance and Freight)</b>	Condition of sale for goods carried by sea, used in domestic and foreign statistics on external trade. It is the value of goods including transportation and insurance costs from foreign manufacturing or trading site to domestic custom boundaries.
<b>F.O.B. (Free on board value)</b>	Condition of sale for goods carried by sea. It shows that forwarding costs and risks are at the expense of seller, until goods are loaded onto the ship. It is also used in domestic and foreign statistics on external trade. It is the value of goods including transportation and insurance costs from foreign manufacturing or trading site to domestic custom boundaries.
<b>Purchases/transfers</b>	Commercial transactions inside the European economic space.
<b>Special export trade</b>	It includes: a) domestic and nationalized goods for consumption abroad (definitive exportation); b) domestic goods for a further processing or repair abroad (temporarily exported); c) temporarily imported foreign goods after processing or repair in Italy (re-exported).
<b>Special import trade</b>	It includes: a) foreign goods for national consumption on customs expenses payment (definitive importation); b) foreign goods temporarily imported for a further processing or repair in Italy (temporarily imported); c) domestic goods to be re-imported after processing or repair abroad (re-imported).
<b>Special trade</b>	Distinguished from special export and import trade. It excludes goods in transit and in bonded warehouses and general stores, not admitted for consumption and temporarily exported.

### 14. Transport and communications

<b>Flag of ships</b>	It means the nationality of the ships.
<b>Domestic flights</b>	The moving and the traffic that happen with the airports outside the declaring State.
<b>International flights</b>	The moving and the traffic that happen with the airports inside the declaring State.

<b>Motor Vehicle Registry</b>	Records vehicle legal matters (transfer of property, mortgage, loan obligation) and technical characteristics to calculate property tax.
<b>Narrow gauge</b>	Distance between the rails narrower than standard gauge distance.
<b>Railways</b>	Complete system of railroads only designed for railway vehicle traffic.
<b>Register tons</b>	100 cu ft volume that is 2.832 cu m. It indicates the cubic space in a vessel designed for cargo.
<b>Roads</b>	Complete system of such roads designed to be an open way for land vehicles, persons and animals.
<b>Roads accident</b>	The accident happened in the roads or squares open to circulation in which standing or moving vehicles are involved and persons are injured.
<b>Standard gauge</b>	Distance between two rails of a railroad. The standard gauge is 1,435 m. (56.5 in.) and is adopted by the majority of railways systems.
<b>Trailer</b>	Vehicle designed to be towed by motor vehicles or trolleys.
<b>Train - km</b>	Km covered by a train.
<b>Vehicle</b>	Any running device on wheels, normally used for passengers or goods transportation, or for any running device traction.

## 15. Banking, insurance, money and financial market

<b>Average actual yield rate</b>	Rate converting the actual value of a yield (sequence of amounts to be received) into the current price of that yield.
<b>Banking place</b>	Commune (or its outlying administrative divisions) where there is at least a bank branch.
<b>Branch</b>	Includes all branches, agencies or other types of offices offering savings or current account facilities.
<b>Claim</b>	Demand for a sum of money in case of loss or damage to policyholder.
<b>Deposits</b>	Deposits and savings received by bank from institutional units other than monetary financial institutions. They include demand or time saving deposits, interest-bearing bonds, certificates of deposit, demand or time current account.
<b>Economic account</b>	Balance detailing losses and profits of a business activity and income in an accounting period.
<b>Exchange</b>	Price of a currency converted into another currency at the current exchange rate. The number of exchanges is equal to the number of foreign currencies.
<b>Exchange rate</b>	Amount of one currency that can be bought with another.
<b>Foreign currency unit</b>	Coins and notes in foreign countries.
<b>Premium</b>	Payment made to an insurance company in return for a contract, pertaining to the policy period.
<b>Total lending</b>	Bank transfers to institutional units other than monetary financial institutions. They include portfolio risk, overdraft, transfers for advance (on bills and other documents under reserve), mortgage loan, advances not in current accounts, contango, other subsidies not in current account, loan against collateral, loan on one's wage, factoring, lending with third party funds, other financial investments (banker's acceptance, commercial papers, etc.), credits overdue and dishonored and protested bills and enterprises.

## 16. Prices

<b>Base for index</b>	Chosen year to serve as reference for index numbers calculation. For that year, a basket is established (list of products and their respective pondering coefficients) that keeps unchanged until the next base modification and used to calculate changes on prices following the index numbers technique.
<b>Construction cost of industrial floor (index of)</b>	Changes over a period of time in direct costs to be sustained for the construction of an industrial floor. Measures: 40x50 meters, provided with perimetrical lock in cement and thermic isolation.
<b>Construction cost of residential building (index of)</b>	Changes over a period of time in direct costs of standard building of dwellings. standard building includes three central parts with 15 dwellings; total volume is 5585 cu. m.
<b>Construction cost of road sections (index of)</b>	Changes over a period of time in building costs of 100 m. road, regarding two different types of road sections: tunnel excluded and tunnel included.
<b>Consumer prices (index of)</b>	Changes of prices over a period of time of goods and services exchanged between economic operators and final private consumers.
<b>Consumer prices for the whole collectivity (index of)</b>	Changes of prices over a period of time. prices are referred to retail sales of goods and services from the enterprises' sector to the entire families' sector.
<b>Consumer prices of households of wage and salary earners (index of)</b>	Changes over a period of time of retail prices, goods and services currently purchased by households of employees non-farmers (wage and salary earners).
<b>Industrial production prices (index of):</b>	Changes over a period of time of prices arising at the first stage of sales. They include products of industrial sectors, excluding minerals and products from transformation of fissile materials, equipment of air, sea and rail transport, construction and armament manufactures.
<b>Price</b>	Supply offered to enter into possession of others' possessions. It expresses the ratio good-to-money utility. It is the ratio between two figures: the amount of money is the numerator and the quantity of goods is the denominator. Price is the compensation required to obtain a single unit of a specific good. Price assumes different names according to the concerned economic entity: producer price, consumer price and special price.
<b>Prices of products purchased by farmers (index of)</b>	Changes over a period of time of the price of the main current and instrumental means of production purchased by farmers.
<b>Prices of products sold by farmers (index of)</b>	Changes of prices over a period of time, obtained by farmers from agriculture product sales.

## 17. Enterprise accounts

<b>Economic activity</b>	Different resources (such as equipment, machinery, work, know-how and products) being used to produce specific goods and supply services.
<b>Economic activity (classification Ateco 91)</b>	Producing units classified by activity, mainly aimed at producing macro-economic statistics to analyze the participation in economy of these units. The classification is structured in 874 categories grouped in 512 classes, 222 groups, 60 divisions, 17 sections and 16 sub-sections.

<b>Enterprise</b>	Professional economic activity organization to produce goods or supply market services, provided with certain autonomy mainly in relation with production, sales and distribution of goods and services. The person in charge is represented by one or more individuals or by an association of individuals; by one or more legal entities or bodies.
<b>Enterprise value added</b>	It is a proportional account. It is total sales, namely capitalized production (i.e. the increase in fixed assets resulting from works done by own employees), other revenues and profits (non-financial and non-extraordinary) and inventories at year ending minus cost of raw materials, goods, services, indirect tax and inventories at the beginning of the financial year.
<b>Gross fixed investments</b>	Spending money on durable tangible assets including the purchase of machinery, equipment, furniture, means of transportation, buildings, land and increase in fixed assets for own use. This item includes non-ordinary maintenance and repairs extending use period and improving capital assets production.
<b>Gross sales</b>	Includes sales of goods manufactured by the enterprise, processing of raw materials and semi-finished goods on third party account, industrial processing and services on third party account, sales of purchased goods without further processing, revenues from non-industrial services (such as commissions, rental of equipment, transportation, etc.). Total sales include expenses charged to customer (transportation, packing, etc.) and indirect tax (on manufacturing, excise, etc.), except VAT charged to customer allowances, discounts and returned goods.
<b>Operating unit (economic activity unit)</b>	An enterprise unit including the necessary parts to perform an economic activity at 4-digit level of the NACE Rev. 1 nomenclature. It represents a system of information to calculate (for each unit of economic activity) the amount of output, intermediate consumption, compensation of employees, management outcome, employment and gross fixed investments.
<b>Personnel cost</b>	Is defined as gross compensation of employees, it includes social contributions paid by employers, any amount saved for future severance payments, termination indemnities and retirement as well as social allowances (camp holidays, nurseries, etc.).
<b>Worker</b>	Employee or self-employed worker (full-time, part-time or by internship contract) in an economic unit situated all over the national territory, with or without an established contractual compensation (temporarily out of service, holidays, sickness, stoppage of work, earnings integration fund, etc.).

## 18. Government finance

<b>Balance sheet item</b>	The widest aggregation of revenues and expenditures. The number of revenue items changes according to the kind of Body. Expenditures are divided into four items: - current (or working and living); - capital (or investment); - repayment of loans; - services on behalf of third parties.
<b>Balance surplus and deficit</b>	The difference between revenue and expenditure. It comes out from balance sheet (fiscal year and cash) and estimates excess (surplus) and insufficiency (deficit) between resources and uses (for fiscal year and cash supply respectively).
<b>Capital expenditure</b>	Expenditure clashing directly or indirectly on capital formation.
<b>Capital revenues</b>	Revenues clashing directly or indirectly on capital formation.
<b>Cash</b>	Amount of money moving into and out in a financial year, whether appropriations and assessed expenditures refer to the current or past financial years.
<b>Collection/payment</b>	Acquisition procedure and selling out of ascertained/assured credits. It is the second stage in the revenues acquisition procedure.

<b>Current expenditure</b>	Expenditure to be appropriated to production and to redistribution of income for non-direct production purposes.
<b>Current revenues</b>	Revenues to be appropriated to finance production and to redistribution of income for non-directly related production purposes.
<b>Fees</b>	Revenues to be collected or expenditure to be paid by a Body in a financial year, whether collected/paid or not.
<b>Payment</b>	The last stage in the expenditure distribution procedure; it consists of the transactions by which the order of payment is put into effect.
<b>Registering of loans</b>	Medium/long-term indebtedness transactions or real estate transactions, except transactions lasting less than one year.
<b>Repayment of loans</b>	Medium/long-term debt redemption, less interests.
<b>Tax revenue</b>	Revenues from any individual or business under direct or indirect taxation power.
<b>Transfers</b>	Unilateral transactions from one body to another and/or economic agent devolving him/it a certain amount or groupings of goods and services, without receiving anything in exchange. They are divided into current transfers and capital account transfers. ( <i>European System of Accounts, ESA 95</i> )

## 19. Censuses

<b>Agricultural holding (agriculture, wood and animals)</b>	The techno-economic unit consisting of land and even pieces of land not touching along the boundaries with eventually different farming equipments and machineries where agrarian activities take place, as well as forestry and zootechnics. Activities performed by a farmer, i.e. individual, company or body bearing the risk alone (sole proprietor or paid farmer or partnership) or in association with a metayer or a partial farmer. (Agriculture general census, 1991)
<b>Agricultural used soil</b>	Sowable land, gardens and orchards, permanent grass, rough grazing, woodland and fruit bearing chestnut tree. It is the effectively used soil for agricultural crops except the soil for the growing of mushrooms in caves, cellars and proper buildings. (Agriculture general census, 2000)
<b>Arable land</b>	Land used for the cultivation of herbaceous plants for a period of not more than 5 years. (Agriculture general census, 2000)
<b>Arboriculture (permanent cultivations)</b>	Grapes, olive trees, citrus fruits, nurseries, reeds, mulberry-tree, rush, manna, willow for wicher, sommacco. (Agriculture general census, 2000)
<b>Community population</b>	A group of people who, even if unrelated by marriage, kinship, affinity and others, live in the same place for religious, health, supervised care, military and penalty reasons. People living together for work reason, if they cohabit habitually, are considered permanent members of the community, but only on condition they are not a separate household. The main kinds are: education boarding institutes, assistance institutions, private and public nursing homes, penal institutions, religious institutes, military quarters, hotels, boarding houses, inns, cargo boats and others (for example student's hostels).
<b>Co-ordinate and continuous collaborator</b>	Person who gives his services to an enterprise or institution with a contract not subject to the subordination bond and offers very professional or artistic services, carried out in a continuous way and on one project for a predeterminate period of time, receiving a fixed and periodic reward.

<b>Dwelling (or housing unit)</b>	Housing unit consisting of a single room or group of rooms (including kitchen/bathroom), having the requisites of a proper dwelling for one or more persons, even in the case where a part of it is used as office (professional office, etc). Furnished with one direct access from outside (road, courtyard) or through a common hallway ( landings, galleries, balconies); that is an access which doesn't require passage across other dwelling. Separate from other housing units by walls. Part of a building.
<b>Dwellings occupied by residents</b>	Dwelling occupied by persons who habitually live there, even if they are temporarily absent at the time of census.
<b>Economic activity</b>	Activity for production of goods or services that takes place when labour, plants and raw materials share in obtaining goods and in offering services. An economic unit is characterised by the use of production factors, by a production process and by one or more products obtained (goods or services). In order to get statistical information these economic activities are classified according to an international nomenclature that is named Nace-Rev. 1 at the European level.
<b>Enterprise</b>	Legal-economic unit involved in the production of market goods and services that under the law or according to the statute of the company may distribute profit to owners, either private or public. Included are: individual enterprises, general partnership, capital societies, co-operative societies, special undertaking of municipalities, provinces or regions. Self-employed persons and professional people are considered enterprises, too.
<b>Height area</b>	Division of national territory in homogeneous legally areas derived from the aggregation of adjacent Communes built on the basis of altimetric values. There are mountain, hill and plain height areas.
<b>Household</b>	A group of people related by marriage, kinship, affinity, adoption, guardianship or affection, cohabiting and living in the same municipality (even if they are not yet enrolled in municipal local Registry Office of the resident population in the same municipality). A household may also be composed of a single municipality member. The temporary absence of a member of the family doesn't exclude him even if he's temporarily cohabiting in a different lodging of the same municipality or another. The definition of household adopted for the census is that in the general Registry Office code.
<b>Intercensal population change</b>	The change between the data of two consecutive censuses. The change is absolute as the difference between census data in the day $t$ minus census data in the day $t-1$ ; it is relative percentage and in this case the absolute difference takes the census data in the day $t-1$ multiplied by 100 as base.
<b>Legal-economic unit</b>	Corporation involved in the production of goods and services possessing certain autonomy, mainly in relation with the use of its current resources. The legal-economic units carry out one or more economic activities in one or more places. The legal-economic units are generally divided into enterprises, public institutions and non profit institutions, private or public.
<b>Local units</b>	Place in which legal and economic unit (enterprise, institution) carries out one or more economic activities. The local unit corresponds to a legal and economic unit or a branch of it located at a well identified address. In such place, or from such place, economic activities are carried out by one or more persons who work (maybe part-time contract) in the same legal and economic unit. There are many kinds of local units: agency, hotel, out-patients department, bar, quarry, warehouse, housing place, garage, workroom, storeroom, mine, shop, workshop, hospital, restaurant, school, factory, professional office, office, etc.
<b>Non-profit institution</b>	Legal or social company whose legal status doesn't permit it to be a source of income, profit or any other reward for the persons who set it up, keep a check on it or finance it. ( Non-profit census, 1999)

<b>Other dwelling</b>	Vacant dwelling or occupied only by persons who habitually don't live at the address.
<b>Other housing unit</b>	Housing unit not classified as dwelling where, at the time of census, one or more persons live habitually or temporarily. Examples are: tents, caravans, campers, containers; huts, sheds, hovels, caves; replacing places, garages, garrets, cellars; every unit in constructions that are not buildings (according to the building definition).
<b>Permanent meadows and pastures</b>	Permanent grassland for a period of more than 5 years. Permanent meadow when the fodder, as a rule, is gathered by means of mowing. Pasture when it is usually used for grazing livestock only.
<b>Permanent members of communities</b>	People who permanently live in a community, even if they are absent at the census day.
<b>Present population</b>	Each municipality is made up of persons present in the municipality at the time of census and usually living in it, and also by the persons present in the municipality at the time of census but usually living in another Italian or foreign municipality.
<b>Public institution</b>	Legal-economic unit involved mainly in the production of non-market goods and services and/or in the distribution of public income and wealth. Compulsory payments made by households, enterprises and non-profit institutions or sunk transfers made by other institutional bodies are the main resources. Are examples of public institutions: Port authorities, chamber of commerce, municipality, ministry, province, region, university, etc. (Industry and services census)
<b>Resident population</b>	Each municipality is made up of persons usually living in the municipality even if they are absent at the time of census, being temporarily present in another Italian or foreign municipality.
<b>Temporary worker</b>	Person engaged by an agency that supplies temporary work (supplier). The agency puts one or more workers at the disposal of another legal-economic unit (enterprise or institution requiring) in order to cover a temporary productive necessity.
<b>Woodland</b>	Areas covered by trees and/or shrubs that produce wood as major product. Areas covered by forest plants that are partially used for the cultivation of weeds with marginal or secondary characteristics, are considered woodlands, as well. Forest nurseries for the need of the holding include. Chestnut groves and poplar plantations are excluded. (Agriculture general census, 2000)
<b>Worker</b>	Employee or self-employed worker (full-time, part-time or by intership contract) in an economic unit, even if temporarily out of service





# Bibliography

## 1. Environment and territory

- Istat, Esri Italia, Seat. *Geostat: dati cartografici e statistici a livello nazionale, regionale, provinciale e comunale*. Roma, 1997.
- Istat, Esri Italia, Seat. *I collegi elettorali: esplorazione geografica delle caratteristiche socioeconomiche dei collegi uninominali della Camera dei Deputati e del Senato della Repubblica*. Roma, 1996.
- Istat, Esri Italia, Seat. *Tuttistat. Atlante statistico: censimenti, popolazione, industria, agricoltura*. Roma, 1994.
- Istat. *Elenco dei comuni al 31 maggio 2001*. Roma, 2001. (Metodi e norme n. 11).
- Istat. "Famiglie, abitazioni e sicurezza dei cittadini". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": Dicembre 2001 - Marzo 2002*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 22).
- Istat. "I cittadini e l'ambiente". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 1998*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 36).
- Istat. "I cittadini e l'ambiente nelle grandi città". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 1998*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 8).
- Istat. "I servizi pubblici e di pubblica utilità: utilizzo e soddisfazione". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 5).
- Istat. *La mobilità sociale*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 53).
- Istat. "Meteorologia". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.
- Istat. *Metodi di analisi statistica dei dati di qualità dell'aria. Rassegna critica ed alcune applicazioni*. Roma, 1997. (Metodi e norme n. 30).
- Istat. *Primo atlante di geografia amministrativa: 1° gennaio 1997*. Roma, 1998.
- Istat. *Statistiche ambientali*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 7).
- Istat. *Statistiche dell'innovazione tecnologica: anni 1994-1996*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 25).
- Istat. *Statistiche meteorologiche: anno 1998*. Roma, 2000. (Annuari n. 28).
- Istat. *Statistiche sulla ricerca scientifica: consuntivo 1998-1999 - previsioni 2000-2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 2).
- Istat. *Unità amministrative: variazioni territoriali e di norme dal 1861 al 2000*. Roma, 2001.

## 2. Population

- Istat. *Decessi, caratteristiche demografiche e sociali: anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Elenco dei comuni al 1° gennaio 2001*. Roma, 2001. (Metodi e norme n. 11).
- Istat. *Internal migration and regional population dynamics in Italy*. Roma, 1998. (Essays n. 3).
- Istat. *La fecondità regionale nel 1996*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 11).
- Istat. *La presenza straniera in Italia: caratteristiche demografiche*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 31).
- Istat. *Matrimoni, separazioni e divorzi: anno 1999*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 12).
- Istat. *Movimento migratorio della popolazione residente: anno 1999*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 12).
- Istat. *Nascite, caratteristiche demografiche e sociali: anno 1996*. Roma, 2000. (Annuari n. 5).
- Istat. *Popolazione e movimento anagrafico dei comuni: anno 2001*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 14).
- Istat. *Popolazione per sesso, età e stato civile nelle province e nei grandi comuni: anno 2001*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 36).
- Istat. "Popolazione". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.
- Istat. *Tavole di mortalità della popolazione italiana – Regioni, province e grandi comuni: anno 1999*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 6).
- Istat, Istituto superiore di sanità. *La mortalità in Italia nel periodo 1970-1992: evoluzione e geografia*. Roma, 1999.

## 3. Health, welfare and social security

- Istat. *Ammissioni nei servizi psichiatrici degli istituti di cura: anno 1998*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 13).
- Istat. *Cause di morte: anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Decessi, caratteristiche demografiche e sociali: anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Dimissioni dagli istituti di cura in Italia: anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Induced abortion in Italy*. Roma, 2000. (Essays n. 5).
- Istat. *L'abortività in Italia: tendenze e nuovi comportamenti degli anni '90*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 3).
- Istat. *L'interruzione volontaria di gravidanza in Italia. Un quadro sociodemografico e sanitario dalla legge 194 ad oggi*. Roma, 1997. (Argomenti n. 9).
- Istat. *L'interruzione volontaria di gravidanza in Italia: anno 1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 35)
- Istat. "Sanità ed assistenza sociale". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.

- Istat. *Statistica degli incidenti stradali: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 18).
- Istat. *Statistiche della sanità: anno 1997*. Roma, 2000 (Annuari n. 13).
- Istat. "Stili di vita e condizioni di salute". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana"*: anno 2001. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 49).
- Istat. *Tavole provinciali di mortalità: anno 1995*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 12).
- Istat. *Tavole di mortalità della popolazione italiana – Regioni, province e grandi comuni: anno 1999*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 6).
- Istat. *Toward an integrated system of indicators to assess the health status of the population*. Roma, 1999. (Essays n. 4).
- Istat. Istituto superiore di sanità. *La mortalità in Italia nel periodo 1970-1992: evoluzione e geografia*. Roma, 1999.
- Istat. *Gli assicurati alle gestioni pensionistiche. Invalidità, vecchiaia e superstiti: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 21).
- Istat. *I beneficiari delle prestazioni pensionistiche: anno 2000*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 24).
- Istat. "I beneficiari delle prestazioni pensionistiche: anno 2001". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2002. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi degli enti previdenziali: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 20).
- Istat. *I trattamenti pensionistici: anno 2000*. Roma, 2001. (Annuari n. 6).
- Istat. "Le prestazioni pensionistiche al 31 dicembre 2001". In *Statistiche in breve*. Roma, 2002. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Le prestazioni pensionistiche in Italia dal 1975 al 2000*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 30).
- Istat. *Le previsioni della spesa per pensioni, metodologie a confronto*. Roma, 1998. (Annali di statistica, anno 127, serie X. Vol. 16).
- Istat. *Statistiche della previdenza e della assistenza sociale: I trattamenti pensionistici: anni 2000-2001*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>

#### 4. Justice

- Istat. "Famiglie, abitazioni e sicurezza dei cittadini". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": Dicembre 2001 - Marzo 2002*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 22).
- Istat. "Giustizia". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.
- Istat. *L'attività notarile: anni 1998-1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 43).
- Istat. *La criminalità in Italia, dati territoriali: anni 1993-1998*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 21).
- Istat. *La giustizia civile in Italia: funzionalità e processo di riforma*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 3).
- Istat. *La sicurezza dei cittadini. Reati, vittime, percezione della sicurezza e sistemi di protezione*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 26).
- Istat. *Matrimoni, separazioni e divorzi: anno 1999*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 12).
- Istat. *Statistiche giudiziarie civili: anno 2000*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 9).
- Istat. *Statistiche giudiziarie penali: anno 2000*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 9).

#### 5. Education, research and development

- Istat. *Diplomati e mercato del lavoro: percorsi di studio e di lavoro dei diplomati: indagine 2001*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 44).
- Istat. *I laureati e il mercato del lavoro: inserimento professionale dei laureati: indagine 2001*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. "Inserimento professionale dei diplomati universitari: indagine 2002". In *Statistiche in breve*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Instabilità coniugale in Italia, evoluzioni e aspetti strutturali: anni 1980-1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 7).
- Istat. "Istruzione". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.
- Istat. *Lo stato dell'università: i principali indicatori: anno accademico 1999-2000*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Statistiche dell'istruzione universitaria: anno accademico 1997-98*. Roma, 2000. (Annuari n. 4).
- Istat. *Statistiche della scuola materna ed elementare: anno scolastico 1996-97*. Roma, 2000. (Annuari n. 8).
- Istat. *Statistiche della scuola media inferiore: anno scolastico 1997-98*. Roma, 2001. (Annuari n. 11).
- Istat. *Statistiche delle scuole secondarie superiori: anno scolastico 1998-99*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 10).
- Istat. *Statistiche dell'innovazione tecnologica: anni 1994-1996*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 25).
- Istat. *Statistiche sulla ricerca scientifica: consuntivo 1998-1999 - previsioni 2000-2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 2).

#### 6. Culture and elections

- Istat. "Cultura, socialità e tempo libero". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": Dicembre 2001 - Marzo 2002*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 24).
- Istat. *La produzione libraria nel 2001: dati definitivi*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 15).
- Istat. *La stampa periodica nel 1998*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 41).
- Istat. "Letture e linguaggio". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "i cittadini e il tempo libero": anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 8).

- Istat. "Musica e spettacoli". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "i cittadini e il tempo libero": anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n.14).
- Istat. *Statistiche culturali: anni 1999-2000*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 41).
- Istat. *45 anni di elezioni in Italia 1946-90*. Roma, 1990.
- Istat. *Elezioni politiche della Camera e del Senato: 27 marzo 1994*. Roma, 1996.

## 7. Labour and wages

- Istat. "Contratti collettivi, retribuzioni contrattuali e conflitti di lavoro". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Costo del lavoro e retribuzioni nette su base contrattuale: anni 1990-1995*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 7).
- Istat. *Flessibilità del mercato del lavoro*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 34).
- Istat. *Forze di lavoro: media 2002*. Roma, 2003. (Annuari n. 8).
- Istat. *Indicatori del lavoro nelle grandi imprese dell'industria e dei servizi: base 1995=100: anno 1996-1° semestre 1997*. Roma, 1998. (Informazioni n. 58).
- Istat. *Indicatori del lavoro nelle grandi imprese dell'industria e dei servizi: base 1995=100. Ricostruzione serie storiche: anni 1993-1995*. Roma, 1998. (Informazioni n. 96).
- Istat. "Indicatori del lavoro e delle retribuzioni nelle grandi imprese: le nuove serie in base 2000=100". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Lavoro e retribuzioni: anno 2000*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 6).
- Istat. *Numeri indici delle retribuzioni contrattuali: base 1975=100*. Roma, 1978. (Metodi e norme).
- Istat. *Profile of Italy*. Roma, 1997. (Essays n. 2).
- Istat. "Rilevazione forze lavoro". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.
- Istat. "Rilevazione trimestrale sulle forze di lavoro". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. "Contratti collettivi, retribuzioni contrattuali e conflitti di lavoro". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Costo del lavoro e retribuzioni nette su base contrattuale, base 1990=100: anni 1990-1995*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 7).
- Istat. *I beneficiari delle prestazioni pensionistiche: anno 2000*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 24).
- Istat. *I numeri indice delle retribuzioni contrattuali*. Roma, 1997. (Informazioni n. 32).
- Istat. "I numeri indice delle retribuzioni contrattuali : le nuove serie in base dicembre 2000=100". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. "Indicatori del lavoro e delle retribuzioni nelle grandi imprese: le nuove serie in base 2000=100". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. "Indicatori trimestrali su retribuzioni lorde, oneri sociali e costo del lavoro nell'industria e nei servizi : 3. e 4. trimestre 2002". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. "Lavoro e retribuzioni". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.
- Istat. *Lavoro e retribuzioni: anno 2000*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 6).
- Istat. *Le retribuzioni contrattuali annue, base 1990=100: anni 1990-95*. Roma, 1998. (Informazioni n. 77).
- Istat. "Nuovi indicatori trimestrali su retribuzioni di fatto, oneri sociali e costo del lavoro: anni 1996-2000". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2002. <http://www.istat.it>

## 8. Households and other social issues

- Istat. *Anziani in Italia*. Bologna, 1997.
- Istat. "Cultura, socialità e tempo libero". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": Dicembre 2001 - Marzo 2002*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 24).
- Istat. "Famiglie, abitazioni e sicurezza dei cittadini". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": Dicembre 2001 - Marzo 2002*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 22).
- Istat. *I consumi delle famiglie: anno 2001*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 8).
- Istat. "I servizi pubblici e di pubblica utilità: utilizzo e soddisfazione". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 5).
- Istat. *I viaggi in Italia e all'estero nel 2002*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *L'instabilità coniugale in Italia, evoluzione e aspetti strutturali: anni 1980-99*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 7).
- Istat. *La mobilità sociale*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 53).
- Istat. *La situazione economica e finanziaria delle famiglie in Italia e in Europa: panel europeo delle famiglie anni 1994-1996*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 11).
- Istat. "La vita di coppia". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "famiglia, soggetti sociali e condizione dell'infanzia": anno 1998*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 37).
- Istat. "La vita quotidiana di bambini e ragazzi". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "famiglia, soggetti sociali e condizione dell'infanzia" : anno 1998*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 23).
- Istat. "La vita quotidiana nel 1997". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 1997*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 12).

- Istat. "La vita quotidiana nelle grandi città". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 1998*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 49).
- Istat. *Le organizzazioni di volontariato in Italia: anno 1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 51).
- Istat. "Le strutture familiari". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "famiglia, soggetti sociali e condizione dell'infanzia": anno 1998*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 17).
- Istat. "Letture e linguaggio". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "i cittadini e il tempo libero": anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 8).
- Istat. *Matrimoni, separazioni e divorzi: anno 1999*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 12).
- Istat. "Parentela e reti di solidarietà". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 1998*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 22).
- Istat. *Profile of Italy*. Roma, 1997. (Essays n. 2).
- Istat. "Quanto hanno speso le famiglie nel 2002". In *Note rapide*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. "Sport e attività fisiche". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "i cittadini e il tempo libero": anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 9).
- Istat. *Statistical portrait of youth exclusion*. Roma, 1997. (Essays n. 1).

## 9. National accounts and social protection accounts

- Istat. *Contabilità nazionale. Tomo 1. Conti economici nazionali: anni 1970-2001*. Roma, 2003. (Annuari n. 7).
- Istat. *Contabilità nazionale. Tomo 2. Conti economici e finanziari dei settori istituzionali: anni 1980-1997*. Roma, 1999. (Annuari n. 3).
- Istat. *Contabilità nazionale. Tomo 3. Conti economici regionali: anni 1980-1995*. Roma, 1998. (Annuari n. 2).
- Istat. *Conti economici nazionali: anni 1988-98*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 73).
- Istat. "Conti economici nazionali: anni 1999-2002". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Conti economici regionali: anni 1995-96*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 1).
- Istat. "Conti economici regionali". In *Statistiche in breve*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. "Conti economici trimestrali". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *I conti degli italiani*. Bologna, 2001.
- Istat. *La revisione della contabilità nazionale annuale*. Roma, 1997. (Metodi e norme n. 1).
- Istat. *Le matrici dirette e inverse dell'economia italiana: anno 1992*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 40).
- Istat. *Occupazione e redditi da lavoro dipendente: anni 1992-1997*. Roma, 1998. (Informazioni n. 72).
- Istat. "Stima preliminare del PIL". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Valore aggiunto ai prezzi base dell'agricoltura per regione: anni 1997-2002*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 23).
- Istat. *Vecchie e nuove fonti: l'integrazione fra dati statistici e dati amministrativi per la contabilità nazionale. I servizi alle famiglie*. Roma, 1998. (Metodi e norme n. 2).
- Istat. *Verso il nuovo sistema di contabilità nazionale*. Roma, 1996. (Annali di statistica, anno 125, serie X. Vol. 11).
- Istat. *Contabilità nazionale. Tomo 2. Conti economici e finanziari dei settori istituzionali: anni 1980-1997*. Roma, 1999. (Annuari n. 3).
- Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi degli enti previdenziali: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 20).
- Istat. *I conti degli italiani*. Bologna, 2001.
- Istat. *Statistiche delle Amministrazioni pubbliche: anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Annuari n. 2).

## 10. Agriculture, hunting and fishing

- Istat. "Agricoltura e foreste" In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.
- Istat. *Coltivazioni agricole, foreste e caccia: anno 1999*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 35).
- Istat. *Le statistiche agrarie verso il 2000: contributi di ricerca all'analisi strutturale e socioeconomica delle aziende*. Roma, 1999. (Argomenti n. 16).
- Istat. *Statistiche dell'agricoltura: anno 1999*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 47).
- Istat. *Statistiche sulla pesca e zootecnia: anno 2000*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 15).
- Istat. *Struttura e produzione delle aziende agricole a conduzione femminile: anno 1997*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 28).
- Istat. *Struttura e produzione delle aziende agricole: anno 1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 49).
- Istat. "Utilizzo dei prodotti fitosanitari nella coltivazione del mais: annata agraria 2001-2002". In *Statistiche in breve*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Valore aggiunto ai prezzi base dell'agricoltura per regione: anni 1997-2002*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 23).

## 11. Industry and construction

- Istat. *Conti economici delle imprese: anno 1997*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 19).
- Istat. *I censimenti delle attività produttive dal 1951 al 1991*. Roma, 1998. (Informazioni n. 92).
- Istat. *Il profilo economico del settore legno-arredo*. Roma, 2000. (Indicatori statistici n. 2).
- Istat. "Industria". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.
- Istat. "Indice della produzione industriale". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>

- Istat. "Indici del fatturato e degli ordinativi dell'industria". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Le imprese di servizi informatici: anno 1995*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 31).
- Istat. *Le imprese italiane con 100 addetti ed oltre negli anni 1998-1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 17).
- Istat. *Numeri indici della produzione industriale: base 1990=100*. Roma, 1996. (Metodi e norme, serie A, n. 31).
- Istat. *Numeri indici fatturato degli ordinativi e della consistenza degli ordinativi: base 1990=100*. Roma, 1996. (Metodi e norme, serie A, n. 32).
- Istat. *Profile of Italy*. Roma, 1997. (Essays n. 2).
- Istat. *Statistica annuale della produzione industriale: anno 2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 1).
- Istat. *Statistiche dell'attività edilizia: anno 2000 – Dati definitivi*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 16).
- Istat. *Statistiche delle opere pubbliche: anni 1999-2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 25).
- Istat. "Costruzioni e opere pubbliche". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.
- Istat. "Indice della produzione industriale". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. "Indici del fatturato e degli ordinativi dell'industria". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Istruzioni per la rilevazione dell'attività edilizia*. Roma, 1990. (Metodi e norme, serie B, n. 23).
- Istat. *Istruzioni per la rilevazione delle opere pubbliche*. Roma, 1990. (Metodi e norme, serie B, n. 27).
- Istat. *Statistiche dell'attività edilizia: anno 2000 – Dati definitivi*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 16).
- Istat. *Statistiche delle opere pubbliche: anni 1999-2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 25).
- Istat. *Verso il nuovo sistema di contabilità nazionale*. Roma, 1996. (Annali di statistica, anno 125, serie X. Vol. 11).

## 12. Trade and tourism

- Istat. "Commercio interno". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.
- Istat. *Gli indici delle vendite al dettaglio nel 2001*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 48).
- Istat. *Gli indici delle vendite al dettaglio per ripartizione geografica: metodologie e risultati*. Roma, 1999. (Argomenti n. 19).
- Istat. *I consumi delle famiglie: anno 2001*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 8).
- Istat. "Indice del valore delle vendite del commercio fisso al dettaglio". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *La nuova indagine sulle vendite al dettaglio: aspetti metodologici e innovativi*. Roma, 1998. (Metodi e norme n. 3).
- Istat. *Statistiche del commercio interno: anno 1994*. Roma, 1997. (Annuari n. 36).
- Istat. "Il turismo nel 2002 e le aspettative per il 2003". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *I viaggi in Italia e all'estero nel 2002*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Metodologia e organizzazione dell'indagine multiscopo sulla domanda turistica 'Viaggi e vacanze'*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. "Movimento alberghiero". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Statistiche del turismo: anno 2001*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 46).
- Istat. "Turismo". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.

## 13. External trade

- Istat. *Banca dati on-line sulle statistiche del commercio estero dell'Italia*. <http://www.coeweb.istat.it>
- Istat. "Commercio con l'estero". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.
- Istat. "Commercio con l'estero". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. "Esportazioni delle regioni italiane". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Gli operatori del commercio con l'estero: anni 1995-99*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 14).
- Istat. *Manuale dell'utente. Idep-Cn8. Dichiarazione Intrastat e ricerca dei codici delle merci. Versione 8*. Roma, 2000.
- Istat. *Numeri indici del commercio con l'estero*. Roma, 1999. (Metodi e norme n. s. n. 4).
- Istat. Ice. *Commercio estero e attività internazionali delle imprese: 2002*. Roma, 2003. (Annuari n. 5).

## 14. Transport and communications

- Istat. *Gli incidenti stradali negli anni '90: rischio e sicurezza sulle strade italiane*. Roma, 1997. (Argomenti n. 7).
- Istat. "I servizi pubblici e di pubblica utilità: utilizzo e soddisfazione". In *Indagine multiscopo sulle famiglie "aspetti della vita quotidiana": anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 5).
- Istat. *I servizi postali: anno 1995*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 2).
- Istat. *Le imprese di servizi informatici: anno 1995*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 31).
- Istat. *Statistica degli incidenti stradali: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 18).
- Istat. *Statistiche dei trasporti marittimi: anni 2000-2001*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>
- Istat. *Statistiche dei trasporti: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Annuari n. 3).
- Istat. *Statistiche del trasporto aereo: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>

Istat. *Trasporto merci su strada: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 11).

#### 15. Banking, insurance, money and financial market

- Ania. *L'assicurazione italiana nel 2002-2003*. Milano, 2003.  
Banca centrale europea. *Bollettino mensile*. Roma, 2003.  
Banca centrale europea. *Rapporto annuale: 2002*. Roma, 2003.  
Banca d'Italia. *Bollettino economico*. Roma, 2002.  
Banca d'Italia. *Bollettino statistico*. Roma, 2003.  
Banca d'Italia. *Relazione annuale sul 2002*. Roma, 2003.  
Eurostat. *EU international transactions: data 1991-2001*. Luxembourg, 2002.  
Eurostat. *European union foreign direct investment: yearbook 2001*. Luxembourg, 2002.  
Eurostat. *Money, finance and the euro: statistics*. Luxembourg, 2003.  
Imf. *Government finance statistics manual*. Washington, 2001.  
Imf. *Government finance statistics yearbook: 2002*. Washington, 2002.  
Imf. *International financial statistics: yearbook*. Washington, 2003.  
Istituto per la vigilanza sulle assicurazioni private e di interesse collettivo. *Bollettino Isvap*. Roma, 2003.  
Ministero delle attività produttive. *Le assicurazioni private in Italia*. Roma, 1999.  
Ministero delle attività produttive. *Relazione sullo stato della politica assicurativa*. Roma, 1999.  
Oecd. *Bank profitability: financial statements of banks*. Paris, 2002.  
Oecd. *Financial market trends*. Paris, 2003.  
Oecd. *Insurance statistics yearbook: 1994-2001*. Paris, 2003.  
World Bank. *World bank annual report*. New York, 2003.  
World Bank. *World development indicators*. New York, 2003.  
World Bank. *World development report: 2004*. New York, 2003.

#### 16. Prices

- Istat. *Il valore della lira dal 1861 al 2001*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 34).  
Istat. "Prezzi". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.  
Istat. "Prezzi alla produzione". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. "Prezzi al consumo". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Statistiche dei prezzi: 1996-2000*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 4).  
Istat. *Statistiche dell'agricoltura: anno 1999*. Roma, 2002. (Annuari n. 47).  
Istat. *Statistiche dell'attività edilizia: anno 2000 – Dati definitivi*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 16).

#### 17. Enterprises accounts

- Istat. *Conti economici delle imprese: anno 1997*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 19).  
Istat. "Indici del fatturato e degli ordinativi dell'industria". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *Numeri indici della produzione industriale: base 1990=100*. Roma, 1996. (Metodi e norme, serie A, n. 31).  
Istat. *Rilevazione sul sistema dei conti delle imprese con 20 addetti ed oltre*. Roma, 2000. (Informazioni n. 15).  
Istat. "Struttura e competitività del sistema delle imprese industriali e dei servizi: anno 2000". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2002. <http://www.istat.it>

#### 18. Government finance

- Istat. *Finanza locale: entrate e spese dei bilanci consuntivi (comuni, province e regioni): anno 1999*. Roma, 2003. (Annuari n. 8).  
Istat. "Finanza pubblica". In *Bollettino mensile di statistica*. Roma, 2003.  
Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi degli Enti previdenziali: anno 2001*. Roma, 2003 (Informazioni n. 20).  
Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi degli Enti provinciali per il turismo e delle Aziende di promozione turistica: anno 1997*. Roma, 1999. (Informazioni n. 17).  
Istat. "I bilanci consuntivi delle Amministrazioni comunali: anno 2001". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. "I bilanci consuntivi delle Amministrazioni provinciali: anno 2001". In *Comunicati stampa*. Roma, 2003. <http://www.istat.it>  
Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi delle Camere di commercio, industria, artigianato e agricoltura: anno 1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 42).  
Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi delle Comunità montane: anno 2000*. Roma, 2002 (Informazioni n. 47).  
Istat. *I bilanci consuntivi delle Regioni e delle Province autonome: anno 2000*. Roma, 2002. (Informazioni n. 33).  
Istat. *Statistiche delle opere pubbliche: anni 1999-2000*. Roma, 2003. (Informazioni n. 25).

## 19. Censuses

Istat. *8° Censimento dell'industria e dei servizi: 22 ottobre 2001, primi risultati*. Roma, 2001.

Istat. *14° Censimento generale della popolazione e delle abitazioni: 21 ottobre 2001: popolazione legale*. Roma, 2003.

Istat. *Datawarehouse on line censimenti*. <http://www.istat.it>

Istat. *Istituzioni non profit in Italia: i risultati della prima rilevazione censuaria: anno 1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 50).

Istat. *Le organizzazioni di volontariato in Italia: anno 1999*. Roma, 2001. (Informazioni n. 51).





ISBN 88-458-1095-X



9 788845 810954

1G032004015000000

€ 10,00